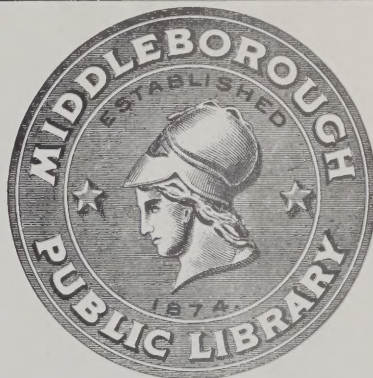


Ancestors and Descendants  
of  
PAUL PRATT  
of  
New Vineyard, Maine



Joan Pratt and Alice Stewart





FROM

Class No. **GR**  
**929.2**  
**PRATT**

Book No.

Middleborough, Mass., *Nov 1994*



ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS  
OF  
PAUL PRATT OF NEW VINEYARD, MAINE

Including the Ancestry of His Wife  
JAELE BENNETT

also  
A Brief Study of Some Descendants of JESSE PRATT (1777-1848)

by  
JOAN PRATT and ALICE STEWART

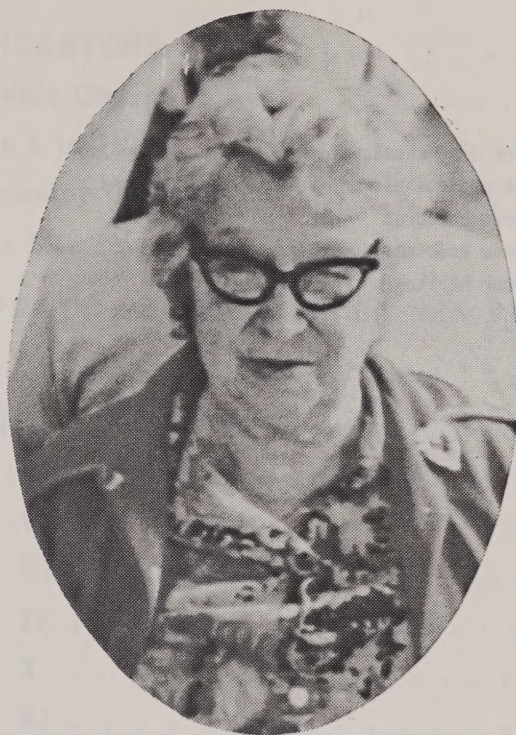
Searsport, Maine  
1988



Copyright © 1988 by Joan Pratt  
All rights reserved

Quality Copy  
Hallowell, Maine





Dedicated to the Memory of  
ALICE MERRY STEWART  
(1904 - 1981)



For Jim, whose patience and understanding  
is phenomenal, and for our children and  
grandchildren — So that you may  
know your ancestors and take pride in  
your heritage.

Published in the Spring of  
1981 by the  
Alice Henry Stewart  
(1901 - 1981)

Printed by  
the author



# CONTENTS

PREFACE . . . . .	vii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS . . . . .	ix
EXPLANATIONS . . . . .	x
ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	xi
PART I THE ANCESTORS . . . . .	1
Pratt Ancestor Chart . . . . .	2
Generations I to IV . . . . .	3
Bennett Ancestor Chart . . . . .	13
Generations I to IV . . . . .	14
PART II PAUL PRATT and THE TOWN OF NEW VINEYARD . .	
Generation V . . . . .	25
PART III THE DESCENDANTS . . . . .	
Generation VI . . . . .	35
Generation VII . . . . .	62
Generation VIII . . . . .	103
Generation IX . . . . .	153
Generation X . . . . .	195
Generation XI . . . . .	256
Generation XII . . . . .	334
ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS . . . . .	354
APPENDIX A. Relationship Chart . . . . .	367
B. County Map . . . . .	368
C. Twin Chart . . . . .	369
D. Jesse Pratt . . . . .	371
BIBLIOGRAPHY . . . . .	379
INDEX . . . . .	383





## PREFACE

Every genealogical researcher, having exhausted the obvious sources, hopes to find the unexpected -- the fluke that will solve a cumbersome problem. Had it not been for a fortunate error, and the most unfortunate destruction of the New Vineyard town records, this book might never have been written.

When I began the research on my husband's family in 1971, I found that he knew nothing about his ancestors beyond the fact that his grandfather, Virgil, was the son of one Shepherd Bean Pratt. Since Shepherd Pratt is found in only two census enumerations in Maine, and in towns which had no record of his parents, checking out the many Pratt families in order to find his parentage promised to be a formidable task.

I will be forever grateful that Nellie Hardison Pratt did not know her father-in-law. Her honest mistake, indelibly recorded on her husband's death certificate, gave Virgil a father by the name of Paul Pratt. Armed with this bit of mis-information, I found that Paul Pratt was indeed the father of Shepherd (not Virgil!). At the same time I discovered that the New Vineyard vital records had been destroyed by fire in 1925.

Then, in 1972 I met Alice Stewart. Born in Industry and a long-time resident of New Vineyard, Alice was familiar with local families and her intuition and ability to correlate family groups was remarkable. Although she had no Pratt connections, she became interested and was a dedicated researcher until her death in 1981.

Little had been written about the town of New Vineyard, and even less about the Pratts. Lacking vital records, we began to reconstruct the families of the children of Paul<sup>5</sup> Pratt. We tramped cemeteries, climbed Pratt Mountain six times (although we never did locate the old abandoned cemetery there), spent innumerable hours in libraries and Court Houses, and kept the mailman busy with our exchange of information - always hoping to find a clue which would lead us back to the family of Shepherd Pratt.

Our files grew, and we decided that we should publish our findings in a small pamphlet of perhaps fifty pages. Our letters of inquiry to known Pratt descendants regarding verification of certain facts brought a wealth of additional information on the later generations, and a full-fledged book suddenly became an awesome reality.

Eight years and some 350 pages later, I have not yet satisfied my quest for the siblings of Virgil<sup>8</sup> Pratt. But I am not discouraged, as I know that one day another



door will open for me. In the meantime, I have met and corresponded with a multitude of Pratt "cousins-in-law", and have had the pleasure of completing the the book that Alice Stewart had hoped we would publish.

This was not intended to be a scholarly work, but rather a history for the family to enjoy. It has, however, been carefully researched to the best of my ability. As in most genealogies, there will be a certain number of errors. The reader should be aware that many sources, particularly census records and gravestones, are not infallible. Census enumerators frequently erred in recording, and sometimes they were not even given the correct information. Gravestones were often erected several years after the deceased was buried. Even official records are only as good as the memory of the informant. In this book, when a circa birth date is given it usually has been taken from the individual's age in a census, or age at death. A child in a census may not necessarily be the offspring of the head of the household, nor may his age be correct. In most cases this information has been proved by another source.

Admittedly, more research could have been done, particularly in the area of newspapers, deeds and court records. But a genealogy is never completed. There is always a new clue to follow, another source to be consulted. It is only a small portion of the whole. It is the hope of the compiler that it will serve as a basis for future research, particularly on the uncompleted lines.

Corrections to this book, and any additional information would be greatly appreciated.

Joan Pratt  
November 1987

RFD#1 Box 389  
Searsport, Maine 04974



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am indebted to the scores of town and city clerks, county and church officials, librarians, Historical Societies, and, in particular, the staff at the Maine State Archives, who have so kindly and patiently responded to my requests for assistance.

I wish to express my deepest gratitude to my many friends and fellow-researchers, whose support, suggestions, and encouragement throughout the years have given me the strength, courage, and perseverance to complete this book.

I thank all the Pratt descendants who have generously shared their family data and entrusted me with their cherished photographs and documents. Of particular note are the contributions of Virginia-11 Jorgenson Lowe, who gave the information on the Truman-7 Pratt family; Caryl-11 McIntire, who contributed the material on the Ezekiel-7 Pratt line; and Clara-10 Ellis Smyth, who shared her many years of research on the descendants of Ephraim Hackett-7 Pratt. The latter material was collected through correspondence with numerous cousins throughout the country, and some was not necessarily given to her by the individual himself. Therefore, I can take no responsibility for the content.

And last, but certainly not least, I wish to thank Eletrice Farmer, Carolee Merrill, Lee and Rod Stewart, for their help and continued interest in their mother's work.

M.J.P.

## EXPLANATIONS

The format of this book was chosen because of its clarity. As the compilation progressed it became obvious that space was at a premium, thus some inconsistency in form occurs in the later generations.

The exponent number, i.e. Noah<sup>7</sup>, indicates the generation. The ancestral line is shown in parenthesis. Joshua Pratt, the immigrant, is considered to be the first generation. Paul<sup>5</sup> (Eleazer<sup>4,3</sup>, Benajah<sup>2</sup>, Joshua<sup>1</sup>) is of the fifth generation; his father is Eleazer, fourth generation, his grandfather Eleazer of the third generation, and so forth.

Only the direct line from Joshua<sup>1</sup> to Paul<sup>5</sup> is shown; no other children in the first five generations are carried on. To follow the ancestry of Paul Pratt and Jael Bennett, refer to charts on pages 2 and 13 where page numbers are given for each ancestor.

Since all individuals in Part III of this book are descendants of Paul<sup>5</sup>, his name and those of his forbears will not be shown in the line of ascent.

Each person who is carried on to his own generation has an individual number. To locate his children, simply find the individual number in the next generation. To find his parents, go back to the previous generation, where he will be found by number as a child under his parents. For example: on page 362, #379 Florence Lillian<sup>11</sup> Colby will be found on page 200 in the tenth generation, under her mother #213 Sarah Adeline<sup>10</sup> Haynes; Sarah will be found on page 156 under her mother #131 Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood. See also the index.

In some cases an individual number is followed by a lower case letter. This was necessary when a person was inadvertantly omitted during the numbering process, or the information was received after the numbering system was in operation. Some material has been referred to the addenda when it was impossible to enter it into the main body of the book. A notation appears to indicate that additional data on the person or family will be found in the addenda.

First names which are generally not used are shown in parenthesis or brackets. Maiden names are shown in parenthesis.

Unless otherwise specified, all locations in Part I are in Massachusetts; in Part II and III, Maine is understood unless specified.



## ABBREVIATIONS

ae	at the age of	Esq.	Esquire
AF&AM	Ancient Free and Accepted Masons	Gr Reg	Graves Registration
b.	born	gs, grst	gravestone
bapt, bp	baptized	Inf.	Infantry
bef.	before	int.	intentions of marriage
bet.	between	J.P.	Justice of the Peace
Bn	batallion	m.	married
bur	buried	M.G.	Minister of the Gospel
c	circa, about	MHS	Maine Historical Society
Cem	cemetery	MOCA	Maine Old Cemetery Ass'n
ch	child, children	MSA	Maine State Archives
Ch	Church	MSL	Maine State Library
Co.	Company, County	n.f.r.	no further record
d.	died	N.G.	National Guard
dau	daughter	P.G.	Public Ground
DAR	Daughters of the Amer- ican Revloution	poss.	possibly
dec	deceased	PR	Probate Record
ded	birthdate calculated by de- duction from age at death	prob	probably
div	divorced	pub.	publishment of marriage int.
do	ditto	reg	register
dr	debtor	SAR	Sons of the American Rev- olution
d.s.p.	died without issue	sic	copies verbatim
DUV	Daughters of Union Vet- erans of the Civil War	U., Univ.	University
d.y.	died young	UMO	University of Maine, Orono
		unm.	unmarried
		VR	vital record(s)
		WW	World War





PART I

THE ANCESTORS

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Mrs. James A. Pratt  
 Address RFD#1 Box 389  
 City, State Searsport, Maine 04974  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b. Date of Birth  
 p.b. Place of Birth  
 m. Date of Marriage  
 d. Date of Death  
 p.d. Place of Death

4 ELEAZER PRATT (p.4)  
 (Father of No. 3)  
 b. c 1672  
 p.b. prob. Plymouth, Mass.  
 m. 22 September 1697  
 d. 24 February 1760  
 p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

2 ELEAZER PRATT (p.5)  
 (Father of No. 1)  
 b. 17 September 1705  
 p.b. Plympton, Mass  
 m. 10 September 1729  
 d. 2 June 1795  
 p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

5 HANNAH CANEDY (p.4)  
 (Mother of No. 2)  
 b. 27 September 1678  
 p.b. Plymouth, Mass.  
 d.  
 p.d.

1 PAUL PRATT  
 b. 10 November 1739  
 p.b. Middleboro, Mass.  
 m. 9 February 1764  
 d. between 1820 & 1830  
 p.d. New Vineyard, Maine

8 LUKE SHORT, JR. (p.12)  
 (Father of No. 3)  
 b.  
 p.b. perhaps Marblehead, Mass  
 m. 13 June 1692, Weymouth  
 d.  
 p.d.

3 HANNAH SHORT (p.5)  
 (Mother of No. 1)  
 b. 30 August 1711  
 p.b. Middleboro, Mass.  
 d. 4 November 1793  
 p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

7 SUSANNA STEWART (p.12)  
 (Mother of No. 3)  
 b. 23 May 1669  
 p.b. Weymouth, Mass.  
 d.  
 p.d.

JAELE BENNETT  
 (Spouse of No. 1)

b. d.  
 p.b. p.d.

8 BENAJAH PRATT (p.3)  
 (Father of No. 4)  
 b. c1630/31  
 p.b. Plymouth, Mass.  
 m. 29 November 1655  
 d. 17 March 1682  
 p.d. Plymouth, Mass

9 PERSIS DUNHAM (p.3)  
 (Mother of No. 4)  
 b. 1635  
 p.b. Plymouth, Mass.  
 d. aft. 1701  
 p.d. Plymouth, Mass.

10 ALEXANDER CANEDY (p.11)  
 (Father of No. 5)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 m. c 1677/8  
 d. by 1718  
 p.d.

11 ELIZABETH LISNOR (p.11)  
 (Mother of No. 5)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

12 LUKE SHORT (p.12)  
 (Father of No. 6)  
 b. c1630  
 p.b. Dartmouth, England  
 m.  
 d. 1746 ae 116 yrs  
 p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

13 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 6)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

14 JAMES STEWART  
 (Father of No. 7)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 m. c1668  
 d. c1690  
 p.d.

15 ANNA BATES  
 (Mother of No. 7)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

16 JOSHUA PRATT (p.3)  
 (Father of No. 8)  
 m. 1630  
 d. c 1656

17 BATHSHEBA FAY (p.3)  
 (Mother of No. 8)  
 b.  
 d. 1673, Plymouth

18 DEA. JOHN DUNHAM (p.11)  
 (Father of No. 9)  
 b. 1589, Scrooby  
 m. 22 October 1622  
 d. 2 March 1669

19 ABIGAIL BAILLIU (p.11)  
 (Mother of No. 9)  
 b.  
 d. aft 1669

20 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 10)  
 m.  
 d.

21 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 10)  
 b.  
 d.

22 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 11)  
 m.  
 d.

23 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 11)  
 b.  
 d.

24 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 12)  
 m.  
 d.

25 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 12)  
 b.  
 d.

26 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 13)  
 m.  
 d.

27 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 13)  
 b.  
 d.

28 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 14)  
 m.  
 d.

29 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 14)  
 b.  
 d.

30 ELDER EDWARD BATES  
 (Father of No. 15)  
 b. 1605  
 m.  
 d. 25 Mar 1686 ae 81, Weymouth

31 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 15)  
 b.  
 d.

## PRATT

JOSHUA<sup>1</sup> PRATT

b.                      England  
 d. bef 6 October 1656, Plymouth  
 m.                      1630

## BATHSHEBA FAY

b.  
 d.                      1673, Plymouth

Known children, born Plymouth:

1. Benajah, b. 1630/31
2. Hannah, b.                      m. 18 March 1652, William Spooner
3. Jonathan, b. 1639; d. 1729; m. 2 November 1664, Abigail Wood  
 possibly Joshua and others

Joshua Pratt is thought to have been the son of Rev. Henry Pratt, a non-conformist minister who was imprisoned for teaching the Gospel contrary to the ideas of the Church of England. Tradition says that while in prison he communicated with his family by writing in blood drawn from his arm, because he had no ink.

Joshua arrived in the Plymouth Colony on the ship ANNE in 1623. He may have been a brother of Phineas Pratt, who came on the SPARROW in the same year. Joshua is mentioned frequently in the records of the Plymouth Colony. He was appointed a surveyor on January 3, 1627, along with William Bradford, Edward Winslow, John Howland, Francis Cooke and Edward Bangs. He was mentioned in the cattle division of June 1, 1627, when he was a member of Francis Cooke's company which received "the least of the four black heifers came in the JACOB". He was a freeman at the time of the incorporation of Plymouth in 1633, and in April of that year he was foreman of the jury, as well as Constable in 1633, 1636, 1637. On December 4, 1638 he was again sworn in as Constable and the Court gave him the duties of measuring lands and the sealing of weights and measures.

An inventory of his estate was taken by Thomas Cushman and Nathaniel Morton, and exhibited before the Court held at Plymouth the sixth of October 1656. Among items mentioned were "a great latten bible, a pte of another bible and other olde bookes". Debts due the estate from Samuel Hicks, James Cole and Benjamin Eaton. No real estate was included. Bathsheba married (2) 29 August 1667 at Plymouth, John Dogged [Daggett] of Martha's Vineyard.

Reference: Clemens, 176; NEHGR 9:314; Plymouth Colony Records, 1:3, 12, 105; Pratt, Simon Newcomb, Founders of Early American Families, pamphlet, 1917, reprint 1938; MD 14:113, 18:56; Peirce's Colonial Lists; Goodwin, John, The Pilgrim Republic, 292-3; Rev Sherwood Anderson; Davis, Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, 209; Plymouth Colony Records, 8:17.

BENAJAH<sup>2</sup> PRATT

b.                      c1630/31, Plymouth  
 d. 17 March 1682, Plymouth  
 m. 29 November 1655, Plymouth

## PERSIS DUNHAM

b.                      1635  
 d. after 1701, Plymouth  
     daughter of Dea. John and Abigail (Bailliou) Dunham



### Children, born Plymouth:

1. Joshua, b. 1656; named as "eldest son" in his father's will
2. Abigail, b. 21 November 1657
3. John, b. 1659
4. Benajah, b. 1663
5. Joseph, b. February 1665; m. Martha Lazell
6. Mehitable, b. 1668; d. 19 October 1712; m. 29 December 1687 Lt Jonathan Shaw
7. Eleazer, b. 1672
8. Daniel, b. 1680

Benajah Pratt was admitted a freeman at Plymouth on June 6, 1654. He was a surveyor in 1658, served on jury duty 1665-6 and was a tax collector in 1667 and 1668. His widow married August 1683, as his 2nd wife, Jonathan Shaw, son of John and Alice Shaw. Her daughter Mehitable had previously married Jonathan Shaw's son.

Jayne (Pratt) Lovelace states that "some of the lands of Benajah-2 'he being deceased', were divided 2 June 1682, naming his sons in this order: eldest son Joshua, John, Benajah, Jr, Eleazer, Daniel, Joseph [from Boston Transcript]". In her Pratt Directory she names Mehitable and Hannah as probable daughters.

Reference: Plymouth Church Records, vol I, part 5, p 1; NEHGR 9:313; MD 17:72; Mrs Richard Jones, Belfast, Maine; Lovelace, The Pratt Directory; personal letter from Jayne (Pratt) Lovelace; Davis, 209; Plymouth Colony Records, 8:17; Snow-Estes Genealogy, 165; PCSM, 22:249.

ELEAZER<sup>3</sup> Pratt (Benajah<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>1</sup>)

- b. c1672, Plymouth
- d. 24 February 1760, Middleboro
- m. 22 September 1697, Plymouth

HANNAH KENNEDY [CANEDY]

- b. 27 September 1678, Plymouth
- d.

daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lisnor) Canedy

### Children:

1. Hannah, b. 14 May 1699, Plymouth
2. David, b. 6 July 1702, Plymouth
3. Eleazer, b. 17 September 1705, Plympton
4. Elizabeth, b. 4 March 1707/8; m. 10 September 1729, Joshua Coombs
5. William, twin, b. 20 March 1710/11, Plympton
6. Jane, twin, b. 20 March 1710/11, Plympton

Eleazer was admitted to the First Church of Christ, Middleboro, in May 1742; Hannah was admitted 20 June in the same year. Their daughter, Elizabeth, married Joshua Coombs and settled in Bowdoin, Maine. A family record states "She was daughter of Eleazer, who was son of Benaya, son of Joshua Pratt, who came over in the "Ann" the third ship to come over in 1623. He was an important man in Plymouth Colony".

On 12 January 1723 Eleazer and Hannah of Plympton, along with other heirs, relinquished their rights in the estate of William Kenedy to her brother William.

Reference: MD 13:206, 1:208, 3:14, 5:184; Weston pp 661-2; Plymouth Ch Records; Catalogue of Members of the First Church; Lovelace, The Pratt Directory; Bowdoin ME VR; Mayflower Families, 3:38.

ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> PRATT (Eleazer<sup>3</sup> Benajah<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>1</sup>)

*Eleazer Pratt*

b. 17 September 1705, Plympton

d. 2 June 1795, Middleboro; buried Middleboro Cemetery

(1791)

m. 10 September 1729, Middleboro

HANNAH SHORT

b. 31 August 1711, Middleboro

d. 4 September 1793, Middleboro; bur Middleboro Cem.  
daughter of Luke Jr and Susanna (Stewart) Short

Children, born Middleboro:

1. Susanna, b. 3 April 1731; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Macomber

2. Hannah, b. 3 March 1734; m. 28 Mar 1765 Nathan Barden of Freetown

3. Kimbil, b. 20 February 1737; prob m. 1800 Martha Morse

4. Paul, b. 10 November 1739; m. Jael Bennet

5. Lucy, b. 8 October 1742; m. (1) Samuel Turner (2) Henry Leonard (3) \_\_\_ Doty

6. Noah, b. 18 January 1746; d. 2 August 1775, Middleboro

Eleazer resided in Middleboro most of his life and owned mills and other property in Dartmouth. Hannah was admitted to the First Church (Congregational) of Middleboro 23 May 1731. Eleazer's will follows.

Reference: MD 5:84, 14:83-4, 18:156; Wood, Middleboro Deaths, 135; Bailey, 2:86, Plymouth Co. Marriages, 3; Weston, 655; Plymouth County Probate #16095; MHGR, 1:2:45.

## THE WILL OF ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> PRATT

In the name of God amen: I Eleazer Pratt: of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth; in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman — being far advanced in life; and Labouring under infirmities of body but of Sound and disposing mind and memory; blessed be God for the Same: wherefore calling to mind: the mortaleity of my body: and Knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die: do make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament; to Remain firm and inviolable for Ever: principally: and first of all I give my Soul to God that gave it: and my body I recomend to the dust: to be buryd in a Christian: decent buriel: at the designation of my Executor here after named: nothing doubting that I Shall Receive the Same again: at the General Resurrection: by the mighty power of God — and as Touching. Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to Bless me with I do dispose of the Same in the following manner and form (Viz) —

### Imprimus

I give and bequeth to my true and well beloved wife Hannah Pratt. (as her Right of Dowar and power of thirds in my Estate). yearly and every year: during her natural Life: the use and improvements of all of my indore movable Estate Except my desk & also one good cow well kept on my farm for her use both winter and Summer: and also the use of so much of my dwelling house as Shee Shall need for her use that part that Shee Shall best like: and also seven bushel of corn and three bushels of Rye and one hundred pounds of good poork, and — fifty pounds of Good Beef, yearly: and also firewood Sufficient for her own use, at her dore, fitted for her fiar, and also all other necessities Sutable for her Support, in Sickness and in health, including Doctor bills, nursing, Tea, Sweetnings Cloathing, Sause and Every other necessary article, to be provided and delivered, to her, as I shall here after in this my Last will order. \_\_\_\_\_



I give and Bequeth to my son Kimbel Pratt and to his Heirs and assigns for Ever: that part of my homested farm: Lying in Said Middlebor<sup>o</sup> which I Bought of John Leonard: also one half of my interest in Lands and Mills in Dartmouth, in the County of Bristol in s<sup>d</sup> Commonwealth together with one half of the priviledges and appurtenanes there unto belonging, and also one half part; of all my out dore movable Estate always reserving to: and hereby ordering my said Son Kimble and his heirs and assigns for Ever: to provide and deliver to my Said wife the one half part, of all, Each, and Every artickles, that I have by this my Last will given to my said beloved wife, according to the true intent and meening of the Same, in Every perticular, as I have expressed it in this my Last will: furthermore, I hereby order, and directing Said Son Kimbel, to pay to my daughter Susanna Macumber or to her Heirs, the Sum of fifty Good Silver dollars, after the Rate of Silver, at Six Shilling and Eight pence to the ounce in one year after my Decease I also order him to pay to my Daughter Hannah Barden or to her heirs in one year after my Decease fifty Dollars of Like money as afore Said: I also order him to pay to my Daughter Lucy Leonard or to her heirs in one year after my Decease fifty dollars of like value as afore Said: I further give to my Said Son Kimble and to his Heirs and assigns the one half of all debts due to me and the one half of all my money on hand at my Decease and do here by order him to pay the one half of my Just debts funeral charges and to be at one half of the Expence of Setteling my Estate ——— I also give to my Said Son Kimbel one half of my warring apparil

Item I Give and bequeth to my Son Paul Pratt and to his Heirs and assigns for Ever: that part of my homested farm which I Bought of Elnathan Wood with the Buidling thereon: and also one half of my interest of Land and Mills in the Town Of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in Said Commonwealth. together with one half of the privelidges and appurtenancis there unto belonging: and also one half part of my out Dore movable Estate: always Reserving to: and I do hereby order my Said Son Paul Pratt and his Heirs and assigns: for Ever to provide for and to deliver to my Said beloved wife the one half part of all Each and Every artickel that I have by this my Last will Given to my Said wife in every perticular according to the true intention and meaning of the Same in Every perticular: as I have Expressed it in this my Last will: furthermore I hereby order and direct my Said Son Paul to pay to my Daughter Susanna Macumber or to her Heirs in one year after my Decease fifty Good Silver Dollars of the Value that I have described in this my Last will: I also order my Said Son Paul to pay to my Daughter Hannah Barden or to her Heirs fifty Silver Dollars of the Value aforesaid in one year after my Decease. I also hereby order my Said Son Paul to pay to my Daughter Lucy Leonard fifty Dollars of the aforesaid Value in one year next after my Decease I futher give to my Said Son Paul Pratt and to his Heirs and assigns for Ever the one half part of all the Debts that Shall be due to me at my Decease and one half of all my moneys on hand my desk & one half of my wairing apparil and I hereby order him my s<sup>d</sup> Son Paul to pay one half of my Just Debts one half of my funeral Charges and one half the Expence of Setteling my Estate

Item I Give and bequeth to Each of my three Daughters Viz Susanna Macumber Hannah Barden and Lucy Leonard and to there heirs and assigns for Ever: one Hundred Silver Dollars of the Value of Silver at Six Shillings and Eight pence vz to be paid to them or their heirs in one year after my Decease by my two afore named Sons as I have afore directed in this my Last will I also give to my said Daughters to be Equally Divided between them or their heirs: all of the personal Estate that I have given the use of to my s<sup>d</sup> beloved wife after her Decease

I further order and hereby declair my will to be that if in case any of my afore named Children Should bring in any demands against my Estate for any Labors that they have done for me Since they arived to the age of freedom: that the Same Sum being allowed Should be deducted from there Shares Given them by this my last will — furthermore my will is and I do hereby order my Son Paul Pratt to improve that part of my Estate that I have by this will given to my Son Kimbel until he shall Return after my Decease and take possession of it himself. I also order my Said Son Paul to pay to my Said wife and Daughters the Same Sums that my Said Som Kimbel is to Do as directed in this will if he shall not Return Seasonably to do it himself and to Charge for what he pays and to credit for his improvements and Equctably to Settle the Same with my Son Kimbel if he Should Ever Retur: but if he my Said Son Kimbel Should never Return to take possession — of the property that I by this will have given him. then my will is and I hereby order that my Said Son Paul Pratt and his heirs and assigns forever Should own and enjoy all of the afore described property that I have given to my Said Son Kimbel by his my Said Son Pauls paying all of the Several Sum, that I have in this my Last will ordered my Son Kimbel to pay

Lastly my will is and I do hereby appoint my two afore named Sons Kimbel Pratt and Paul Prat Sole Executors to this my Last will and Testament

and I do hereby revoke and disanul all former wills made by me and Establish this to be my Last will and Testament hoping that the same may be Kept and and performed according to the true intent and meaning of the Same in writing, where of I the Said Eleazer Prat do here unto Set my hand and Seal this Second day of April in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and ninetyone

Signed Sealed delivered published  
pronounced Declaimed and delivered  
in the presents of us

x Edmund Weston  
Micah Bryant  
x Isaac Thompson

Eleazer Pratt  
(signed and sealed)

Sworn to Nov 3. 1795





## ORIGINAL WILL OF ELEAZER PRATT

Plymouth County Probate #16095

Courtesy of the Register of Probate

16095-

Eleazer Pratt's

Last will &amp; testament

Nov. 1795

Recorded Lib. 35 folios 381 B

+ comp'd

B Isaac Lottrop Regr

In the name of God amen I Eleazer Pratt of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a man - being far advanced in life; and Labouring under infirmities of body but of a sound and disposing mind and memory; blessed be God for the same: wherefore Calling to mind the mortality of my body: and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die: do make and ordain this to be my Last will and Testament, to remain firm and inviolable for ever: principally; and first of all Give my Soul to God that gave it; and my body I Recommend to the dust; to be buryed in a Christian; decent burial: at the discretion of my Executors here after named: nothing doubting but that I shall Receive the same again: at the General Resurrection: by the mighty power of God - (and as Touching such worldly Estate, wherewith it hath pleased almighty God to Bless me with: I do dispose of the same in the following manner and form (Viz)

Imprimus

I Give, and bequeath to my true and well beloved wife Hannah Pratt. (as her Right of Dowry and power of thirds in my Estate) yearly and Every year: during her natural life: the use and improvement of all of my indore moveable Estate except my debt - & also one Good Cow well kept on my farm for her use both winter and summer: and also the use of so much of my dwelling house as shee shall need for her use - and that part, that I see shall best Like: and also Seven bushel of Corn, and three bushels of Rye, and one hundred pounds of Good prooth, and fifty pounds of Good Beef, yearly; and also firewood sufficient for her own use, at her door; fitted for her fire, and also all other necessaries suitable for her Support, in sickness and in health, including Doctors bills Nursing, Teas, Sweetning, Cloathing, Lauge, and Every other necessary article to be provided and delivered to her, as I shall here after in this my will order.

I Give and Bequeeth, to my Son Shimeel Pratt, and to his Heirs and assigns for Ever: that part of my homestead farm: lying in said middleborough, which I Bought of John Leonard: and also one half of my interest, in Lands and Mills in Dartmouth, in the County of Bristol, in s. Commonwealth together, with one half of the privileges, and appurtenances thereto belonging: and also one half part, of all of my out done moveable Estate: always Reserving to, and hereby ordering, my said Son Shimeel and his Heirs and assigns, for Ever, to provide and deliver to, my said wife the one half part, of all, Each, and Every article, that I have by this my Last will, Given to my said beloved wife, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, in Every particuler, as I have Express'd it in this my Last will: furthermore, I hereby order, and direct my said Son Shimeel, to pay to my daughter Susanna Macumber, or to her Heirs, the Sum of fifty Good Silver Dollars, after the Rate of Silver at Six Shillings and eight pence to the ounce in one year after my Decease: I also order him to pay to my daughter Hannah Borden or to her Heirs in one year after my Decease fifty dollars of like money as aforesaid: I also order him to pay to my daughter Lucy Leonard or to her Heirs in one year after my Decease fifty dollars of money of like Value as aforesaid: I further Give to my said Son Shimeel and to his Heirs and assigns the one half of all debts due to me and the one half of all my money on hand at my Decease: and do hereby order him to pay the one half of my Just debts funeral Charges and to be at one half of the Expence of settling my Estate —  
I also Give to my said Son Shimeel one half of my waiving apparel

I Give and Bequeeth to my son Paul Pratt and to his Heirs and assigns for Ever: that part of my homestead farm which I Bought of Elnathan Wood with the Building thereon: and also one half of my interest of Lands and Mills in the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in said Commonwealth: together with one half of the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging: and also one half part of my out done moveable Estate: always Reserving to, and I do hereby order my said Son Paul Pratt and his Heirs and assigns: for Ever to provide for and to deliver to my said beloved wife the one half part of all Each and Every article that I have by this my Last will Given to my said wife in Every particuler according to the true intent and meaning of the same in Every particuler: as I have Express'd it in this my Last will: furthermore I hereby order, and direct my said Son Paul to pay to my daughter Susanna Macumber or to her Heirs in one year after my Decease fifty Good Silver Dollars of the Value that I have described in this my Last will: I also order my said Son Paul to pay to my daughter Hannah Borden or to her Heirs fifty Silver Dollars of the Value aforesaid in one year after my Decease: I also hereby order my said Son Paul to pay to my daughter Lucy Leonard fifty Dollars of the aforesaid Value in one year after my Decease: I further Give to my said Son Paul Pratt and to his Heirs and assigns for Ever the one half part of all the Debts that I shall be due to me at my Decease and one half of all my moneys on hand my said Son Paul to pay one half of my Just Debts one half of my funeral Charges and one half the Expence of settling my Estate



Item I Give and bequeeth to <sup>each of</sup> my three Daughters viz Lufanna Maum  
= her Hannah Harden and Lucy Leonard and to there heirs and  
assigns for ever: one Hundred Silver Dollars of the Value of Silver  
at Six Shillings and eight pence p. oz to be paid to them or their heirs  
in one year after my Decease by my two afore named sons as I have  
afore directed in this my Last will I also Give to my said Daughters  
to be Equally divided between them or their heirs: all of the personal  
Estate that I have Given the use of to my s<sup>d</sup> beloved wife after her  
Decease

I further order and hereby declare my will to be that if in Case any of  
my afore named Children should bring in any demands against my  
Estate for any Labors that they have done for me since they arrived  
to the age of freedom: that the same sum being allowed should be  
deducted from there shares Given them by this my Last will -  
further more my will is and I do hereby order my Son Paul Pratt  
to improve that part of my Estate that I have by this will Given  
to my Son Himbel until he shall Return after my Decease and  
take possession of it himself I also order my said Son Paul to pay  
to my said wife and Daughters the same sums that my said Son  
Himbel is to do as directed in this will if he shall not Return  
seasonably to do it himself and to Charge for what he pays and  
to Credit for his improvements and Expectably to settle the same  
with my Son Himbel if he should Ever Return: but if he my  
said Son Himbel should never Return to take possession  
of the property that I by this will have Given him: then my  
will is and I hereby order that my said Son Paul Pratt and his  
heirs and assigns for ever should own and enjoy all of the afore  
described property that I have Given to my said Son Himbel by his  
my said Son Pauls paying all of the several sums that I have  
in this my Last will ordered my Son Himbel to pay

Lastly my will is and I do hereby appoint my two afore named sons  
Himbel Pratt and Paul Pratt Sole Executors to this my Last will  
and Testament

and I do hereby Revoke and disannul all former will made by me  
and Establish this to be my Last will and Testament hoping that  
the same may be kept and performed according to the true  
intent and meaning of the same in witness where of I the said  
Elearer Pratt do here unto set my hand and seal this Second day  
of April in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and ninety one  
Signed Sealed delivered published  
pronounced Declared and Delivered  
in the presence of us

Elearer Pratt

x Edmund Weston

Michael Bregent

x Isaac Thompson

Sham to Nov 3. 1891



## DUNHAM

DEACON JOHN<sup>1</sup> DUNHAM

- b. 1589, Scrooby, England
- d. 2 March 1699, Plymouth
- m.(2) 22 October 1622, Leyden, Holland

## ABIGAIL BAILLIU [BARLOW]

- b. England or Holland
- d. after 1699, Martha's Vineyard
- daughter of Thomas and Ann ( ) Bailliou

Children by Abigail, last five born Plymouth:

1. Samuel, b. 1624, Leyden; m. Mrs. Martha (Beal) Followell
2. Abigail, b. c1626, prob. Leyden; m. Stephen Atwood
3. Hannah, b. c1630, prob. Leyden; m. Giles Rickard, Jr.
4. Jonathan (Rev.), b. c1632, perhaps Plymouth; m.(1) Mary DeLaNoye [Delano];  
m.(2) Mary Cobb
5. Persis, b. 1635; m. (1) Benajah Pratt, (2) Jonathan Shaw
6. Joseph, b. 18 Nov 1636/7; m.(1) Mary Norton, (2) Hester Wormal
7. Benjamin, b. c1637; m. Mary (?) Tilson
8. Daniel, b. c1639; m. Mehitable Hayward
9. Benajah, b. c1640; m. Elizabeth Tilson

John Dunham was the son of Thomas and Janet (Bromley) Dunham. He married (1) on 17 October 1619 at Leyden, Susanna Keeney, by whom he had three children, John, Humility, and Thomas. At the time of his marriage to Abigail Bailliou he was a widower living at Zevenhuyser, Holland. The Baillious were probably Huguenot refugees from England. The exact time of John's arrival in Plymouth is not known. His name first appears on the Plymouth records in 1630, and he was taxed nine shillings in 1633. He was later a Deputy to the General Court.

Reference: Boston Transcript, issue of 27 December 1940; MD 15:214; Weston, 41;  
Dunham, Isaac W., 13.

## CANEDY (CANADY, KENEDY)

## ALEXANDER CANEDY

- b.
- d. before 1718
- m. c1677

## ELIZABETH LISNOR

Children, born Plymouth and baptized at First Church of Christ:

1. Hannah, b. 27 Sept 1678; bpt 1688; m. Eleazer-3 Pratt
2. Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug 1682; bpt 1688
3. Jane, b. 19 April 1685; bpt 1688
4. William, b. 8 March 1689; bpt 1689
5. Sarah, b. 11 Nov 1693; bpt 1693
6. Annable, b. 8 May 1698
7. John, b. 23 April 1703

Elizabeth (Lisnor) Canedy was admitted and baptized at the First Church in 1688, and

was dismissed, along with others, on 27 October 1698. They probably moved to Plympton. Alexander died by 1718 and his estate was not divided until 1723. [See Eleazer-3 Pratt, p.4] Elizabeth was living in Plympton on 25 June 1718, when she was married in Plymouth by Rev. Peter Thatcher to David-2 Thomas as his second wife. David was born 1649 and died between 14 February 1732/3 and 13 June 1733.

Reference: Publications of the Colonial Society of Mass, 2:264, 23:262; MD 1:53, 209, 4:71; Plymouth Ch records; Mrs. Richard Jones, Belfast, Maine.

## SHORT

### LUKE<sup>1</sup> SHORT

b. c1630, Dartmouth, Devonshire, England  
 d. 1746 ae 116 years, Middleboro  
 m.

#### Known Child:

1. Luke, b. perhaps Marblehead

Luke Short lived in England until "his sixteenth year". He is said to have remembered seeing Oliver Cromwell and to have been present at the gallows when Charles I of England was beheaded on January 30, 1649. If this is correct, he did not leave England until his 19th year, or he was less than 116 years old at death. He was a seafarer and lived in Marblehead prior to his settlement in Middleboro. He apparently had other children, but no record of his family or the name of his wife has been found. At the age of 100 years he did his own farming and was mentally alert. He joined the First Church of Middleboro on 23 September 1731.

Reference: Holmes Ancestral Heads; Book of the First Church of Middleboro, 59-60; Weston, 327; Marblehead VR.

### LUKE<sup>2</sup> SHORT (Luke<sup>1</sup>)

b. perhaps Marblehead  
 d.  
 m. 13 June 1692, Weymouth

SUSANNA STEWART, of Boston at time of marriage

b. 23 May 1669, Weymouth  
 d.

daughter of James and Anna (Bates) Stewart

#### Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov 1693, Weymouth; bp 31 Dec 1693, First Congregational Church, Marblehead
2. James, b. 14 May 1701; d. 26 Feb 1703/4 ae 3 yrs, Weymouth
3. Silence, b. 6 Feb 1703/4; d. Nov 1794; m. Samuel Fuller
4. Hannah, b. 30 Aug 1711; m. Eleazer-4 Pratt

Reference: Marblehead VR; Weymouth VR, 1:125,275; Clemens, 195; MD 2:159; Middleborough Church Records; Weymouth VR 1:283; Winslow-10 Deane.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Mrs. James A. Pratt

Address RFD #1 Box 389

City, State Searsport, Maine 04974

Date \_\_\_\_\_

b. Date of Birth  
p.b. Place of Birth  
m. Date of Marriage  
d. Date of Death  
p.d. Place of Death

## 4 CAPT. PETER BENNET (p.14)

(Father of No. 2)

b. 18 September 1674

p.b. Beverly, Mass.

m. 30 October 1700

d. 22 October 1749

p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

## 2 PETER BENNETT (p.15)

(Father of No. 1)

b. 16 March 1709

p.b. Middleboro, Mass.

m. 11 September 1735

d. 9 June 1746

p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

## 5 PRISCILLA HOWLAND (p.14)

(Mother of No. 2)

b. 22 August 1681

p.b. Middleboro, Mass.

d. 3 March 1746

p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

## 1 JAELE BENNETT

b. 20 September 1744

p.b. Middleboro, Mass.

m. 9 February 1764

d. 27 November 1843

p.d. New Vineyard, Maine

## 8 (Father of No. 3)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

## 3 SARAH STEPHENS (p.15)

(Mother of No. 1)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

## 7 (Mother of No. 3)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

## PAUL PRATT

(Spouse of No. 1)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

## 8 DEA. JOHN BENNET (p.14)

(Father of No. 4)

b. 1642

p.b. Bristol, England

m. 1671

d. 21 March 1717/8

p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

## 9 DEBORAH GROVER (p.14)

(Mother of No. 4)

b. bapt 26 March 1648

p.b. Salem, Mass.

d. 22 March 1717/8

p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

## 10 ISAAC HOWLAND (p.23)

(Father of No. 5)

b. 15 November 1649

p.b. Plymouth, Mass.

m.

d. 9 March 1723/4

p.d. Middleboro, Mass.

## 11 ELIZABETH VAUGHAN (p.23)

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 8 April 1653

p.b. Marshfield, Mass.

d. 29 October 1717

p.d. Plymouth, Mass.

## 12 (Father of No. 6)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

## 13 (Mother of No. 6)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

## 14 (Father of No. 7)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

## 15 (Mother of No. 7)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

## 16 PETER BENNET

b. of Bristol,

m. England

d.

17

b.

d.

## 18 EDMUND GROVER (p.16)

b. c1600

m. by 1628

d. 11 June 1682

## 19 MARGARET (p.16)

b.

d.

after 1649

## 20 JOHN HOWLAND (p.17)

b. 1592

m. bef. 1626

d. 23 February 1672/3

## 21 ELIZABETH TILLEY (p.17)

b.

d.

21 December 1687

## 22 GEORGE VAUGHAN (p.24)

b. 1621

m. 1652

d. 20 October 1694

## 23 ELIZABETH HINCKSMAN (24)

b. c1630

d. 24 June 1693

24

b.

m.

d.

25

b.

d.

26

b.

m.

d.

27

b.

d.

28

b.

m.

d.

29

b.

d.

30

b.

m.

d.

31

b.

d.



## BENNET

DEA. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BENNET

b. 1642, Bristol, England  
 d. 21 March 1717/18 ae 76; bur Old Cemetery, Middleboro  
 m. 1671

DEBORAH GROVER

bapt. 26 March 1648, Salem  
 d. 22 March 1717/18 ae 70; bur Old Cemetery, Middleboro  
 daughter of Edmund and Margaret ( ) Grover

Children, first six born Beverly:

1. John, bp 19 May 1674, Beverly Unitarian Church
2. Peter, b. 18 Sept 1674; bp 30 May 1675, Unitarian Ch., m. Priscilla Howland
3. Ebenezer, b. 19 May 167 ; bp 26 May 1678
4. Joseph, b. 28 June ; bp 15 Aug 1680
5. Deborah, b. 3 April 1683
6. Samuell, b. 23 April 1686
7. Eleanor, b. 18 Dec 1689, Middleboro; m. Jonathan Fuller
8. Sarah, b. Middleboro
9. Mercy, b. Middleboro

John Bennet was the son of Peter Bennet of Bristol. He emigrated in 1665 at the age of 23 to Jamestown Virginia, to Beverly in 1668 and to Middleboro in 1687. He was a weaver and a founder of the First Church of Middleboro 26 December 1694, where he was ordained Deacon 8 March 1695. He was a selectman for several years. He served as Town Clerk for thirteen years and was awarded the spare lot in the South Purchase [Middleboro] "in way of gratification of his service in the office of his clerkship".

Reference: Weston, 317,649,616; Beverly VR,1:42; Middleboro Ch records, 15,52; MD 5:38,12:69; Savage, 167.

CAPT. PETER<sup>2</sup> BENNET (Dea John<sup>1</sup>)

b. 18 September 1674, Beverly  
 d. 22 October 1749, Middleboro; bur Old Cemetery, Middleboro  
 m. 30 October 1700, Bridgewater

PRISCILLA<sup>3</sup> HOWLAND (Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

b. 22 August 1681, Middleboro  
 d. 3 March 1746, Middleboro; bur Old Cem., Middleboro  
 daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Howland

Children, born Middleboro:

1. Elizabeth m. John Darling
2. Isaac m. Mary Drew
3. Joseph m. Thankful Sprout
4. Susanna, b. 10 July 1707; m. John Drew
5. Peter, b. 16 March 1709; m. Sarah Stephens
6. Priscilla, b. 21 Aug 1711; m. John Miller
7. Anna, b. 4 Feb 1713; d. 7 Jan 1714/5 ae 11 mos.
8. Jediah, b. 15 Dec 1715; d. 25 Aug 1745 without issue
9. Jael, b. 22 Sept 1717; m. Abiezer Edson
10. Nathan, b. 23 Oct 1720; m. Jemima Sampson
11. Deborah m. Samuel Thacher

Peter Bennet bought a farm in the Fall Brook area of Middleboro in 1692. He was a successful businessman and owned a grist-mill and a sawmill, as well as extensive real estate. It appears that he gave portions of his lands to his sons, perhaps at the time of their marriages. In March 1729/30 his name was on the list of subscribers to raise money to send two representatives to the court of Great Britain. He contributed one pound. In 1735 he and Francis Miller built a dam on Fall River and erected one of the first blast furnaces. This furnace was later used for the manufacture of pottery.

The Bennet family had at least one servant. In an unnumbered volume of the records of the Court of General Sessions and Peace it is recorded that on October 1, 1747 Prince, a negro servant of Capt. Ebenezer Morton, and Jenny, servant to Capt. Peter Bennet, were united in marriage. Jenny had joined the First Church of Middleboro on March 4, 1742. According to Capt. Peter's will, she was to be given her freedom "when She arrives to the age of forty years which will be on September the first 1759".

When Capt. Peter Bennet executed his will on 5 October 1749, six of his children had predeceased him. He bequeathed to his only living son, Isaac, a large portion of real estate, the sawmill and three-fourths interest in the grist-mill, his wearing apparel, saddle and bridle. He left portions of land to the heirs of his son Peter, and the residue of his estate was to be divided equally among his living children and the heirs of his deceased children. His estate was inventoried on 20 November 1749; land was valued at 5085 pounds and his personal estate at 1013 pounds, 17 shillings.

On 27 December 1749 an inventory of the estate of Priscilla (Howland) Bennett was taken and real estate, not described, was valued at 650 pounds. It is most probable that this land was Priscilla's share of the estate of her brother Seth, who died without issue in 1729.

Reference: Beverly VR 1:42; Bridgewater VR 49; Families of the Pilgrims, 11; Weston, 101,305-6,572,672; MD 1:22, 2:46, 3:84-6,234; 18:251, 21:171-5; Bailey, 2:71.

PETER<sup>3</sup> BENNET (Capt Peter<sup>2</sup> Dea John<sup>1</sup>)

b. 16 March 1709, Middleboro

d. 9 June 1746, Middleboro

m. 11 September 1735 at Middleboro by Rev. Peter Thacher

SARAH STEPHENS

b.

d.

Children, born Middleboro:

1. Peter, b. 1 April 1736; m. 26 Dec 1757 Lydia Peterson

2. Anna, b. 23 July 1742

3. Jael, b. 20 Sept 1744; m. Paul<sup>5</sup> Pratt

The children of Peter Bennet, jr. were provided for in their grandfather's will:

"To my three Grand Children the Children of my son Peter Bennet Deceasd, Namely Peter Bennet, Anna Bennet and Jael Bennet all that my land On which my said son Peter Benet formerly lived butting on the Northerly side of the fall brook in Middlebro afores<sup>d</sup> between the land of Ichabod Wood & the land of Robert Barrows the s<sup>d</sup> Peter Bennet to have Sixty Acres thereof for quantity Next adjoining to s<sup>d</sup> Fall brook with the Buildings & Fences thereon & the remaining part thereof to be Equal-ly divided between the said Anna Bennet and Jael Bennet"

Capt. Peter Bennet also bequeathed

"To my aforesaid Grandson Peter Bennet the One half for quantity and quality of that my land & meadow which I formerly bought of Nathan Howland lying in the purchas Called the Six & twenty Mens purchase in Middleboro And is that part of the Homestead of my Brother Seth Howland Deceas<sup>d</sup> which fell to the s<sup>d</sup> Nathan Howland in y<sup>e</sup> Division of the s<sup>d</sup> Seth Howlands Estate..... the quarter part of my Gristmill standing on the fall brook always Excepting that my son Isaac Bennet Shall have the profit & Income thereof untill my said Grandson Shall arrive to the age of twenty One years or time of his mariage which Shall first hapen, also I Give unto my said Grandson Peter Benet my Gun".

Sarah (Stephens) Bennett may have been the daughter of Edward Stephens of Plymouth and Marshfield. Possibly she married (2) 8 Jan 1747, Zebulon Thayer of Marshfield.

Reference: MD 2:105, 16:132, 21:173; Bailey, 2:71; Mayflower Families, 3:317.

### GROVER

EDMUND<sup>1</sup> GROVER

b. c1600  
d. 11 June 1682 ae 82 at Beverly, Mass.  
m. by 1628

*Edmond grover*

MARGARET

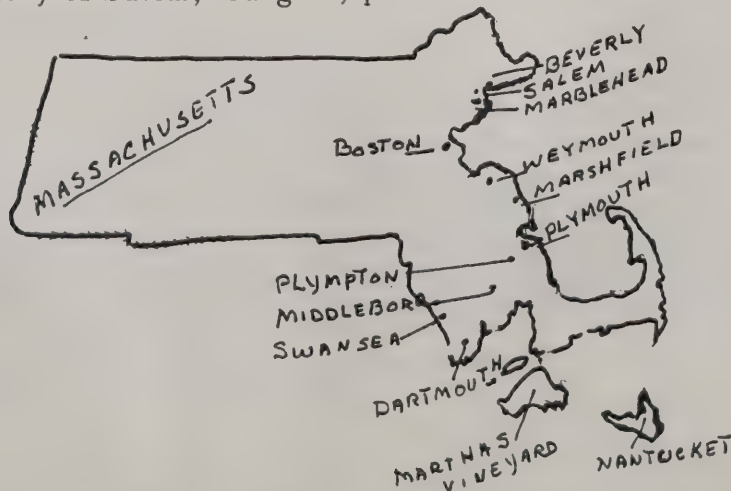
b.  
d. after 1649

Known children (not necessarily in order); last four baptized First Church, Salem:

1. possibly John, b. c1628
2. Nehemiah, b. c1640; d. 12 Feb 1693/4; m. Ruth Haskell at Beverly
3. Mary, bapt 17 May 1646; m. Anthony Wood
4. Liddea, bapt 17 May 1646,
5. Naomi, bapt 17 May 1646,
6. Deborah, bapt 26 March 1648; m. Dea. John Bennett

Edmund Grover was in Salem (that part of which is now Beverly) by 1637. In 1656 he witnessed the will of a John Friend of Salem.

Reference: Salem, Mass VR, 1:392; Essex Co Probate Records, 1:238; Perley's History of Salem; Sargent, p. 12.





HOWLAND*John Howland*JOHN <sup>1</sup> HOWLAND

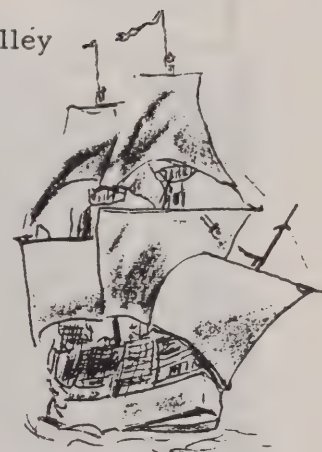
- b. 1592, Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, England
- d. 23 February 1672/3, Plymouth
- m. before 1626, Plymouth

ELIZABETH TILLEY

- b. c1607
- d. 21 December 1687, Swansea
- daughter of John and Elizabeth ( ) Tilley

Children, born Plymouth:

1. John, b. 24 Feb 1626; m. Mary Lee
2. Desire, b. bef 22 May 1627; m. John Gorham
3. Jabez, b. c1644; m. Bethiah Thacher
4. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Elizabeth Southworth
5. Isaac, b. 15 Nov 1649; m. Elizabeth Vaughn
6. Hope, b. \_\_\_\_; m. John Chipman
7. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Ephraim Hicks, John Dickenson
8. Lydia, b. \_\_\_\_; m. James Brown
9. Hannah, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Jonathan Bosworth
10. Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Thomas Cushman



John Howland was the son of Henry and Ann ( ) Howland. Henry was buried at Fen Stanton on 19 May 1635. John had a least four brothers, two of whom came to America about 1623/4. John Howland sailed on the MAYFLOWER as a servant to Governor John Carver. He nearly drowned in mid-Atlantic when he was swept overboard during a violent storm, but managed to grasp a halyard and was rescued by means of a boathook. Governor William Bradford recounted the incident as follows:

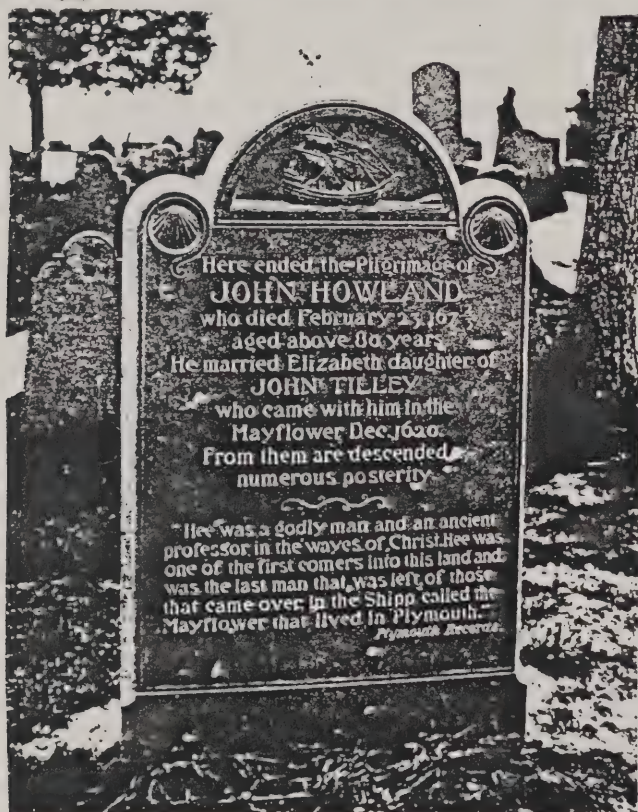
"In a mighty storme, a lustie young man (called John Howland) coming up-on some occasion above ye grattings was, with a seele of ye shipe throwne into [ye] sea; but it pleased God yt he caught hould of ye top-saile hal-liards which hunge over board, & rane out at length; yet he held his hould (though he was sundrie fadomes under water) til he was hald up ye same rope to ye brime of ye water, and then with a boat hooke & other means got into ye shipe againe, & his life saved; and though he was something ill with it, yet he lived many years after, and became a profitable member both in Church & commone wealthe."

John Howland was the 13th signer of the MAYFLOWER COMPACT, and he was chosen to be one of the party which made the third exploration ashore after the MAY-Flower anchored in Plymouth harbor. The John Carvers died during the first winter and since they had no children, it is thought that John inherited their estate.

He was an important man in the Plymouth Colony, being assistant to the General Council as early as 1633. In the Plymouth cattle division of 1627, John Howland's Company (which included, among others, his wife, Thomas Morton, Edward Doty and John and Priscilla Alden) was given one of the four heifers that came in the ship JACOB, called "Raghorn". In 1634 he was commander of the trading post on the Kennebec River and served as a representative to the General Court; in 1661 he was a Proprietor of the Twenty-six Men's Purchase in the town of Middleboro. During the Quaker troubles in Plymouth County, John was dropped from the Court. One source suggests that he may have been too liberal, as were most of

the Howlands. His brothers, Arthur and Henry, had joined the Society of Friends and in 1658 they were both fined for entertaining Quakers and permitting meetings in their homes. This may have been the reason for John's dismissal from the General Court. However, his high standing in the church remained intact and in 1669 he was appointed by the Congregation as their proxy to join in the laying-on of hands at the ordination of Rev. John Cotton, Jr.

John Howland executed his will on 29 May 1672, leaving various parcels of land in Plymouth, Middleboro and Satucket [now Harwich] and other locations to his four sons.



He bequeathed 20 shillings each to his daughters and his home at Rockey Nooke, along with the residue of his estate to his wife. His will was exhibited to the Court at Plymouth on the 5th day of March 1672/3. The inventory of his estate appears on pages 19-22.

John Howland was the last male survivor of the MAYFLOWER living in Plymouth at the time of his death. He is buried on Burial Hill and his gravestone, erected many years after his death, bears the following epitaph:

"Hee was a godly man and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ. Hee was one of the first comers into this land and was the last man that was left of those that came over in the Shipp called the Mayflower that lived in Plymouth.

Plymouth Records."

Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland's parents died at Plymouth during the first winter. It is believed that her mother was Elizabeth Comyings; other sources state that she bore the Dutch name of Bridget Van De Veldt. Elizabeth Howland made her will on 17 December 1686, declaring that she was 79 years of age. She divided her personal property among her children and grandchildren. Included in the bequests were several books, mostly of a religious nature, some of which had belonged to her husband. It appears that Elizabeth was able to read and to write her name, an accomplishment shared by few women in the early colonies. Ann R. Marble, in her Women Who Came in the Mayflower, states that Elizabeth "excelled in her associates among the girls in Plymouth in one way - she could write her name quite well.....possibly taught by her husband.....". If this were the case, one wonders why she signed her will with her mark EH, unless by reason of old age or infirmity. She died at the home of her daughter, Lydia Brown.

Reference: Shaw, Families of the Pilgrims - John Howland; Bradford, Of Plimoth Plantation, 92-3, 151; Willison, Saints & Strangers, 36, 134, 236; NEHGR 104:221; MD 18:69, 2:71-7; Marble, 85-6; Goodwin, The Pilgrim Republic, 292-3, 507-8; Plymouth Colony Records; Bradford and Winslow, Mourts Relations, 44.



## INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN HOWLAND

A trew Inventory of all the goods Cattles and Chattles and Lands of M<sup>r</sup> John howland lately Deceasd taken and aprised by Elder Thomas Cushman Serjeant Tinkham and William Crow the third of March Ann<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1672 and exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the fift of March 16<sup>72</sup>/<sub>73</sub> on the oathe of m<sup>rs</sup> Eliza-beth howland widdow as followeth

In the outward or fier Rome		L	s	d
Imp <sup>r</sup>	1 Muskett 1 long Gun 1 Cutlas 1 belt, att	02	10	00
Item	1 Chimney Iron barr 2 paire of pot hangers	00	09	00
Item	1 fier shovell 1 paire of tonges 1 paire of Cob irons	00	07	00
Item	1 frying pan 1 smoothing box and Irons	00	05	06
Item	1 adds 2 axes 1 mortising axe 1 hoe	00	11	06
Item	3 augers 1 pikaxe	00	05	00
Item	1 hammer 1 paire of Pincers 1 Drawing knife 1 splitting kniffe	00	02	00
Item	2 Cow bells 1 old Chaine, and Divers peeces of old Iron Aules & a box	00	05	00
Item	2 presshookes 1 paire of sheep sheers 2 sickles	00	04	00
Item	1 pruning Instrument 1 peece of steele	00	02	00
Item	2 staples 1 peece of a Chaine	00	01	06
Item	2 staples 4 peeces of a chaine	00	01	06
Item	1 Dagger three knives 2 paire of sissers 1 paire of stilliyards	00	06	00
Item	1 padlock 1 thwart saw 3 wedges 1 ploughshare	00	10	00
Item	3 Iron potts 1 paire of pothookes 1 Iron kettle	01	06	00
Item	2 brasse kittles 1 warming pan	01	15	00
Item	1 skimer 1 ladle 1 sawsse pan 1 brasse skillett	00	04	06
Item	6 pewter platters 3 basons 3 smale pewter thinges	01	07	00
Item	a quart pot 1 candlesticke 1 beer bowle	00	05	00
Item	3 porringers 1 Dram cupp 1 Tunell	00	03	00
Item	2 salt sellers 2 chamber potts 7 spoones	00	10	00
Item	1 Iron candlesticke 1 latten pott 1 Ironsockett	00	02	00
Item	1 shove Iron 2 washers 2 old sikles and old Iron	00	10	00
Item	4 earthen potts 1 pan and 1 Jugg and earthen ware	00	02	00
Item	1 hatchell	00	05	00
Item	1 great bible and Annotations on the 5 bookes of Moses	01	00	00
Item	m <sup>r</sup> Tindalls workes m <sup>r</sup> Wilsons workes 7 more bookes	01	00	00
Item	3 wheelles 1cherne 1 straning Dish	00	13	00
Item	3 cheesfatts 11 trayes 1 kinnell	00	05	06
Item	3 pailles six tubbs 1 ladle 1 cheese ladder	00	14	06
Item	trenchers Roleing pins and some smale things	00	02	00
Item	3 Chaires stooles old barrells 3 Cushens	00	07	00
Item	3 beer vessells	00	04	00
		16	06	00

## In the Inward Rome or bedchamber

his wearing apparell				
Item	3 hatts	00	16	00
Item	3 great coates	02	00	00
Item	1 suite of cloth	03	00	00
Item	1 serge suite	01	10	00
Item	1 homespon suite and wastcoate	00	15	00
Item	1 suite	00	12	00
Item	old clothes	00	06	00



Item	2 red wastcoates	01 05 00
Item	6 paire of Stokens	01 00 00
Item	1 Jackett and one paire of Mittens	00 13 06
Item	1 holland shirt	00 12 00
Item	4 shirts	00 18 00
Item	4 holland capps 4 Dowlis capps and 4 other capps	00 10 00
Item	2 silke Neckclothes	00 07 06
Item	1 paire of bootes 2 paire of shooes	01 00 00
		<u>15 11 00</u>

## In the said Rome

Item	4 remnants of clothe	00 16 00
Item	2 yards of serge	00 10 00
Item	3 yards $\frac{1}{2}$ of carsey	01 15 00
Item	4 Dozen of buttons $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 skines of silke 3 yards of Manchester	00 04 00
Item	17 yards of fflax and cotton cloth att	02 11 00
Item	1 peece of fine Dowlis	00 08 06
Item	1 remnant of lincye woolsey	00 08 06
Item	about 16 yards of several remnants of homade Cloth vallued att	03 10 00
		<u>10 05 06</u>

## In the aforsaid Inward Rome

Item	1 pound of woollen yerne	00 03 00
Item	1 paire of sheets	01 05 00
Item	2 paire of sheets	01 10 00
Item	1 paire of sheets 1 halfe sheet	01 05 00
Item	1 paire of sheets att	00 10 00
Item	1 paire of holland pillowbeers	00 08 09
Item	2 paire of pillowbeers	00 15 00
Item	3 pillowbeers	00 06 00
Item	1 Table cloth and 7 napkins	00 13 00
Item	10 towells	00 07 00
Item	4 smale Table cloths	00 04 00
Item	2 smale pillowbeers	00 01 6
Item	1 Table and 2 formes	00 10 0
Item	1 cobbert and a framed chaire	00 08 0
Item	4 chest and 1 settle	01 00 00
Item	1 bedsted and box and coard	00 12 0
Item	1 seifiting trough and 2 seives	00 04 0
Item	1 glass 2 glasse bottles 2 earthen potts	00 03 0
Item	1 wineglasse gallopotts and spectacles	00 02 0
Item	2 paire of coards 1 bed cord 1 fishing line	00 05 06
Item	some hobnailes & twelvepeny nailes	00 02 00
Item	5 peeces of Dresed lether one peece of taned lether	00 06 00
Item	a smale p <sup>r</sup> cell of hemp and hopps	00 02 00
Item	3 or 4 basketts 1 brush 1 file	00 01 00
Item	Cotton woole about a Dozen pound	00 12 00
Item	old caske	00 02 00
Item	1 feather bed and bolster 3 great & 2 smale pillowes	05 00 00
Item	5 blanketts	03 15 00
Item	1 rugg and one blankett	01 15 00
Item	1 blankett att	00 15 00
Item	in reddy money	01 19 00
Item	a smale p <sup>r</sup> cell of powder shott and bulletts	00 03 00

Item	1 Inkhorn	00 00 06
		<u>24 14 3</u>

## In the uper Roome or Chamber

Item	1 feather bed bolster and pillow	04 00 00
Item	2 blanketts and a Rugg	01 05 00
Item	1 woole or fflocke bed 2 feather bolsters and a pillow	02 00 00
Item	2 blanketts	00 15 00
Item	1 bedstead cord and box	00 10 00
Item	1 p <sup>r</sup> cell of sheeps woole about fifteene pound	00 15 00
Item	a p <sup>r</sup> cell of feathers about 15 or 16 pound	00 15 00
Item	a cupple of old hogsheds and an old candlesticke	00 02 00
Item	20 bushells or therabouts of Indian corne	03 00 00
Item	4 bushells of Mault or therabouts	00 16 00
Item	4 bushells of Rye or therabouts	00 14 00
Item	6 bushells of wheat or therabouts	01 07 00
Item	3 peckes of pease or therabouts	00 02 00
Item	2 bushells and an halfe of barly or therabouts	00 10 00
Item	2 ffliches of bacon and 1 third of a barrell of porke	02 00 00
Item	1 halfe of a barrell of beeff and 2 empty barrells	00 15 00
Item	15 pound of Tallow and Candles	00 07 06
Item	34 pound of butter & lard	00 17 00
Item	14 pound of sugure	00 07 00
Item	1 halfe hogshed	00 03 00
Item	1 pad 1 pillian 1 bridle 1 sheepskin	00 05 00
Item	6 pound of Tobacco 1 pecke of beans	00 04 00
Item	1 grindstone and handles 1 ffan	00 09 00
Item	8 baggs 15 <sup>s</sup> old Iron 1 shilling	00 16 00
		<u>65 18 00</u>

## Cattle

Item	2 mares and one colt	03 00 00
Item	4 oxen 4 cowes	24 00 00
Item	2 heiffers and 3 steers of three years old	12 10 00
Item	2 two yeare old heiffers 2 yearling calves	03 10 00
Item	13 swine	04 15 00
Item	45 sheep young and old	15 00 00
Item	the one halfe of a paire of Iron bound wheelles and cart and 12 bolts 2 shakles	02 02 06
Item	1 paire of hookes and a staple	00 01 06
Item	1 bullockes hyde	00 14 00
Item	a cannooe	00 05 00
		<u>65 18 00</u>

## Debts Due to the Testator

ffrom John Branch of Marshfeild att 2 severall payments the sume of	08 00 00
Edward Gray 1 barrell of salt	00 12 00
Item a Debt Due from a frind	00 10 00
	<u>09 02 00</u>
Brought from the other side	155 09 3
Sume	<u>164 11 03</u>



## Debts owing by the Testator

To Elder Thomas Cushman	00 15 00
To Thomas Cushman Juni <sup>r</sup>	00 05 00
To John Clarke	00 10 06
To Edward Gray	00 08 03
To William Crow	00 02 00
To John Gorum	01 12 00
Two or three smale Debts about ffuneral Charges	00 02 00 03 08 00
Debts Deducted	07 02 02
The totale of the estate prissed	157 08 08

Wee find that the Testator Died posessed of these severall p<sup>r</sup>cells of Land following;

Imp<sup>r</sup> his Dwelling house with the outhousing uplands and meddow be -  
longing therunto lying att Rockey nooke in the Towne of New Plymouth

Item a p<sup>r</sup>cell of meddow att Jones river meddow

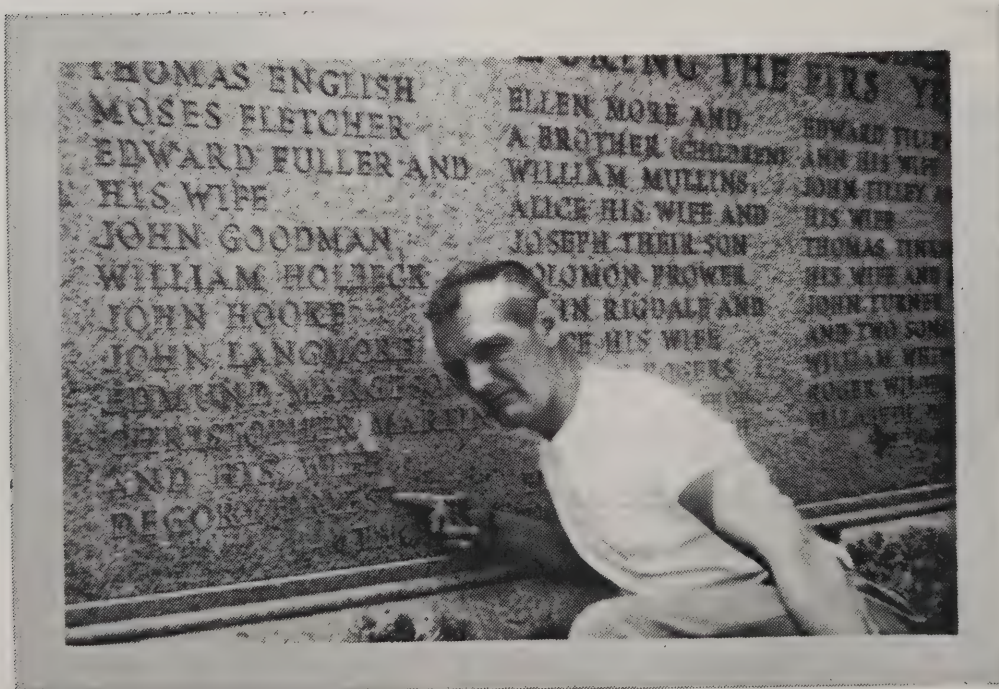
Item the one halfe of a house and a p<sup>r</sup>cell of meddow and upland be-  
longing therunto lying and being att Colchester in the aforesaid Township;

Item a p<sup>r</sup>cell of meddow and upland belonging therunto; lying neare  
Joness river bridge in the Towne of Duxburrow

Item one house and 2 shares of a tract of land and meddow that lyeth  
in the Towne of Middleberry that was purchased by Captaine Thomas South-  
worth of and from the Indian Sachem Josias Wampatucke

Item 2 shares of a tract of Land Called the Majors Purchase lying neare  
Namassaket ponds

p<sup>r</sup> nos Thomas Cushman sen<sup>r</sup>  
Ephraim Tinkham sen<sup>r</sup>  
William Crow



MEMORIAL TO THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS WHO DIED DURING THE FIRST YEAR  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

George Rayburn<sup>10</sup> Swan points to the name of Degory  
Priest, one of his Mayflower ancestors. The name  
of John Tilley may be seen at the upper right.



ISAAC<sup>2</sup> HOWLAND (JOHN<sup>1</sup>)

b. 15 November 1649, Plymouth  
d. 9 March 1723/4, Middleboro  
m.

*Isaac Howland?*

ELIZABETH VAUGHAN

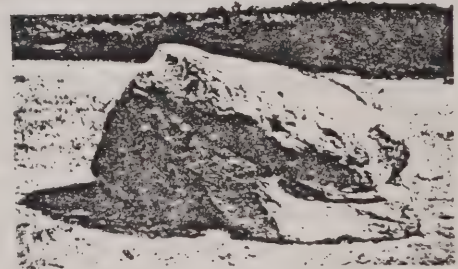
b. 8 April 1653, Marshfield  
d. 29 October 1717, Plymouth  
daughter of George & Elizabeth (Hincksman) Vaughan

Children, born Middleboro:

1. Seth, b. 28 Nov 1677; m. Elizabeth Delano; no issue
2. Isaac, b. 6 Mar 1678/9; m. Sarah Thomas
3. Priscilla, b. 22 Aug 1681; m. Peter Bennet
4. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec 1682; d. 1 Apr 1685
5. Nathan, b. 17 Jan 1687; m. Frances Coombs
6. Jael, b. 13 Oct 1688; m. Nathaniel Southworth
7. Susanna, b. 14 Oct 1690; m. Ephraim Wood
8. Hannah, b. 6 Oct 1694; m. John Tinkham

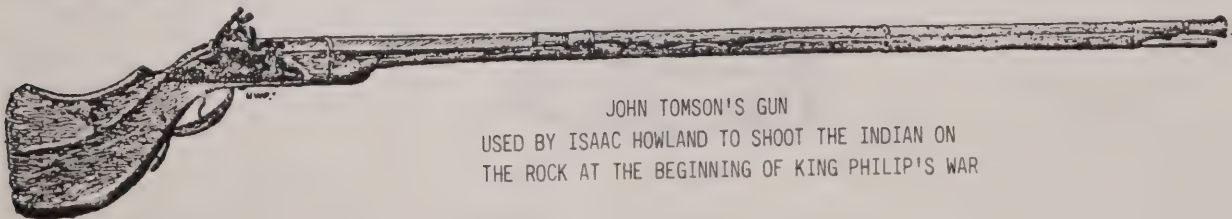
Isaac Howland lived in Middleboro village and also owned land in the Sixteen Shilling and Twenty-six Men's Purchases. He was prominent in town affairs and was elected Constable in 1674. He was surveyor of highways in 1672 and his talents were later useful when, in 1686, he was on the committee to settle the town boundaries. Town meetings were frequently held at his home and he served as selectman for many years. In 1684 he kept an inn and was Representative to the General Court in 1689-91.

Isaac was on the council at the fort and a trusted adviser to the Commandant, Lieut. John Tomson. At the beginning of King Philip's War in June 1675, the fort was being harrassed by Indians and for several days an Indian stood on the so-called "Hand Rock" on the opposite side of the river, shouting insults to the garrison. Lt. Tomson called a council meeting and it was decided to make an attempt to shoot the Indian on the rock. Isaac was chosen for the task because of his reputation as a skilled marksman. Using Lieut. Tomson's gun, which was especially adapted to a long range, he mortally wounded the Indian. This was a remarkable feat, since it is said that the distance to the rock was 155 rods! Isaac later served with great bravery under Capt. Benjamin Church in King Philip's War.



HAND ROCK

Isaac Howland executed his will 6 February 1717/8. To his wife he bequeathed his household goods, two cows and her choice of a room in his house in which to spend her widowhood. [This arrangement was common at the time. Apparently it was felt that a widow did not need an entire home in which to live and the children who occupied the remainder of the house could look after her.] He gave the remainder of his house and lot to his son Seth, along with the livestock and his tools. To his sons Isaac and Nathan he bequeathed 30 pounds each and certain parcels of land. He left 20 pounds apiece to his four daughters. On 17 September 1724 his estate was appraised at over 845 pounds.



JOHN TOMSON'S GUN  
USED BY ISAAC HOWLAND TO SHOOT THE INDIAN ON  
THE ROCK AT THE BEGINNING OF KING PHILIP'S WAR

Reference: VR Marshfield, 4; Shaw, 11-12; Weston, 46,77,520-21,559; Plymouth Colony Records, 5:90-93, 144-46; MD 6:147-152.

VAUGHAN

GEORGE<sup>1</sup> VAUGHAN

*George Vaughan*

b. 1621, England  
d. 20 October 1694, Middleboro; buried Nemasket Hill Cemetery  
m. 1652, Marshfield

ELIZABETH HINCKSMAN

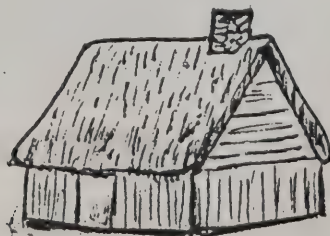
b. c 1630-1631  
d. 24 June 1693, Middleboro; buried Nemasket Hill  
daughter of Edmund Hincksmann of Marshfield

Children (known), born Marshfield:

1. Elizabeth, b. 8 April 1653; m. Isaac Howland
2. Joseph, b. 20 Aug 1654; m. Joanna Thomas
3. Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_\_
4. John, b. 1658; drowned at 18
5. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Jonathan Washburn

George Vaughan was one of the first settlers of Middleboro in 1663. He had come from Scituate (1653) by way of Marshfield, where in 1658 he was fined 10 shillings for failing to attend public worship on the Lord's Day. He was the first person in Middleboro to be granted a license to keep an ordinary for the entertainment of strangers in 1669. On the first of June of that year he, along with others, was appointed to a board of commissioners to lay the town line between "Nemasket Men's Land" and the towns of Marshfield, Duxbury and Bridgewater. In 1671, John Morton and George Vaughan were appointed to view the damages done to the Indians by the horses and dogs of the English. He was a constable in 1675 and a member of the garrison during King Philip's War. At the time of his death the value of his estate amounted to 43 pounds, 8 shillings and 4 pence. His will was dated 30 June 1694 and proved 10 November 1694. He lived in that part of Middleboro which was known as Wappanucket. Elizabeth died at the age of 62; her gravestone is the oldest stone in the Nemasket Hill Cemetery.

Reference: Marshfield VR; Holmes, Ancestral Heads; NEHGR 6:347; Weston, 59-60, 634.



Typical Pilgrim Home With Thatched Roof

PART II

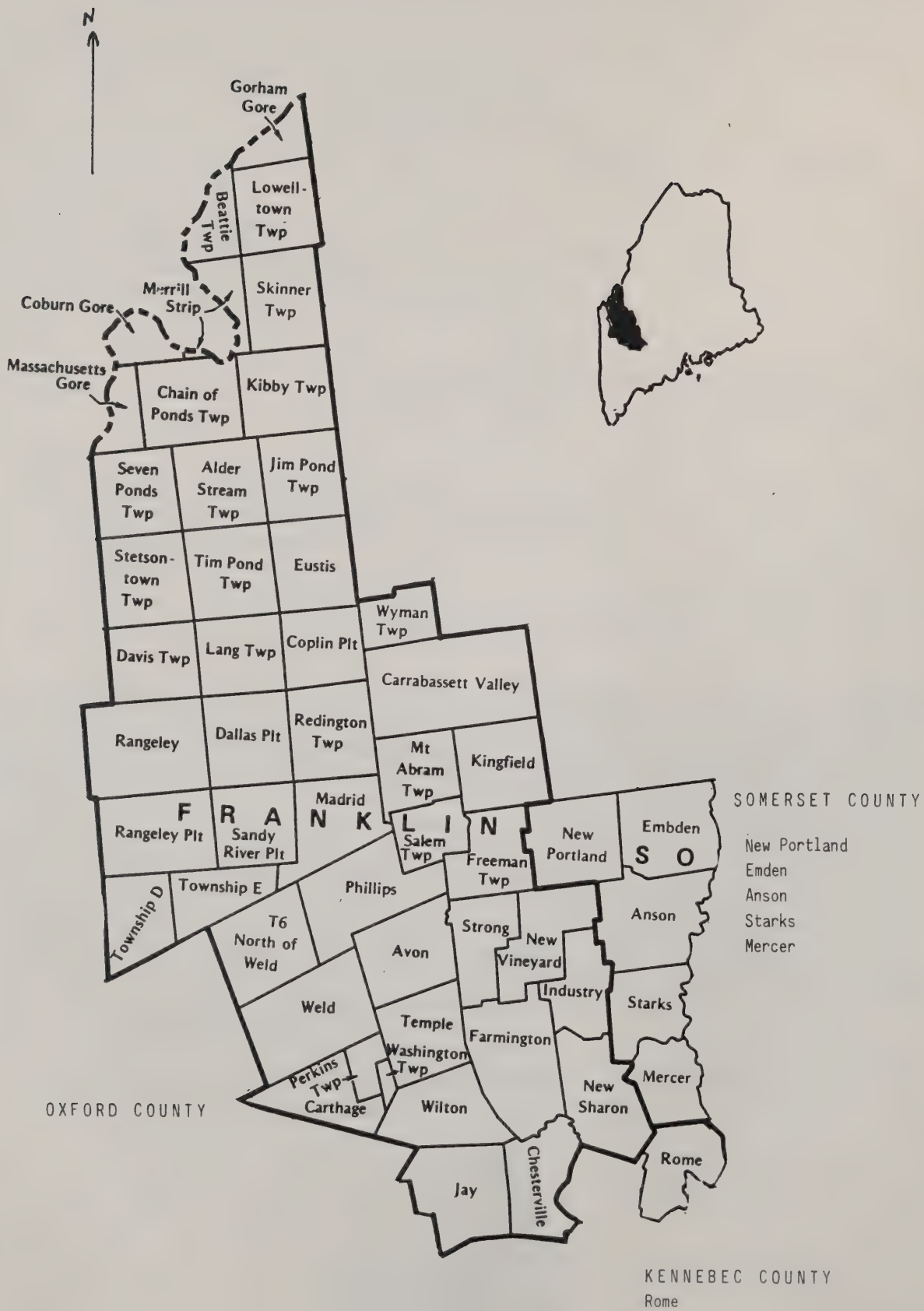
PAUL PRATT

AND

THE TOWN OF NEW VINEYARD



FRANKLIN COUNTY, MAINE



## NEW VINEYARD

The town of New Vineyard is located in Franklin County in the western part of the state of Maine. Incorporated on 1802 as the 134th town in the District of Maine, it has known two states, Massachusetts and Maine, and four counties, Lincoln, Kennebec, Somerset and Franklin. It was Plantation #2 on the West side of the Kennebec River north of the Plymouth Patent when first settled in 1791 by a group from Martha's Vineyard. They established their homes on the south side of the New Vineyard Mountains. Soon after, several families from Middleboro, Mass. settled on the north side and among these were Eleazer and George Pratt. Although George did not acquire his property until 1796, he apparently came with his brother, who had purchased land three years earlier. At the time of the Federal Census enumeration in 1800 they both stated that they had settled in 1794. Their father and brothers did not arrive until 1796. The mountain on which they settled is known locally as Pratt Mountain. The U.S. Geological Survey takes issue with the location of Pratt Mountain, placing it on the southwest side of New Vineyard village in that portion of town which was annexed from the town of Strong in 1856!

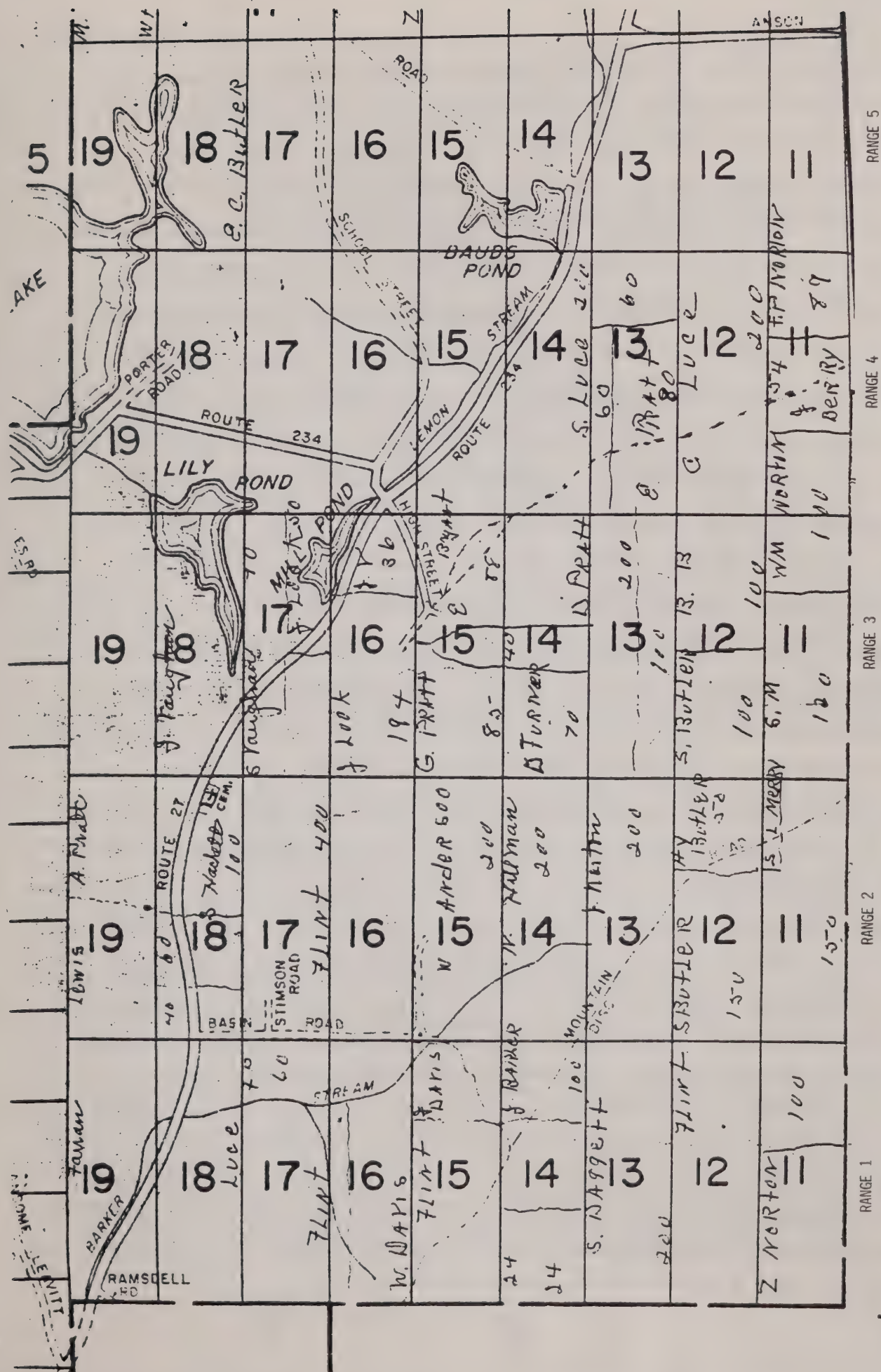
The mountain area was heavily settled; some say that the early settlers chose the mountain rather than the fertile valley land so that they might be above the frost line, thereby ensuring a longer growing season. Whatever the reason, they built their homes, schools and mills on the mountain. Between 1860 and 1880 the residents of the mountain area moved down to the village along Lemon Stream and the farms which the first settlers had laboriously cleared of rocks and trees have now reverted to the natural state. Today, Pratt Mountain is much the same as it was in the 1790's when the band of courageous pioneers from Massachusetts braved the wilderness to establish a new home.

The old Mountain Road can still be followed, although impassible in several places. Many fruitless excursions were made by Pratt descendants in the 1970's in an attempt to locate the cemetery in which the early settlers are buried. A few local residents recall seeing two or three gravestones while on hunting expeditions. The last of the known sightings occurred in the 1960's. The heavy undergrowth has concealed the burying ground and Pratt Mountain keeps its secret.









The New Vineyard Mountain Road is shown by dotted line running from the end of High Street (Range 3, Lot 15) to Range 4, Lot 11 at lower right. Lower left portion is now in the town of Industry.

I know all Men by these presents that I Ephraim  
 Norton of Farmington in the County of Lincoln and  
 Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman  
 in consideration of one hundred & fifty Dollars lawfull  
 Money paid by Paul Pratt of Middleborough in the Coun-  
 ty of Plymouth Commonwealth aforesaid yeoman,  
 the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do here-  
 by give grant sell & convey unto the said Paul Pratt  
 a certain Tract of Land situate in a place called New-  
 Vineyard in said County of Lincoln & being Lot number  
 thirteen in the third range of Lots containing about  
 two hundred Acres more or less, reference being had to  
 the Plan of said Town made by Samuel Perham with  
 all the Improvements & privileges thereto belonging  
 to have & to hold the aforesaid premises to the said  
 Paul Pratt his heirs & assigns to his use & behoof forever.  
 And I do covenant with the said Paul Pratt his heirs and  
 assigns that I am lawfully seized in fee of the aforesaid  
 premises, that they are free of all Incumbrances, that  
 I have good right to sell & convey the same to the said Paul  
 Pratt, and that will warrant & defend the same premises  
 to the said Paul Pratt his heirs & assigns forever against  
 the lawfull Claims & demands of all Persons. In witness  
 whereof I the said Ephraim Norton have hereunto set  
 my hand & Seal this ~~seventeenth~~<sup>twentieth</sup> day of June in the year  
 of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety six -  
 Ephraim Norton & a Seal. Signed sealed & delivered in pre-  
 sence of us Heaton & Silas Perham. Lincoln fi  
 June 21. 1796 Then the above named Ephraim Norton  
 acknowledged the above instrument to be his free act &  
 Deed before me Moses Starling Justice of the Peace  
 At July 10. 1797 & entered & examined  
 by Tho. M. Reg<sup>r</sup>



PAUL<sup>5</sup> PRATT (Eleazer<sup>4,3</sup>, Benajah<sup>2</sup>, Joshua<sup>1</sup>)

b. 10 November 1793, Middleboro, Massachusetts

d. bet 1820 and 1830, New Vineyard; buried on Pratt Mountain

m. 9 February 1764, Middleboro, by Rev. Sylvanus Conant

JAEI BENNETT

b. 20 September 1744, Middleboro, Massachusetts

d. 27 November 1843, New Vineyard; buried on Pratt Mt.

daughter of Peter and Sarah (Stephens) Bennett

Children (PRATT):

1. George, b. 6 July 1764, Middleboro
2. Eleazer, b. 3 June 1767, Middleboro
3. Priscilla, b. 22 Oct 1769, Dartmouth
4. Benaiah, b. 23 March 1771, Dartmouth
5. Hannah Short, b. 20 Sept 1773, Dartmouth
6. Noah, b. 29 March 1776, Dartmouth
7. David, b. 2 March 1779, Dartmouth
8. Paul, twin, b. 9 July 1781, Middleboro
9. Apollos, twin, b. 9 July 1781, Middleboro
10. Sally, b. c1784
11. Eunice, b. 18 March 1787

Paul Pratt resided in Dartmouth for several years, and in 1771 he was taxed one dollar for one poll, one house, shop and adjoining mills, and two oxen. The annual valuation of his real estate was four pounds. It is not known whether these mills were actually his or belonged to his father [see will of Eleazer-4].

Paul served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Job Cook's (16th) Co., Col. Hathaway's 2nd Bristol County Regiment. He was sworn in at Dartmouth on the 7th of August 1780 and was discharged August 9, having served two days on an alarm at Rode Island. It is possible that he also had other service.

On 21 June 1796 Paul purchased from Ephraim Norton for \$150, Lot #13 in the third range of lots in New Vineyard, containing 200 acres. At that time he stated he was a resident of Middleboro. Since Massachusetts deeds have not been searched, we do not know how he disposed of his inheritance. He may have sold his share of lands in Dartmouth and Middleboro in order to finance his move to the District of Maine. His older sons, George and Eleazer, had settled in New Vineyard in 1794. It is possible that Paul and another son first built a log cabin, then sent for the remaining family members, who traveled with a group of settlers from Middleboro. They would have sailed from Massachusetts, up the Kennebec River to Hallowell, then proceeded over the rough trails to the New Vineyard Mountains.

Although one historical sketch of New Portland names Paul Pratt as a 1795 settler of that town, he was of New Vineyard when he purchased two 100-acre lots in the southeasterly corner of New Portland on 17 November 1796. He mortgaged this property in 1798 and the mortgage was released in 1805. Some of this land (lot #10) appears to be the same as that sold in 1827 by Paul's grandson, Beniah-7 Pratt, Jr., but no attempt has been made to trace the deeds. The 1798 Direct Tax List shows that Paul owned 200 acres in New Portland, as well as 400 acres in New Vineyard. Apparently the deed for 200 acres of the New Vineyard land was not recorded.

The following account was written by Paul and Jael's great-grandson for the 1902 New Vineyard and Strong Register and is the only information known to have been published about the settlement of the Pratt family in New Vineyard. It is obvious that Mr. Daggett knew nothing about his great-grandfather, and some of his other statements have since been disproved.

We give herewith an account of one of the older and well known families of the town of New Vineyard. We are indebted to the Hon. Washington L. Daggett of Strong, a former resident of New Vineyard, for the account and we quote his exact words as follows:

"Jael Bennett was born in New London, Ct., in 1743. She removed to Eastern Massachusetts in early life where she married a Mr. Pratt in 1762, and became the mother of eleven children. She was 33 years of age and had been married 14 years when American Independence was declared. About 1792, Mrs. Pratt, with several sons and daughters, then in early married life, emigrated to the Province of Maine, traveling with caravan team and living by the way, in true primitive style within the canvas covering that sheltered them from sun and storm. This band of hardy emigrants passed over Farmington Hill, as it was long popularly called, and lodged for a night in the only frame house then standing in the village. Proceeding northward they soon made a home on the northwest slope of the mountain range in New Vineyard, which still bears their name and where several generations of the Pratt family have continued to reside.

As the early settlers have all passed away and the records are quite incomplete, it is not certain whether Mr. Pratt was among this little company of emigrants or had previously died in his native state.

It is still interesting, however, to visit the old spot where these pioneers settled and felled the "forest primeval". There yet remains the stone foundation of their humble log cabin, but in later years a more commodious frame house was reared a hundred yards farther up the mountain side where the aged mother lived and died with her son, David.

Mrs. Pratt attained the remarkable age of 100 years and a few months when she was "gathered to her fathers" on the morning of November 27th, 1843.

A memorandum written about the time of her death, or a few years earlier, records some interesting facts. Mrs. Pratt was converted at the age of 35 or 40 years and joined the Calvinist Baptist church, of which she always remained a member. Her eleven children all grew to mature age and married. All became Christians of exceptional devotion, and one a faithful and greatly beloved preacher in the Free Will Baptist denomination. A summary of her descendants was given at this time:—11 children, 71 grandchildren, 150 great-grand children and 33 great great grandchildren, a total of 265.

This family was also remarkable for their longevity, nearly all having reached the age of 75 at least, and many ranging from 80 to 95 years when death called them up higher.

The late David Pratt (2) who was a class leader in the Methodist church of New Vineyard for half a century, and Rev. David Turner, who ministered many years in the Congregational pulpit of the same town, were grandsons of this aged pioneer.

Paul and two of his sons, Eleazer and David, along with 47 other New Vineyard residents, signed a petition opposing the setting off of the New Vineyard Gore to the town of Industry on December 13, 1814. Their petition was denied in favor of the proponents and the valuable, fertile Gore section became a part of Industry.

The exact date of Paul Pratt's death is not known. In 1820 he was living in the household of his son David, who had purchased his property. Paul and Jael sold to David the westernmost part of Lot #13, 3rd range on 26 April 1805, and on 30 March 1811 they sold the homestead lot for \$1600. The latter was described as "the north half of Lot #14, 3rd range...premises on which I am living...with buildings...about 100 acres and all my personal interest and out door moveable estate..." These deeds were not recorded until 26 October 1819. Paul may have given or sold the 100-acre eastern portion of Lot #13 in the 3rd range to his son Paul, although the transaction seems not to have been recorded. In January 1807, Paul Pratt jun of New Vineyard sold the 100 acres to Elisha Johnson of Vienna, stating that he was lawfully seized in fee of the premises "that they are free of all encumbrances and that I have good right to sell and convey..."



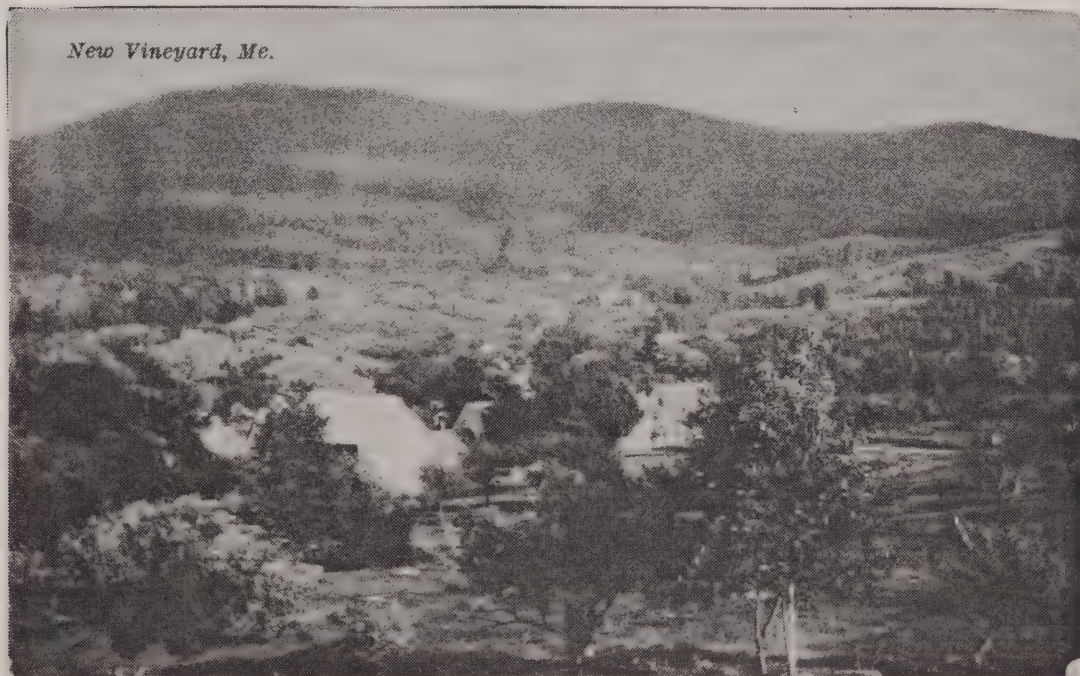
Jael Pratt is still a legend in New Vineyard, where she is known as "Jael Bennett". She may have used her maiden name frequently, being justifiably proud of her Bennett heritage. She was a tiny woman, energetic and independent, and was called "Little Grandmother" by her descendants. It was said she weighed 90 pounds.

It is a known fact that Jael smoked a pipe. Minerva-8 (Look) Smith recalled that her mother [Bathsheba-7, David-6] had told her that one of Jael's sons had urged her to stop smoking, warning that it would shorten her life. Jael informed him that she would out-live him -- which she did! Bathsheba was nearly 14 years old when her grandmother died and remembered her well. May-9 (Pratt) Wilcox said she was told that Jael, at the age of 90, "walked up Pratt Mountain and ran back down".

The births of the first nine children of Paul and Jael are shown in the vital records of Middleboro. Documentation of Sally and Eunice has not been found, but there is no doubt of their parentage. Two females of the proper ages appear in the 1790 and 1800 census. Hatch, in his *History of Industry*, gives Eunice's birth date and states that she was indeed the daughter of Paul Pratt. When Sally [given as "Salla" in the record] was married in 1800, there was no other Pratt family in New Vineyard with a daughter of marriageable age.

Beniah W.-8 Pratt told his family that he recalled seeing Paul Pratt's musket hanging over the fireplace in the first David's home. This house, which was probably the original homestead built by Paul, has now disappeared, but the cellar-hole can still be seen. It is rimmed on one side by tiger lilies and contains a pile of hand-made bricks of which the chimney and fireplaces were constructed. Dorothy (Zeller) Smith recalled that she and her husband, Harry-10, walked the mountain road about 1926. Although the house had been vacant for nearly fifty years and was sadly neglected, it was still standing, and they opened the door and walked in.

Reference: MD 18:156, 24:185; 32:10; Mass. Tax List; Hatch, 210-13, 615; Mass S&S, 12:710; 1790 census, Mass., 1800-1820 census, N.V.; Lincoln Co Deeds, 39:124; Somerset Co Deeds, 8:297-8; Kennebec Deeds, 2:208; Mitchell, 5-6; letter from May Wilcox to Clara Smyth, 10 June 1937; letters and conversations with Dorothy Smith, 1973; 1798 Direct Tax list.



PRATT MOUNTAIN  
Postcard, early 1900's



## SAWMILL AGREEMENT

1803

Newvinyard June 17<sup>th</sup> 1803

We the Subscribers promise to pay to off Simon hackit  
 the sum that is anex d to our exarnes in Labour at the  
 price that labour is when Coled for towards building  
 a Grismill & Sawmill on said hackit Lot of land on Lemmon  
 Stream the Condishins of this obligation is, Such that  
 if Sad hackit shell build or cause to be built a good  
 Grismill to be Completed with a good Bolt on or  
 before the first of Juncary or on  
 and a good Saw mill to be Completed with <sup>in</sup> one year  
 from this Date

What Labour is all Redy pad shall be deducted out  
 of that anex d to our exarnes  
 if said mills are not Completed By the time above  
 mentioned this shall be void of no Effect

Elias Bryant — \$15.00

Benaiah Pratt — 20.00

Eleazer Pratt — 10.00

Georg Pratt — 8.00

Jabez Vaughan — 20.00

David Turner — 10.00

Newvinyard June 17<sup>th</sup> 1803

We the subscribers promise to pay to M<sup>r</sup> Simon hackit  
 the sum that is anex d to our Names in Labour at the  
 price that labour is when Coled for towards building  
 a Grismill & Sawmill on said hackit Lot of land on Lemmon  
 Stream the Condishins of this obligation is Such that  
 if Sad hackit shell build or cause to be built a good  
 Grismill to be completed with a good Bolt on or  
 before the first of Jen-ary Nxt  
 and a good Saw mill to be Completed with <sup>in</sup> one year  
 from this Date

What Labour is all Redy pad Shall Be deducted out  
 of than anexed to our names

if Said mills are not Completed By the time above  
 mentioned this shall Be Void and of no effect

Elias Bryant — \$15.00

Benaiah Pratt — 20.00

Eleazer Pratt — 10.00

Georg Pratt — 8.00

Jabez Vaughan — 20.00

David Turner — 10.00

Courtesy of the Maine State Library



PART III

THE DESCENDANTS

37  
100

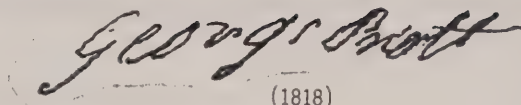
Know all men by these Presents that I Jonathan Knowlton of Farmington in the County of Lincoln Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars already paid me by George Pratt of a place called New Kineyard in said County yeoman, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained sold conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do give grant bargain sell convey & confirm unto him the said George Pratt and his Heirs & Assigns forever a certain tract of land situate in said New Kineyard or township number two in the first range of Townships on the west side of Kennebeck River it being one half of Lot number fifteen in the third range of Lots and being the fourth end & to extend half way the Lot containing about one hundred acres more or less. To have & to hold the above bargained premises with all their privileges & appurtenances to him the said George Pratt & his Heirs and Assigns to the sole use of them the said George Pratt & his Heirs & Assigns forever. And I the said Jonathan Knowlton do for myself Heirs Executors & administrators covenant & engage to & with the said George Pratt & his Heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns that at the time of the delivery hereof I am lawfully seized in fee simple of the above bargained premises that the same are free of all incumbrances that I have good right full power and lawful authority to grant bargain sell & convey

the same to him the said George Pratt and his Heirs & Assigns to have and to hold the same in manner & for the use aforesaid and that I and my Heirs will warrant secure & defend the above bargained premises to him the said George Pratt & his Heirs & Assigns forever against the lawful claims of all persons. In witness whereof I the said Jonathan Knowlton have hereunto set my hand & seal this eighth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & Ninety six Jonathan Knowlton. Signed sealed & delivered in presence of Thornton Gony, Betty Gony, Lincoln Sept 1896 the above named Jonathan Knowlton personally acknowledged the foregoing instrument by him signed to be his deed before me Moses Marling — Rec'd September 21st 1896

by Tho Mice Reg<sup>r</sup>



## SIXTH GENERATION

1 GEORGE<sup>6</sup> PRATT


(1818)

b. 8 July 1764, Middleboro, Mass.

d. 19 July 1854, Chesterville; bur Chesterville Hill Cemetery. [see p. 354]

m. 19 November 1789, Freetown, Mass by Jesse Bullock, Esq.

CYNTHIA CRAPO of Freetown, Mass.

b. 3 March 1773

d. 30 June 1848; bur Chesterville Hill

daughter of Joshua and Jane (Hoskins) Crapo

Children (PRATT):

12 1. Mahala, b. c1794

13 2. Cynthia, b. 8 June 1798, New Vineyard

14 3. Jane, b. 1803, New Vineyard

George Pratt was a farmer and blacksmith. He came to New Vineyard in 1794 and on July 8, 1796 he purchased one-half of lot #15 in the third range from Jonathan Knowlton. He had served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in June 1781 as a private in Capt. Wottle's Company, Col. Smith's 6th Massachusetts Regiment. When he applied for a pension in 1818, he stated that he was discharged at West Point [another declaration says Peekskill] in February or early March 1782. His brother-in-law, David Turner, testified that he and George had marched together to Philipsburg, N.Y. with the Continental Army. George's son-in-law, Elias Bryant, also testified that he had lived in the same town [Middleboro], that he knew George Pratt had served with the Continental Army and "from his reduced circumstances, he needs the assistance of his country for support". The pension application was approved. George received \$8 per month for about one year when the pension was discontinued, probably because he owned land.

In 1821 George sold a portion of his land (16 acres) to David Turner. He sold the remainder of his property in 1828 to Jonathan Look in exchange for the payment of medical bills amounting to \$146.91. In that year he was declared an indigent veteran and his pension was restored. George and Cynthia went to Salem in 1829 and resided in that town until 1846, when they moved to Chesterville to live with their daughter, Jane Oakes.

Birth records of the three daughters of George Pratt have not been found and we can prove only the existence of Jane, who was living with her parents in 1820. There is no doubt that Mahala, Cynthia and Jane were his children for several reasons: because of the names of their children, the fact that their ages fit into the census records and that there were no other possible Pratt girls in New Vineyard at the time of their marriages. The Mary Butts, age 14, living with George and Cynthia in 1828 was probably Cynthia's niece and the daughter of John and Celia (Crapo) Butts. The identity of the boy Hosea Bumpus in the 1820 pension deposition is not known. He may have been an apprentice, since a Hosea Bumps was noted as a blacksmith in an 1840 deed. The 1830 census shows several young males in the household of George. They may have been relatives. No attempt has been made to identify these individuals.

Reference: MD 24:40; Freetown Marriages, 47; gravestones; Lincoln Co. Deeds 37:168; Somerset Deeds 11:52; Franklin Deeds 15:142; Land Bounty Applications, MSA; Pension record #S37315, National Archives; 1800-1850 Federal census; Mrs. John P. Burnham.

## SIXTH GENERATION

## PENSION APPLICATION OF GEORGE PRATT

## A declaration of estate and income

The following is a schedule of my whole Estate and income,  
necessary bedding and clothing excepted, viz:

"Eighty four acres of very poor land in New Vineyard with a small house mostly unfinished and a barn thereon, all of the value of three hundred dollars — one horse of the value of twenty dollars — three cows of the value of forty dollars — One heifer of the value of ten dollars — One yoke of two years old steers of the value of seven dollars — Five sheep and five lambs of the value of ten dollars — Two swine of the value of seven dollars — Old household stuff, besides necessary bedding of the value not exceeding twenty dollars — One watch of the value of eight dollars — Mechanicks tools of the value of thirty dollars — Implements of husbandry, of the value of nine dollars — I have no debts due to me, and owe as much as fifty dollars — the income derived from the foregoing property, deducting the interest I pay, does not exceed twenty-five dollars a year — My occupation is that of a farmer, but from age and infirmity am not able to do more than half a day work in the day — My family, at home consists of four persons, myself, my wife Cynthia aged forty-five years, who is now not of health, and has been able to labor very little for many years past, and for considerable part of the time under the hands of a physician — my daughter Jane aged sixteen years & a boy who lives with me by the name of Hosea Bumpus, aged thirteen years —

Except for the foregoing and my necessary bedding and clothing I have no estate or income whatsoever — "

(signed) George Pratt

Subscriber sworn to and declared both the oath and  
schedule on the twenty-first day of May 1821

Before me Nathan Weston Junior —

C.J.C.C.C. Pleas —

A true copy

Attest Wm Davis Clerk



**SCHEDULE** of the Real and Personal Estate, (necessary clothing and bedding excepted) belonging to me the subscriber, viz: *Real estate & personal property excepted.*

One old mare of the value 15.00  
One cow & a colt one horse five dollars 15.00  
Twelve sheep twelve dollars - two swine three dollars 15.00  
A few blacksmiths tools which have been in use twenty years value 12.00  
One old plough one axe - one hoe & one old shovel 3.00  
And a few articles of old furniture viz. bed chairs - 2 old tables one low chest - 1 iron pot - broken skillet & a broken tea kettle & a fair value of crockery, sold knives forks & four or five spoons all of the value of twelve dollars 12.00  
No debts due me that can be collected my yearly income does not exceed thirty dollars a year 372.00

**SCHEDULE** of the family residing with me *George Pratt* who, by occupation am a *farmer* which I am unable to pursue by reason of a bad rupture & being subject to the rheumatism.

Names.	Ages.	Capacity of each to contribute to their support.
<i>Cynthia my wife</i>	<i>fifty four</i>	<i>Sick under the Doctors hands has been confined to her bed for three years last past &amp; I have been at great expense on her account.</i>
<i>Mary Bates</i>	<i>14 years</i>	<i>Who lives with us to take care of my wife.</i> <i>George Pratt</i>

That since the exhibition of my first Schedule, the following changes have been made in my property. I have sold my real estate for the payment of my just debts to Jonathan Lock, and he permits me to live on the premises paying him twenty dollars a year until he can sell the place.

Names of the persons to whom sold.	Time of Sale.	Amount of Money, or description of property received in return.
<i>Jonathan Lock</i>	<i>June 3<sup>d</sup> 1828.</i>	<i>Who paid debts against me which I was owing.</i> <i>George Pratt</i>

I, *Nehemiah C. Rose*, Clerk of all the Judicial Courts within the said County of *Monroe* do hereby certify, that it appears, to the satisfaction of the Court, that the said *George Pratt* did serve in the Revolutionary War, as stated in the preceding declaration, against the common enemy, for the term of nine months, under one engagement, on the continental establishment. I also certify, that the foregoing oath, and the Schedule thereto annexed, are truly copied from the Records of said Court; and I do further certify, that it is the opinion of said Court that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid Schedule is *seventy two* dollars 72.00 *his income not exceeding thirty dollars a year*

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of the said Court, on this *fifth* day of *June* 182*7*  
*Robt. E. Mc*  
Clerk of the Court of the County of *Monroe*

## SIXTH GENERATION

## Jonathan Knowlton to Eleazer Pratt

Know all men by these presents that I, Jonathan Knowlton of Sandy River in the County of Lincoln & Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman, for my self and by virtue of a Power from Ebenezer Smith, in consideration of eight pounds eight shillings lawful money paid by Eleazer Pratt of a place called the New Vineyard in the County of Lincoln and Commonwealth aforesaid, the receipt hereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give grant sell & convey unto the said Eleazer Pratt a certain Lot of Land in the said County of Lincoln & is the Township Number two in the first range of Townships north of the Plymouth claim & west of the Kennebeck River & is called the New Vineyard & is Lot number fifteen in ~~the~~ [sic] said third range north end of the Lot in the said Township, which will more fully appear by the Plan of said Township particular reference thereto being had for the boundaries thereof with all the profits & privileges [sic] & advantages to same belonging or in anyways appertaining only reserving to the original Subscribers for said Township all the lands in said Township for roads & other publick uses agreeable to their record. it is to be understood that the above described Lot contains one hundred acres. To have and to hold the ~~above~~ [sic] aforegranted premises to the said Eleazer Pratt & his heirs & assigns to his & their use & behoof forever. And I do covenant with the said Eleazer his heirs and assigns, that I am lawfully seized in fee of the aforegranted premises, that they are free of all incumbrances that I have good right to sell & convey the same to the said Eleazer in manner as aforesaid. & that I will warrant & defend the same premises to the said Eleazer & his heirs & assigns forever against the lawfull claims & demands of all Persons. In witness thereof I the said Jonathan Knowlton have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirty first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three Jonathan Knowlton & a Seal. Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us William Gower, Jonas Butterfield Lincoln January the 7 AD 1794. Then the above named Jonathan Knowlton personally appeared & acknowledged the above Instrument to be his free Act & Deed before me Moses Starling Justice of the peace.

Rec<sup>d</sup> September 12. 1798 & entered & examined

by Tho. Rice Reg<sup>r</sup>

[Lincoln County Deeds, 42:91]



2 ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> PRATT*Eleazer Pratt*

(1803)

b. 3 June 1767, Middleboro, Mass

d. 24 January 1832, New Vineyard; age 64 yrs 7 mos 21 days; of dyspepsia

m. (1) 21 April 1791, Dartmouth, Mass., Church of Christ, First Congregational

AURELIA<sup>6</sup> WINSLOW of New Bedford, Mass

b. 23 November 1772

d. 12 November 1795, New Vineyard

daughter of Rev. Ezra and Rachel (Fenno) Winslow

m. (2) 23 June 1796, Farmington by William Read, J.P.

RHODA LUCE

b. 15 February 1772, Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass

d. 4 September 1850, Dover; bur McAllister Cem., Dover

daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Merry) Luce

Children (Pratt) by Aurelia:

15 1. Rachel, b. 7 May 1792

16 2. Aurelia, b. 17 September 1793

Children (PRATT) by Rhoda, born New Vineyard:

3. Rhoda, b. 1 March 1797; d. January 1839, New Vineyard

17 4. Lydia, b. 20 January 1799

5. Sally, b. 16 January 1801; d. 25 September 1823, Chesterville;

m. 2 February 1823 James Mitchell. No issue.

6. Eleazer, b. 2 January 1803; d. 3 February 1803

18 7. Truman, b. 29 February 1804

8. Anna B., b. 20 April 1807; d. 30 September 1820

9. Eleazer, b. 11 February 1810; d. April 1835, New Vineyard

19 10. George, b. 16 July 1812

The exact time of Eleazer Pratt's settlement in New Vineyard is unknown. He was of New Vineyard when he purchased the north end of lot # 15 in the 3rd range from Jonathan Knowlton in 1793. According to the 1800 census he arrived in 1794. He probably did not build a home and settle his family until that year.

Eleazer was a farmer and a prominent Methodist, having joined the first Methodist class in the Elvaton Parker neighborhood on the east side of Farmington in the latter part of 1794. A few months after Aurelia died he married again and the record quaintly states "Elizir Pratt and Rhodey Luce both of the newvineyard". They moved to Farmington about 1816 and lived there until shortly before his death. It is believed that he is buried in the cemetery on Pratt Mountain, along with his first wife and several of his children. In 1840 Rhoda sold the remainder of the New Vineyard property to John Trask of New Sharon for \$100 and went to Dover to live with her daughter, Lydia Mitchell.

Reference: MD 32:10; Hatch 682; DW records; Dartmouth VR, 374; Winslow, Roy, Winslow Memorial; Farmington VR 1:13; Banks, History of Martha's Vineyard; MOCA; Chesterville VR; Lincoln Co Deeds, 42:91,92; Kennebec Co Deeds, 4 : 524; Franklin Co Deeds, 5:161; Federal census of New Vineyard, Farmington and Dover, 1800 - 1850.

I David Turner of lawful age, do testify & say  
 (that according to the best of my knowledge & recollection) I was knowing to George Beath's testimony of King  
 Lincolnton in the County of Somerset, living in the  
 service of the United States, from Middleboro' in  
 the State of Massachusetts, in the month of June  
 D. 1781. And that we marched together to  
 Phillipsburgh in the State of New York, and then  
 joined the third line of troops, and I often see  
 him there, & at other places, as the army moved  
 from place to place - and further with not

David Turner

Inclutby May 13<sup>th</sup> D. 1818

Forasmuch as the above named David  
 Turner personally appeared, & made oath to  
 the above Deposition by him subscribed -

Before me James M. [illegible] Justice of the peace

Hon. Nathan Weston Esquire

Augusta



3 PRISCILLA<sup>6</sup> PRATT*David Turner*

(1836)

- b. 22 October 1769, Dartmouth, Mass
- d. 14 August 1850, New Vineyard; bur Hackett Notch Cemetery
- m. 4 May 1786, Middleboro, Mass

## CAPT. DAVID TURNER

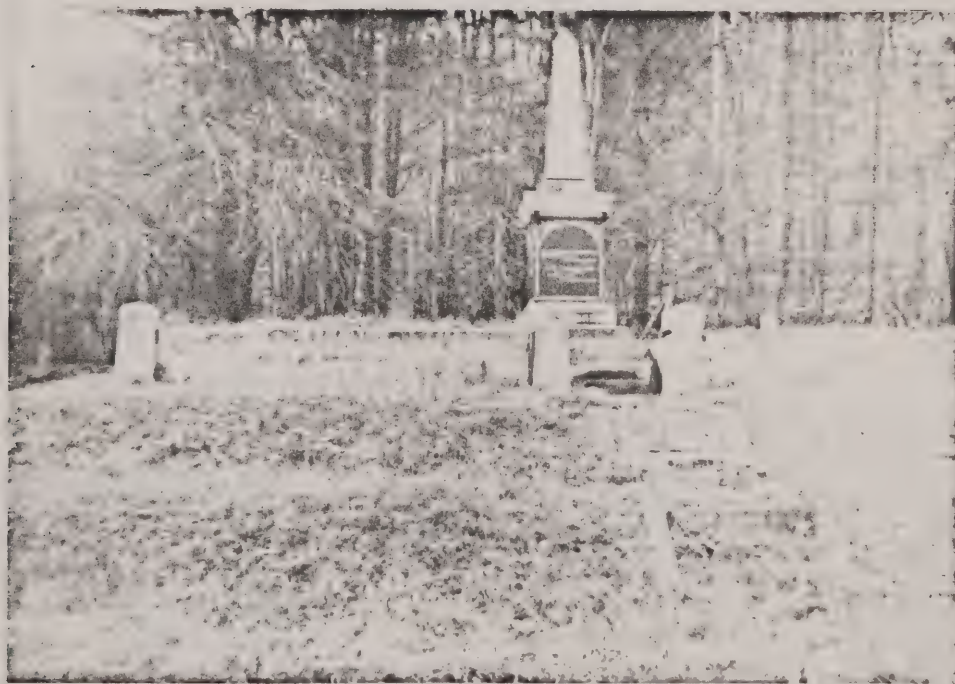
- b. 28 December 1762, Middleboro, Mass
- d. 9 July 1839, New Vineyard; bur Hackett Notch Cem  
son of Samuel and Lucy-5 (Pratt) Turner

Children (TURNER) born Middleboro, Mass:

- 20 1. Solomon, b. 2 September 1787
- 21 2. David, b. 3 June 1789

Priscilla Pratt and David Turner were first cousins; his mother was the sister of Paul-5 Pratt. Priscilla was admitted to the First Church (Congregational) of Middleboro on February 9, 1794. David Turner was a farmer, carpenter and wheelwright. He was a Revolutionary War veteran, enlisting as a private in Capt. William Tupper's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regiment on August 1, 1780. He served for nine days on an alarm in Rhode Island and later enlisted in the Continental Army for six months. Priscilla's death date is given as 14 August 1850 in the Turner Bible; her gravestone reads 10 August 1849.

Reference: MD 27:134, 32:10; gravestones; Weston, 670 (Catalogue of members of the First Church); Mass Soldiers & Sailors, 16: 160-61; Rev. Sherwood Anderson; Biographical Review of Franklin County, 363.



TURNER MONUMENT

Hackett Notch Cemetery

## State of Maine

Ministers of the Gospel in the Town of Farmington  
County of Kennebec with their property

Francis Tufts <sup>70 years of age in embarrassed circumstances</sup> 1 house \$150 1 barn \$40  
improved land 10 acres \$50 unimproved land <sup>100 acres</sup> \$400

1 horse \$25 2 cows \$20 2 swine \$6 Total \$69

Benaiah Pratt 50 years of age 1 house \$20

1 barn \$10 2 acres improved land \$10 40 acres  
unimproved land \$20 1 cow \$10 1 swine \$3 total \$173

Timothy Johnson 46 years of age

1 house \$30 1 barn \$20 3 acres improved land  
\$15 50 acres unimproved land \$150

1 horse \$25 1 cow \$10 1 swine \$3 Total \$253

Winthrop Morse 26 years of age

1 house \$25 ————— Total — \$25

\$1542

No of Quakers — 1

No of Paupers in 1819 — 23 expence \$750

No of Paupers in 1820 — 17 expence \$550

expence of State paupers in 1820 \$68.75

Joseph Fairbanks

James Butterfield

John Ruff

Affessors

of the Town of

Farmington

for 1820



4 REV. BENAIAH<sup>6</sup> PRATT

- b. 23 March 1771, Dartmouth, Mass.
- d. 26 August 1846, Swanville; buried Grove Cemetery, Belfast
- m.(1) March 1792

## LOUISA WARREN

- b.
- d. 24 July 1819
- daughter of Sylvanus and Huldah (Pierce) Warren
- m. (2) 2 February 1820, Whitefield

## EUNICE SWETT

- b. 3 October 1798, Edgecomb
- d.
- daughter of Dea. Thomas and Eunice (Perkins) Swett
- m. (3) 10 March 1825, probably Georgetown

## RACHEL HEAL

- b. 24 October 1786, Georgetown
- d. 17 October 1863; buried Grove Cemetery, Belfast
- daughter of Gilbert and Catherine (Poor) Heal

## Children (Pratt) by Louisa:

- 22 1. Huldah, b. 8 June 1793; bapt 1794, Middleboro
- 23 2. Priscilla, b. 4 Oct 1795, Middleboro
- 24 3. Jane B., b. 21 Oct 1800, New Vineyard
- 25 4. Louisa Warren, b. 2 April 1802
- 26 5. Beniah, b. 5 Jan 1804
- 27 6. Sylvanus Warren, b. 1814, probably Farmington
- 7.

## Child by Eunice:

- 8. Eunice, b. c1822, probably Farmington

## Children by Rachel:

- 9.
- 28 10. Rachel, b. 21 Jan 1831, Swanville

Benaiah Pratt joined the First Church (Congregational) of Middleboro 9 March 1794. According to the church history, "he was not a graduate but preached in Maine in the new settlements". He came to New Vineyard in 1796 and was ordained a minister in the Free Will Baptist Church at Farmington on 17 October 1807. He preached in New Portland after 4 September 1809. He was living in Farmington in 1808 when he sold 30 acres of his Lot #14, 3rd Range in New Vineyard to his sister, Priscilla Turner for \$100. The next year he bought a lot in Farmington, and in 1815 he sold the remaining 70 acres of his New Vineyard property to his nephew David Turner for \$140.

Rev. Benaiah was in Farmington in 1810 and 1820 [census] and one history of that town suggests that he left there in 1821, although he did not sell his home until 21 December 1822, possibly shortly after the death of his second wife. He was residing in Bristol when he received his license to perform marriages in Lincoln County

## SIXTH GENERATION

on 10 February 1824. By 1829 he was in Lincolnville when he sold property in Avon, and residing in Searsmont in September 1830 when he purchased land in New Portland.

Since birth records of his children have not been located it is difficult to ascertain some of their dates and places of birth. In 1830 Benaiah had one female under age five and one five to ten. It is presumed that the latter was Eunice, whose name appears on an 1838 petition. The first is unknown and may have died prior to 1840, when she disappears from the census. Young Rachel's birth date is uncertain [see Rachel-7]. There is no doubt that Sylvanus Warren was the son of Benaiah and Louisa because of his name and also the fact that there was no child of that name and age among the Pratt families in the area. His name also appears on the list of debtors to the estate of Benaiah.

Benaiah moved to Swanville late in 1830, where he preached and practiced medicine until his final illness. He purchased his home here on April 30, 1838 for \$300. It was located on a portion of lot #138 on the west side of Goose Pond [now Swan Lake]. Benaiah, Rachel and Eunice Pratt signed a Temperance Petition in 1838. In February 1840, he and his wife were signers of an "anti-slavery" petition -- a petition by the residents of the town of Swanville to repeal any laws which made a distinction because of color.

It is believed that Benaiah and Rachel were first buried in Swanville and their remains removed to Belfast when Rachel Roix bought her lot in Grove Cemetery.

A more detailed account of the life of Rev. Benaiah Pratt follows.

Reference: MD 32:10; Waldo Co. Probate #885; McCausland 2:783; Morning Star issue of March 31, 1847; Weston, 670; Book of the First Church, 55; Somerset Co. Deeds 6:173, 11:350, 14:123, 22:292, 24:70, 58:491, 24:291; Waldo Co. Deeds 34:579; Bristol, Georgetown, Belfast VR; Foss, 82; Edgecomb VR; Sec'y State Papers, MSA; LG Box 202, env 1; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; gravestones; Federal census 1800-1850; The Republican Journal (Belfast) vol 18 #28, Sept 4, 1846; Coombs Funeral Home records, Belfast; NE Reg 83:416; Whitefield Rec.



William R. Roix lot, Grove Cemetery, Belfast

Benaiah & Rachel (Heal) Pratt stones at left



## INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF BENAIAH PRATT

## REAL ESTATE

One fourth of an acre of land situated at the outlet of Goospond  
with a small dwelling house and shed on the same 213.00

## PERSONAL ESTATE

1 Cow .....	18.50	1 Stove .....	3.00	
5 Sheep ...	7.00	Iron ware ....	2.50	
3 Beds ....	6.00	Crockery ware ....	4.00	
1 Clock ...	3.00	an old Chaise ....	5.00	
3 Tables ...	6.00	" " Gig .....	3.00	
12 Chairs ...	8.00	1 Sleigh .....	5.00	
1 Carpet ...	2.00	500 Hemlock Boards...	2.00	
1 Bureau ...	3.00		78.00	78.00

## Notes do [sic] the Estate

Sylvanus W. Pratt's note . . . . .	184.00	
Nehemiah Smart's note . . . . .	13.25	
	<u>197.25</u>	197.25
		<u>275.25</u>
Joel Proctor's note . . . . .	5.85	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Foss' note . . . . .	5.19	
John H. Curtis " . . . . .	3.00	
Joseph Staple's " . . . . .	5.22	
Alpha Marden's " . . . . .	5.40	
Nahum Maddock's " . . . . .	1.85	
Roger M. Nickerson's note . . . . .	3.90	
Joseph Peas note . . . . .	1.92	
John Seekins note . . . . .	11.00	
Moses Curtis " . . . . .	7.00	
Jacob Peavys " . . . . .	7.92	
Simeon Curtis' " . . . . .	6.35	
	<u>\$ 63.50</u>	63.50

## Accounts due the Estate

from James Massure . . . . .	6.50	
" Sam <sup>l</sup> Basset . . . . .	6.00	
" Abraham Kimball . . . . .	7.75	
	<u>\$ 20.25</u>	20.25
		<u>\$ 83.75</u>

The demands composing the eighty three dollars seventy-five cents are almost worthless, as we believe there cannot be enough collected from them to defray the expense of settling them up

Solomon Cunningham  
Emery Nickerson  
Sylvanus Nickerson

Appraisers

Sworn to by Henry W. Cunningham, administrator, at Probate Court, Waldo County  
First Tuesday of April 1847

## BIOGRAPHICAL

For the Morning Star

## ELDER BENIAH PRATT

"As poor, yet making many rich," 2 Cor. 6:10

Eld. Beniah Pratt was born March 24th, 1773 in Dartmouth, Plymouth Co., Mass. At the age of ten years, he, with his family moved to Middleborough, Mass., and when about 25, he married Miss Louiza Warren of that place. He professed religion at the age of 22, and joined the Congregational Church, there being no other in the place, of which Rev. Joseph Barker was pastor. He says in his journal, "My father belonged to the same parish, and there he paid his tax, but not willingly. He did not believe in such a course: neither did it look reasonable to me: but as we were acquainted with no other church, I joined that, and was baptized by sprinkling." At the age of 25 he moved to New Vineyard, Somerset Co., Me. In 1807, he was ordained as a Free-will Baptist minister in Anson. It appears that he had previously become connected with the F.W. Baptist denomination. In 1809, he was ordained or installed over the church in New Portland, and received the minister's land in that town; but as three individuals of the town opposed it, he gave it up of his own free will, and received nothing for his trouble. From this time, he commenced traveling and preaching the word of life, to the loss of this world's goods, and the Lord gave him many souls as seals of his ministry.

Soon after this, he moved to Farmington; and while preaching there the Lord blessed his labors, and a glorious reformation took place, in which nearly one hundred souls were converted, eighty of whom he baptized. About the same time, he preached in New Sharon, Starks, Wilton, Mt. Vernon, and many other places, and witnessed revivals in each of them. He next went to Bristol, where he witnessed the conversion of about thirty souls. While there, he had an impression to visit Woolwich, a town that he had never visited before, 60 miles from his home. He went, and attended a meeting on the evening of his arrival, and seven souls gave evidence of conversion. He continued there and preached three times a day for a number of weeks, and a glorious reformation was the result. Some over one hundred souls were hopefully converted. While there, it seemed to him that a cloud of mercy was hanging over the town of Edgcomb. He went there, also, and commenced preaching the word of life. The work of the Lord broke out, and spread through that and other towns, viz. Boothbay and Barter's Island. The number of souls converted was about one hundred and forty, most of whom he baptized. Here he received word that his wife was very sick; hastened home and found her so. He did not travel much more until after her death, which took place July 24, 1819, leaving seven children. He then broke up housekeeping, and it seems he devoted himself about a year to ministerial labor in that region, and then visited people in Hope and vicinity, and the town of Whitefield, where his labors were blessed to the conversion of about thirty souls, the most of whom he baptized. In this place, he married his 2nd wife, Eunice, daughter of Dea. Thomas Swett, and then moved to his farm in Farmington. He lived with her about two years, when she died with quick consumption, leaving an infant child.

He then discontinued house keeping, and traveled and preached about two years. At the end of which time, he was taken sick at an evening meeting in Bowdoinham. He immediately crossed Kennebec River on the ice, went to the house of a bro. Webb, in Dresden, where he was confined with typhus fever, so that he had watchers for sixty nights. His journal says that he received the best attention from bro. Webb's family. After he recovered his health, he traveled and preached



several months, visiting Portland, Boston, and Middleborough. After which he returned to attend to the wants of his motherless children. About this time he formed an acquaintance with Rachel, daughter of Gilbert and Catherine Heal, of Georgetown, and they were married March 10, 1825. With her he lived until his death. She had two children. After their marriage, he moved to Edgcomb and preached two years. Then, in compliance with a call from the people in Washington, Me., he moved there, and preached one year. It appears by his writings that previous to this time he had commenced the study of medicine and practice of physic, to help support his family. He labored in Belmont, and had the happiness of seeing quite a number converted. But experienced severe trials in that place. He mentions that when returning home from that place, he felt his soul filled with the love of God, and, being guided by a sense of duty and divine Providence, he went to Lincolnville. In his first meeting there three or four young men came forward for prayers. He continued there two weeks, during which time a great number of souls were brought out of darkness into God's marvellous light. By request of the brethren in that town, he subsequently moved there, and preached two years. Thence he moved to Searsmont, and preached and practiced physic. From there he went to Swanville, and commenced practice, and by the request of the brethren in Monroe, he had stated meetings once a year. After this, he had considered practice in Swanville, as there was no other physician in that town. But when he was not attending the sick, he spent his time in adjoining towns, viz. Jackson, Newburgh, Prospect, Belfast, and some towns on the east side of the Penobscot River.

He suffered many hardships and much deprivation. He was very constant in attending Q. and Yearly meetings, when he could leave home. He organized very many churches, and his journal states that he baptized about five hundred persons.

In the fall of 1844, while attending a Quarterly Meeting in Unity, in which he preached his last sermon, he was taken sick.

"The gospel was his joy and song,  
E'en to his latest breath,  
The truth he had proclaimed so long,  
Was his support in death."

This sickness confined him to his room for nearly two years, with the exception of a few months the summer after he was taken, when he was able to ride out a little. He was afflicted with many complaints, which were very distressing. But ever patient and resigned, he was never heard to murmur. He once said to his companion, if he should be raised to health, he should preach the gospel more pointedly than he had ever done before: and if it was God's will, he longed to stand in the pulpit once more, and preach a sermon to the ministers, and warn them to be more humble, more engaged in their calling, and not be contented unless they could see sinners repenting and turning to the Lord. I visited him several times, and could always say, when I left him, that his example of patience and suffering was worthy a minister of Christ, and of our imitation. The last four days of his life he was very distressed for breath; but was as patient as a lamb, saying, the will of the Lord be done. His wife asked him, a few hours previous to his death, if he thought he was dying. With a gentle smile on his countenance, he said "I think I shall not live through the night." He then took his wife and daughter (she being the only child at home) by the hand, and kissed them, and bade farewell to his friends. He retained his senses until the last moment, apparently as bright as ever. At a quarter before six o' clock, P.M., August 26, 1846, his happy spirit took its flight from its tenement of clay to a more congenial and happy abode, leaving his wife and children to mourn his loss, which they feel very sensibly. He was favored, in his sickness, with the affections of an affectionate wife and daughter, who soothed his troubles and alleviated his cares. Bro. Pratt was an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father; was considered a good physician and a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. He lived beloved and

respected, and died lamented by his brethren, neighbors, and friends. His remains were conveyed to the town house in Swanville, where a large congregation met to pay their last respects to him. A discourse was delivered by the writer, founded on a text which he had chosen some months before, viz. 2 Tim. 4:6,7,8. He also made choice of the 867th Hymn, Christian Melody, to be sung on this occasion, which hymn contains the following lines:

"Now he resides where Jesus is,  
Above this dusky sphere,  
His soul was ripened for that bliss  
While yet he sojourned here."

Ebenezer Allen, Jr.

Dixmont, Me., March 3, 1847.

[From the Free Will Baptist newspaper, MORNING STAR, issue of March 31, 1847.  
Courtesy of Robert Taylor, Danville, Maine]

BENAIAH PRATT'S LICENSE  
[reduced]

Ministers Authorized  
To Solemnize Marriages  
Vol. I, p. 427  
  
Courtesy of  
Maine State Archives



STATE OF MAINE.

To all who shall see these Presents,

GREETING:

KNOW YE, That Albion A. Davis our  
Governor, reposing special trust and confidence in  
the sobriety, discretion and piety of Reverend  
Beniah Pratt, of Bristol,  
ordained Minister of the Gospel, hath nominated,  
and by and with the advice and consent of our  
Council, appointed the said Reverend  
Beniah Pratt,  
to solemnize marriages within our County of  
Lincoln.

We therefore do hereby authorise and  
empower him to fulfil the duties of that office accord-  
ing to law; and to have and to hold the same, together  
with all the powers, privileges and emoluments thereto  
of right appertaining unto him the said Reverend  
Beniah Pratt,  
while he shall continue to reside in said County, and  
during the pleasure of our Governor for the time being.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Letters to be  
made Patent, and our Seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness our Governor  
at the Council Chamber in Portland, the twentieth  
day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight  
hundred and twenty-four; and of the Independence of the United  
States the forty-fifth eighteenth.

BY THE GOVERNOR

A. Nichol, Secretary of State.



5 HANNAH SHORT<sup>6</sup> PRATT

b. 20 September 1773, Dartmouth  
 d. 14 December 1862, New Vineyard  
 m. (1) 27 November 1794, Middleboro

EZEKIEL SNOW

b. 31 May 1772, Middleboro  
 d. by 1810  
 son of Samuel and Jedidah (Bumpas) Snow

m. (2) [pub] 27 February 1811, Industry

PETER DAGGETT

b. 17 January 1770, Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard  
 d. 5 November 1833, Industry; bur head of Clearwater Lake  
 son of Ebenezer-5 and Jedidah (Vincent) Daggett

Children (SNOW):

1. Jane, b. 9 Sept 1795, Middleboro  
 29 2. Hannah, b. c1799, New Vineyard

Child (DAGGETT):

30 3. Lavinia, b. 23 March 1812, Industry

On August 2, 1794 Ezekiel Snow purchased from Jonathan Knowlton Lot #15, 4th Range in New Vineyard. Hannah is shown as the head of the household in the 1810 census and it is obvious that he died before that time.

Peter Daggett came to Industry in 1798 and became a prosperous farmer. He was a Methodist and a leader of a class in his neighborhood for many years. He was a direct descendant of John-1 Daggett, who married Bathsheba, widow of Joshua-1 Pratt. Peter married (1) Damaris Luce, by whom he had eight children. Damaris d. 3 Aug 1810.

Reference: MD 32:9-10, 33:46; Hatch, 449; Banks, 144-5; Poole, 94; personal letter, Jayne P. Lovelace; Lincoln County Deeds, 33:179.

6 NOAH<sup>6</sup> PRATT

b. 29 March 1776, Dartmouth  
 d.  
 m. 7 November 1799, Farmington [int 22 Aug; cert issued 16 Sept]

BETHIA CHASE of Farmington

b.  
 d.

Child:

31 1. Noah, b. June 1800

In 1798 Noah owned 60 acres of land in New Vineyard, not including his dwelling lot. Since he is not shown in the 1810 census, it is possible that he died prior to that year.

Reference: MD 32:10; Farmington VR 1:28; Direct Tax List; 1800, 1810 census.

## SIXTH GENERATION

## Paul Pratt to David Pratt

Know all men by these presents that I, Paul Pratt of Newvineyard in the County of Kennebec Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman, In consideration of Sixteen hundred dollars paid by my son David Pratt of the Town and County & Commonwealth aforesaid Yeoman The Receipt I do hereby acknowledge do hereby give grant sell and convey unto the Said David Pratt a Certain tract of land situated in Newvineyard described as followeth: The North half of lot No fourteen in the third Range of lots it being premises on which I now live with all the buildings and privileges appertaining to the Same to Contain by estimation One hundred acres more or Less, together with all my personal Interest and certain moveable estate.

To have and to hold the Same to the said David Pratt his heirs and assigns to his use and benefit forever and I do covenant with the said David Pratt his heirs and assigns that I am lawfully seized in fee of the premises That they are free of all Incumbrances that I have Good Right to sell and convey the same to the Said David Pratt and that I will warrant and defend the same to the said David Pratt his heirs and assigns forever against the Lawful Claims and demands of Any Persons. In Wittness whereof I the said Paul Pratt have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twelfth day of September in the Year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten.

	Signed Sealed and	Paul Pratt
Delivered in the presence of		Jael Pratt (seal)
C. Norton Jr	Sally Vaughan	

Somerset ss March 30th D. 1811. Personally appeared the above named Paul Pratt acknowledged this Instrument by him Subscribed to be his free Act and Deed before me C. Norton Jr Jus the Peace

Somerset ss Received Oct 26, 1819 Entered and Compared with the original.

J.P. Bradbury, Register

[Somerset County Deeds, 8:297-8]



## SIXTH GENERATION

7 DAVID<sup>6</sup> PRATT

- b. 2 March 1779, Dartmouth, Massachusetts
- d. 5 February 1850, New Vineyard; bur Hackett Notch Cemetery
- m. 21 April 1800, Farmington [int 1 April; cert issued 21 April; both of N.V.]

ELIZABETH ["Betsy"] HACKETT

- b. 1781
- d. 25 September 1854, New Vineyard; bur Notch Cem  
daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Paddock) Hackett

Children, born New Vineyard:

- 32 1. David, b. July 1801
- 2. Thomas, b. 1806; d. after 1860; unmarried
- 33 3. Minerva, b. 21 Jan. 1808
- 34 4. Ephraim Hackett, b. 25 Dec 1812
- 5. Persis, b. c1815; prob d. before 1840; unmarried
- 35 6. Jeremiah Look, b. 1817
- 36 7. Bathsheba, b. Jan 1820

David came to New Vineyard with his parents in 1796. He and Betsey may have had other children who died young. In 1820 there were 15 individuals in his household; one male under 10, 1 female 10-16 and 2 females 16-26 have not been identified. It is possible, of course, that some of these children may have been relatives or neighbors. Many times children were taken in by friends because of the death of a parent or illness at home. In 1830 David had a male 15-20 and a female 5-10 which are not identified; the boy is obviously the child under 10 in the 1820 census. According to the 1850 mortality schedule, David died of a liver complaint.

On the 26th of April 1805, David purchased from his father for \$200 the westernmost part of Lot #13 in the 3rd Range:

"beginning at the South west corner of said lot thence running east fifty Rods thence thence North one mile to the Range line thence by the line west fourteen Rods to the County Road thence by the County Road nineteen Rods thence South thirty seven degrees east forty three rods thence South Seventy Rods thence East eighteen Rods thence South thirty eight Rods thence West eighteen Rods thence South to the first bound the Same to Contain one hundred acres more or less".

David again purchased land from his father on September 12, 1810. For \$ 1600 he acquired the north half of Lot #14, 3rd Range, along with all buildings and outdoor movable estate. These two deeds were not recorded until October 26, 1819.

Reference: MD 32:10; gravestones; Farmington VR 1:22; Rev. Milton Butler Pratt papers; Mrs. Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; 1810-1870 census, N.V.; Somerset County Deeds, 8:297-8.

# INDENTURE

Paul Pratt to Christopher C. Pratt

This indenture made this first day of April A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty between Paul Pratt of Foxcroft in the County of Piscataquis & State of Maine, of the one part, and Christopher C. Pratt of said Foxcroft of the other part, witnesseth that the said Paul Pratt in consideration of the sum of one thousand Dollars paid by the said Christopher C. Pratt, the receipt thereof the said Paul Pratt hereby acknowledges, doth give, grant, bargain, sell and convey to the said Christopher and his heirs and assigns, all the farm on which the said Paul now resides, being Lot No. [sic] numbered one (1) in the Third range of Lots in said Foxcroft, containing One hundred acres, be the same more or less, with all the privileges & appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold to the said Christopher C. and his Heirs and assigns, to his and their sole use and benefit forever.

And the said Paul Pratt...doth covenant...that...immediately before the sealing and delivery hereof is lawfully seized in fee of the described premises; and that he has full power and lawful authority to convey the same as aforesaid....

Provided always that if the said Christopher Christopher [sic] his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, shall well and sufficiently maintain the said Paul Pratt and Keziah Pratt, wife of the said Paul, from the date of these presents, so long as they, and both or either of them shall live, and shall also support Franklin Smith Pratt, an adopted son of the said Paul & Keziah until he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years, all with sufficient and convenient boarding, lodging, clothing, washing, fuel, and all the other necessities and conveniences, suitable for their comfortable support on the premises hereby conveyed.

And the said Christopher C. Pratt for himself his heirs..[covenants as aforesaid] ...also further covenants that the said Paul & Keziah, or the survivor of them shall have the privilege of keeping for their own use and benefit, on the premises, one cow, one swine, six sheep: and that he, the said Christopher shall provide them with a horse & carriage to ride to market, to church, and to visit their friends at all suitable and convenient times. And he also covenants to provide the said Franklin Smith with the means and opportunity of acquiring a good common school education, such as is usually furnished in the District in which the premises are located, and to send the said Franklin to an Academy two terms or quarters provided the said Franklin shall remain in the family of the said Christopher, or on the premises, and shall faithfully labor for, and serve ... until the said age of twenty one years then the above conveyance to be in full force, otherwise to be void and of no effect.

And the said Paul covenants with...Christopher...that so long as the said Christopher...shall faithfully perform and keep the covenant and promise before mentioned, on his part, to performed and kept, it shall be lawful for him,...Christopher his & c. peaceably to occupy and enjoy the premises with the appurtenances, and to receive the rents and profits to his and their own use, without the lawful interruption of any person claiming under him.

In witness thereof the parties have hereto set their hands and seals the day and year first above named.

Signed Sealed and delivered  
in presence of Jas S. Wiley

Paul Pratt SS  
Christopher C. Pratt SS

two interlineations having been made before signature in the eighth and tenth lines from top of this page

April 1st A.D. 1850, personally appeared Paul Pratt and acknowledged the within written instrument by him signed and sealed, to be his free act and deed. Before me

Jas S. Wiley Justice of the Peace



8 PAUL<sup>6</sup> PRATT

b. 9 July 1781, Middleboro, Mass

d. after 26 July 1856, Foxcroft; buried Lee Cemetery, Foxcroft

m.

KEZIAH LEEMAN

*Kezia Pratt*  
(1857)

b. c1786

d. after April 1857, Foxcroft; bur Lee Cemetery

prob daughter of Jacob and Keziah (Chapman) Leeman

## Children (PRATT):

- 37 1. Shepherd Bean, b. 24 June 1809, perhaps New Vineyard
- 38 2. Henry Paul, b. 26 June 1813, New Sharon
- 39 3. Christopher Columbus, b. 4 Aug 1815, New Sharon
- 4. Benaiah, b. 16 January 1818; d. 17 Jan 1833, Kirkland [Hudson];  
bur. Hudson Cemetery
- 40 5. Sabra Works, b. 26 Feb 1820
- 41 6. Hiram Chandler, b. 13 Nov 1823
- 42 7. Hannah Snow, b. 1 Jan 1825, probably Harmony

Paul Pratt Jr was a farmer, but it appears that he may also have speculated in real estate, since he frequently bought and sold land in Somerset, Penobscot and Piscataquis counties. He came to New Vineyard at the age of 14, and on 1 January 1807 he sold the easterly half of Lot #13 in the 3rd Range to Elisha Johnson of Vienna. No deed has been found to show how he acquired this property; possibly it was a gift from his father and he neglected to have it recorded.

Paul was in New Vineyard when the 1810 census was taken and soon after [Sept 8] he purchased Jacob Leeman's Lot #7, lying partly in Mercer and partly in Starks, for \$400. He was a field driver for the town of Mercer in 1811 and purchased more land there 3 June 1812, but according to a deed of 7 November 1812, he was "of New Sharon" when, for \$275, he bought 55 acres on Fillebrown's Brook in New Sharon, sharing the mill and dam rights with the grantor. Within the next eight years he was involved in other realty transactions in Mercer.

He served in the War of 1812, enlisting from New Sharon as a private in Capt. J. Trask's Co., Lieut. Col. D. McGaffey's Regiment for service at Hallowell on September 12 to September 26, 1814. From September 26 to November 8 he was with Capt. Beale's Co., Lieut. Col. E. Swett's Regiment which was raised at Farmington for service at Bath.

In 1818 and 1819 he was School Agent in District 7, which was in the southwest section of Mercer in the Hampshire Hill area. He sold his New Sharon property 29 January 1820 and was listed in the Mercer census of that year. Paul moved to Harmony and on 15 January 1824 he purchased a part of Lot #24 containing 90 acres for the sum of \$113. He then went to Kirkland [now Hudson] about 1832 and made several real estate transactions before his final move to Foxcroft in 1835. Here on 4 December 1835 he bought the Francis Towne farm on the Milo Road, containing 100 acres, for \$800.

Death records of Paul and Keziah have not been found and their gravestones have long been broken and the dates are missing. Paul's last bill for physician's services was dated 27 July 1856; possibly he died soon after that date. It appears that he may have been quite ill or senile when he executed his will on 14 July 1856. Keziah's death occurred after 28 April 1857 and before the 1860 census enumeration.

Although the identity of Keziah Leeman is not documented, it is most probable that she was the daughter of Jacob Leeman, a Revolutionary soldier from Edgecomb, who married Keziah Chapman of Pownalborough in 1778 and settled at Sandy River [Starks/Mercer] in 1782. The 1850 census shows that Keziah Pratt was born at Starks, but the records of that town do not begin until 1787, and the Mercer vitals show only one child (Betsey, b. 1788) born to Jacob and his wife before 1790. The 1790 census shows Jacob Leeman as having one male under 16 and 5 females, one of whom was his wife. It is known that Jacob had a son, Samuel, and a daughter, Sally, born prior to 1790. Thus, Keziah could well have been one of the remaining females shown in the census. Jacob Leeman, along with his son, moved to Abbot, where he died.

Reference: MD:32:10; Foxcroft, Mercer, Starks, Edgecomb VR; 1810-1860 census; Kennebec Deeds 12:10, 23:287, 40:314; Somerset Deeds, 2:259, 4:78, 10:258-9, 11:425-7, 21:282; Penobscot Deeds, 42:260, 44:427, 57:133, 57:133, 71:330, 77:319; Piscataquis Deeds, 16:296-7, 22:236-8; Mass. Militia pp 229,282; MOCA; H.O. Smith, personal letter 7/20/75; Smith, 32; Piscataquis Probate Docket # 316.

#### THE WILL OF PAUL PRATT

I Paul Pratt of Foxcroft, Co of Piscataquis, State of Maine, being weak of body but sound in mind & memory do hereby make and declare this my last will and testament \_\_\_\_\_

And this is my last will & testament — After payment of all just Debts and legal claims \_\_\_\_\_

I give and bequeath to my son Shepherd B. Pratt three eighths parts of all the Real Estate I may own at the time of my decease \_\_\_\_\_

I also give and bequeath to my son Christopher C. Pratt three other eighths parts of ~~my~~ [sic] said Real Estate that I may own \_\_\_\_\_

I also give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah S. Harriman the remaining two eighth parts of said Real Estate that I may own at that time \_\_\_\_\_

Said Real Estate bequeathed to be held in common and undivided by 8 and devised during the natural life of my beloved wife & to remain for her support so long as she shall live \_\_\_\_\_

I also give and bequeath to my two sons Shepherd B. and Christopher C. Pratt jointly and equally all the personal property I may have at the time of my decease this same to remain on the real estate herewith bequeathed & for the benefit of my said wife not divided or disposed of until her decease \_\_\_\_\_

To the heirs of my late sons Henry P. Pratt and Hiram C. Pratt deceased I give ~~nothing~~ [sic] — [and then crowded between lines] — one dollar each to be paid from the personal property -- meaning to give one dollar to the heirs of H. P. Pratt and one dollar to the heirs of Hiram C. Pratt.

To the heirs of Sabra Smith my late daughter deceased I give ~~nothing~~ [sic] one dollar to be paid from my personal property.

Given under my hand and seal at Foxcroft this 14<sup>th</sup> day of July AD 1856  
Signed and sealed in presence of  
(witnessed before signing)

x J.D. Brown  
John Philbrick  
x Hezekiah Eaton

 (Seal)



Estate of Paul Pratt, Dr  
 To Benj. Johnson  
 For Medical services from  
 May 22 1856 to July 27 \$3.25  
 Recd pyd of  
 A. M. Robinson  
 Benj. Johnson

Estate of Paul Pratt, Dr  
 To Benj. Johnson  
 For medical services from  
 May 22 1856 to July 27 \$3.25

Recd pyd of  
 A.M. Robinson  
 (signed) Benj. Johnson

Mr Pratt Shroud  
 2.75

Shroud 2.75

Recd Payment Pitts Budge

Hypercraft Nov 14

To Stephen A. Pittredge Dr  
 For one Coffin 5.00  
 Recd Payment  
 Stephen A. Pittredge

One Coffin \$5.00

## SIXTH GENERATION

## INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF PAUL PRATT

An Inventory of the Estate of Paul Pratt late of Foxcroft deceased, as appraised by us agreeably to the foregoing warrant [sic] to us directed. This 4th day of October A.D. 1856

Real Estate

One undivided half of Homestead Farm	\$500.00
North half Lot No 1 Range 2 40 Acres	150.00

Personal Estate

1 Yoke 8 year old Oxen	\$75.00
1 Cow 9 " "	25.00
1 heifer 3 " "	20.00
2 heifers 1 " " Each 15.	30.00
1 fat shoat	30.00
1 Spring calf	08.00
18 Tons Hay \$5. pr Ton (undivided half)	42.50
Lot Corn fodder Pumpkins &c half	04.00
30 Bus Wheat unthreshed \$40., half	20.00
" " Corn " \$30 "	15.00
6 " Old Corn \$1	6.00
3½ " Beans \$1.25	2.18
3½ " Old Beans \$1	3.50
50 " Potatoes by estimation 50cts	12.50
Flour on hand	5.00
4 Beds bedding bedstead &c.	\$40.00
1 Old Bureau Table 6 Chairs	
Looking glass R Chair & And Irons	8.00
7 Old Chairs 1/-	1.17
1 Clock Brass	4.00
1 Cook Stove & apparatus	5.00
Lot common Dishes tin ware &c.	2.00
1 Plough	9.00
1 Harrow	2.00
1 Ox Chain	1.00
1 Iron Bar	1.00
Winnowing Machine undivided ½	4.00
	<u>375.85</u>

Alvin Blood  
Lyman Lee  
Hezekiah Eaton

Appraisers



## SIXTH GENERATION

9 APOLLOS<sup>6</sup> PRATT

b. 9 July 1781, Middleboro, Mass.

d. 7 February 1857, Wilton

m. 21 August 1806, Farmington (int. 1 April 1806; cert. issued 1 May)

## RELIEF HATCH

b. 12 August 1783, Sandwich, Mass.

d. 19 December 1843, Wilton

daughter of Abel and Fear (Weeks) Hatch

Children (PRATT) not necessarily in order:

- |    |                                  |                 |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 43 | 1. Ezekiel S., b.                | c1806           |
| 44 | 2. Reuben H., b.                 | c1809           |
| 45 | 3. Apollos, b. 23 September 1811 |                 |
|    | 4. Zipporah                      | m. _____ Wilson |
|    | 5. Paul                          |                 |
| 46 | 6. Althea, b.                    | c1829           |
| 47 | 7. Seth B., b.                   | c1830           |

The vital records of Middleboro state: "Paul Pratt and Apollos Pratt Born Twins Sons of Paul Pratt by Jael his Wife was born in Middleborough July 9th 1781."

In presenting these twins we are using the same order as that on record. Apollos came to New Vineyard with his parents and several brothers and sisters in 1796.

Shortly after his marriage he purchased Lot #19 in the 4th Range of lots in New Vineyard. By 1815 he had improved 5 acres of the 100-acre lot, and sold it to John Brooks in March 1816. In 1813 he had sold his portion of Lot #13 in the 4th Range, which was probably given or sold to him by his father.

Probate records show that on 27 November 1815 the following persons relinquished to Reuben Hatch for \$40 all rights to the estate of Abel Hatch: Uzziel Weeks and Zipporah, Apollos Pratt and Relief, Joseph Collins and Anna, and Lydia Hatch.

Apollos was living in New Vineyard in 1820 and later moved to Farmington, where he settled on a farm in the area of Clearwater Pond. By 1840 he had moved his family to Wilton, and in 1850 he resided with his son Apollos.

It is probable that Apollos and Relief [also styled Relepha] had other children. Paul, Apollos, Zipporah, Althea and Ezekiel are shown on a list of children found in the Family Bible of Etta-9 (Pratt) McIntire. Since there are several unidentified individuals shown in the household of Apollos from 1820-1840, it would be reasonable to assume that they had at least five sons and five daughters. Two of these females may have been twins who were born in the latter part of 1810.

Reference: MD 32:10; Hatch, 639; Farmington VR, 1:45; gs Mercer Cem., Wilton Cem., Somerset Co. Deeds, 30:282; Somerset Probate 56:215; 1815 tax map; family records and Bible.

*Mercer march the 20 1848  
For value received I promise to pay order  
Reuben H. Pratt thirty six Dollars  
February next and use  
Attest I Apollos Pratt*

Note witnessed by Apollos Pratt, Sr.  
found in the daybook of  
Ezekiel Pratt

10 SALLY<sup>6</sup> PRATT

b. c1784

d.

m. 21 August 1800, Farmington

LEVI YOUNG, JR.

b.

d.

son of Levi, Sr. and

Young

## Children (YOUNG):

1. Levi, b. 30 Sept 1801
2. Sally, b. 25 Dec 1803
3. Eunice, b. 26 March 1806
4. Bennet, b. 3 Nov 1808; d. 3 Dec 1814
5. Hannah, b. 16 April 1811
6. West, b. 4 April 1813

It appears that Levi Young moved from New Vineyard to Industry in the early 1800's. The second schoolhouse in Industry was built in 1807, and a Levi Young was hired as a teacher for the first three winter terms. It is not known whether this teacher was Levi Young Jr., or his father. Levi Jr. was a member of the Baptist Church, and in 1805 he received a license to speak and exhort in public; on 2 September 1809 he was licensed to preach. He was ordained an Evangelist minister 7 September 1814, but the lack of an early education weakened the effectiveness of his preaching and he finally gave up his ministerial duties.

There is a conflict in the birth years of the children of Levi and Sally. The Industry vital records show 1806 as the year of birth for both Bennet and Eunice. It seems more likely that the death record of Bennet is more correct, giving him a birth year of 1808. The 1810 census lists three females under the age of 10 in Levi's household. It is entirely possible that one daughter might have been omitted in the vitals.

It is thought that Bennet Young died of typhoid fever, since an epidemic of this disease swept through the town of Industry in 1814. The family of Levi Young cannot be positively identified in the 1820 census, and no further research has been done on this family.

Reference: Farmington VR; Industry VR 1:2:72; Hatch, 91, 116, 118, 208-9; 1810, 1820 census; Millet, 152.



JEREMIAH PRATT'S TAVERN  
New Vineyard

Built about 1814, the hotel was operated in 1860 by Jeremiah-7 Pratt. More recently, it has been used as a General Store.



11 EUNICE<sup>6</sup> PRATT

b. 18 March 1787

d. 20 August 1825, Berlin; buried Lufkin Cemetery, no gravestone

m. (pub) 20 October 1813 at Industry

## FREDERICK HAMMOND EVELETH

b. 14 July [?] 1790

d. 2 April 1854, Phillips; buried Lufkin Cemetery  
son of James and Betsey (Williams) Eveleth

## Children (EVELETH), born Berlin:

1. Elvira S., b. 15 Aug 1817; m.(int) 17 Mar 1847, Phillips, Ebenezer Richardson of Weld, b. 6 April 1817, son of Bradley and Sarah ( ) Richardson. Eben and Elvira res. Colorado.
- 48 2. George Washington, b. 21 Feb 1819
- 49 3. Benjamin Franklin Judkins, b. c1820

Frederick Eveleth came to Berlin from Industry when he was twenty-one years old, with a bushel of wheat, an ax, and one dollar. He cleared land adjoining that of his brother-in-law, Capt. Daniel Beedy, and settled there. At that time the area was known as Plantation #6, Abbott's Purchase. It was incorporated as Berlin in 1824, and became a part of the town of Phillips in 1846.

Frederick was a schoolteacher and taught in a log schoolhouse on what is now the West Lufkin Pond Road. He was also a farmer, and his cattle-mark was FHE with a slit in the right ear. He served as town clerk of Berlin in the 1820's, and was tax collector in the 1830's. He married secondly in 1829, Elizabeth, daughter of Phineas Whitney, by whom he had six children. After his death, his widow married Benjamin Calden. She is buried beside Frederick in the Lufkin Cemetery.

Reference: Hatch, 615; Berlin VR, 90,108; Phillips VR; gravestones; Mrs. Charles Toothaker of Phillips; Maine Woodsman, issue of 22 May 1903; Berlin tax records, courtesy of the Phillips Historical Society.



THE "RED HOUSE", NEW VINEYARD

THIS HOUSE WAS MOVED DOWN FROM PRATT MOUNTAIN TO THE VILLAGE

## SEVENTH GENERATION

12 MAHALA<sup>7</sup> PRATT (George<sup>6</sup>)*Elias Bryant*  
(1818)

b. c1795

d.

m. 6 March 1817, New Vineyard, by Rev. Obed Wilson, as his second wife

REV. ELIAS BRYANT

b. 8 September 1772, Middleboro, Mass.

d. bef. 12 April 1836, New Vineyard

son of Micah and Margaret (Paddock) Bryant

Children (BRYANT), born New Vineyard:

1. George P., b. 27 Nov 1817
2. John Ayer, b. 23 Sept 1819; m. (1) Sarah Prescott, (2) Mrs. Phoebe Creasy
3. Cynthia, b. 10 July 1821
4. Betsey, b. 18 Mar 1823
5. Luther Sampson, b. 12 Nov 1824
6. Mary Rennick (twin), b. 24 Aug 1826; m. John Walker
7. Martha (twin), b. 24 Aug 1826
8. Julia, b. c1834; d. 14 July 1924; m. David Bryant
9. Francis, m. Louise Tarbox

Elias Bryant was a blacksmith residing in Danvers, Massachusetts, when he purchased one-half of lot #13 in the 3rd range of lots in New Vineyard from Eleazer-6 Pratt in August 1797. He farmed his New Vineyard property, and became the resident Methodist minister in 1811. He also served on the Board of Selectmen. His first wife was Bathsheba Hackett, by whom he had eight children. Bathsheba was his first cousin and a sister to Betsey (Hackett) Pratt, wife of David-6. Elias died sometime after the first of May 1835, when he sold land to Peter Merchant, Jr. On 12 April 1836, Ephraim Hackett and Truman-7 Pratt were appointed administrators of his estate.

Reference: Garrett, Margaret Zeller, From A B to Z, pub. Burlington, Kansas; no date; Downeast Ancestry, vol I, #1, p. 22, Marriages by Rev. Obed Wilson of Bingham, Maine; Somerset County Probate, 6:148-48; Kennebec County Deeds, 4:524.

New Vineyard Nov 16. 1820 This may Certify that on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1811. the Rev<sup>d</sup> Elias Bryant was Rec<sup>d</sup> and Settled as Minister of said Town, that he came into possession of the land given to the first Settled Minister. he giving one half of said land to the particular Baptist Church and Society. Said land being the eighth & tenth lots in the second range of the South end and the tenth lot in the third Range of the fifth Range of lots in said Town, as per Record

Witness  
 Joseph W. Smith { Town Clerk  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Daggott { Select Men  
 Wm. Anderson { of  
 Jacob Clark { New Vineyard



13 CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> PRATT (George<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 June 1798, New Vineyard

d. 11 Dec 1859, Salem, ae 61 yrs 6 mos 3 days; bur Mt. Abram Cemetery, Salem.

m. (pub) 21 Aug 1817 [she of New Vineyard, he of Strong]

WILLIAM W. DODGE

b. 25 Nov 1796

d. 25 Sept 1873 ae 77 yrs 10 mos; bur Mt. Abram

son of Benjamin 3rd and Mary ["Polly"] (Merry) Dodge

Children (DODGE) all born Salem:

- 1 Jane Pratt, b. July 1817
- 50 2 James Hunter, b. 14 Nov 1825
- 3 Jacob W. (twin), b. 25 Sept 1830
- 51 4 Joseph O. (twin), b. 25 Sept 1830
- 5 Charles M., b. cl835; d. 6 Aug 1860; bur Mt. Abram Cemetery
- 6 Vesta A., b. cl842; d. 17 Sept 1862

William W. Dodge was a blacksmith; his original home, with a later addition, is still standing by the West branch of the Carrabasset River in Salem. He married secondly, Joanna Day (Turner) Pratt, b. 10 July 1803. She was the daughter of Reuben and Lucy (Everett) Turner and widow of James R. Pratt. William and Cynthia may have had other children. The birth of their first child, Jane, is clearly noted in the Salem vital records; the publication of their marriage intentions was shown in the Leland Peary collections and no other source has been found. There is a possibility that the town records or the Peary material is in error.

Reference: DWCI; Leland Peary notebooks; North Salem VR, I:54; 1850 census, Salem; Mrs. Francis B. Dodge; Butler, History of Farmington, p 600.

14 JANE<sup>7</sup> PRATT (George<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1803, New Vineyard

d.

m. (pub) 23 July 1823, New Portland [she of New Vineyard]

JOHN OAKES

b. cl798, New Vineyard

d. cl864, Minnesota

son of John and Wealthy (Crapo) Oakes

Children (OAKES):

- 1 Charles M, b. Feb 1824; d. 23 May 1831 ae 7 yrs 3 mos; bur in an old abandoned cemetery on New Portland Hill.
- 2 Andrew, b. cl830
- 3 Waity [prob Waitstill], (twin), b. 1833
- 4 Wealthy (twin), b. 1833
- 5 John, b. cl840

Jane and John were first cousins. They resided in New Portland and moved to Chesterville about 1839 when John inherited a portion of his father's farm. In 1854 he sold his share of the farm to his brother David, and removed to Minnesota.

Reference: History of the New Portlands; gs; 1830, 1850 census; Bio. Rev., p.168.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

15 RACHEL<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 May 1792

d. 24 April 1823, Chesterville; bur East Wilton Cemetery

m.

## SIMEON RIPLEY

b. 1795, perhaps at Bridgewater, Mass

d. 16 August 1857 ae 62; bur East Wilton Cemetery

son of Marlborough and Ruth (Whiting) Ripley

Rachel and Simeon were probably married by the summer of 1810, since she does not seem to be living in her father's household in that year. No issue has been found, although one male under the age of 10 is in their household in 1820. In 1830 Simeon had one male born 1815 - 1820. Simeon married (2) Abigail Pease, daughter of Abisha Pease of Wilton. They had several children.

Reference: Hatch, 682; Chesterville VR; gs; Banks, 404; Census of Chesterville and Wilton, 1810-1830.

16 AURELIA<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 September 1793

d. 18 April 1858 ae 64; bur Webster Cemetery, Chesterville

m. 14 December 1812, Farmington

## SOLOMON RIPLEY

b. 24 October 1789, Bridgewater, Mass

d. 5 February 1854, Farmington; bur Webster Cem.

son of Marlborough and Ruth (Whiting) Ripley

Children (RIPLEY), born Farmington:

1. Abigail, b. 23 Sept 1813
2. Charles, b. 3 Jan 1815; m. 3 Jan 1837, Martha Dinsmore
- 52 3. John Henry, b. 11 Feb 1817
4. Marlboro, b. 4 May 1819; d. 1873; m 18 June 1839 Ceraldah Berger
5. Aurelia W., b. 14 Jan 1821
6. Solomon P., b. 1 March 1823; d. 1832; bur Webster Cemetery
7. Horace H., b. 14 Jan 1827; d. 1832; bur Webster Cemetery
- 53 8. Horace, b. 12 April 1833
9. Augustus Solomon, b. 23 April 1836; d. 7 Jan 1902; m 20 June 1859, Catherine Conkel

Reference: Hatch, 682; gravestones; McAusland, Mayflower Index; 1820 - 1850 census, Farmington; LDS Family Group Records.

17 LYDIA<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 January 1799, New Vineyard

d. 2 May 1866, Abbot; buried Blanchard Cemetery, Abbot

m. December 1822, Chesterville by Ward Locke, Esq. [int. 22 Nov 1822, certificate issued 5 Dec. He of Chesterville, she of Farmington]

## DEACON DOMINICUS MITCHELL

b. 1799, Standish

d. 29 May 1864 ae 65 yrs, Abbot; bur Blanchard Cemetery

son of Joshua and Sarah ( ) Mitchell



## SEVENTH GENERATION

## Known children (MITCHELL):

- 54 1. William, b. c1824, Chesterville  
 2. Mary Ann B., b. 1826; d. 19 Oct 1844 ae 18 yrs 8 mos; buried  
 McAllister Cemetery, Dover

Dominicus Mitchell was a farmer and a member of the Congregational Church. He moved from Chesterville to Dover before 1830, and in February 1833 he was one of the signers of an incorporation petition for the purpose of erecting a Congregational meeting house in Foxcroft. The church was built that year, and in January 1834 pews were sold by auction. Dominicus purchased pew number 23 for one dollar, plus the appraisal price of \$38. The church was destroyed by fire less than a month later. A second meeting house was built in 1835 and this also burned in October 1850. Again, Deacon Mitchell was a subscriber to a petition for an incorporated parish, and the third church was erected in October 1851. Sometime between 1852 and 1860 the Mitchells moved to Upper Abbot Village. According to her gravestone, Mary was their only daughter, and it is not known that they had other sons.

Reference: Hatch, 682; The American Advocate, Hallowell, issue of 14 Dec 1822; Hancock Gazette and Penobscot Patriot, Belfast, vol 3, #25, issue of 18 Dec 1822; Farmington VR 21:17; MIP; 1850 census Dover; 1860 census, Abbot; Sec'y State papers, MSA; Lowell, pp 88,91-93, 95.

18 TRUMAN<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 29 February 1804, New Vineyard  
 d. 19 September 1844, Bureau Co., Illinois; buried Lee Center Cem., Lee Co.  
 m. 2 March 1826 [int at Farmington 25 Nov 1825; cert. issued 18 Dec.]

## REBECCA WARNER WHITNEY

- b. 25 March 1804, Chesterville  
 d. 1 March 1847, Lee Co., Illinois; bur Lee Center Cem.  
 daughter of Timothy and Martha ( ) Whitney

## Children (PRATT):

- 55 1. Truman Leonard, b. 4 Oct 1827, New Vineyard  
 56 2. Emeline Anderson, b. 24 May 1833, New Vineyard  
 57 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 15 Feb 1843, Illinois

Truman Pratt was a carpenter and cabinet-maker. He was the first Postmaster in New Vineyard. This office was established in 1833 as the West New Vineyard Post Office and the name was changed to New Vineyard in 1847. At that time (1833) he also owned a store in which the Post Office was located. Truman was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1837, representing the towns of New Vineyard and Strong. He was very patriotic and outspoken. The temperance movement developed in Maine in 1833, and Truman and Rebecca Pratt were instrumental in organizing a Temperance Society, holding meetings in their home. Their daughter Emeline recalled that at the age of four she sat on her father's knee as he guided her hand to sign a temperance pledge. She was always proud that she kept this pledge throughout her life.

*Truman Pratt* (1839)

The Postmaster General informs the Honorable  
 Mr. Bates, that he has, this day,  
 established a Post Office at West New Vineyard,  
 County of Somerset, and State of Maine,  
 and appointed Freeman Pratt, Esq. to be  
 Postmaster. The key for opening the Mail is enclosed in the  
 necessary blanks for the Office, which are transmitted to the Post  
 Office at ~~Madison~~.

Post Office Department, }  
 16 Feb. 1833. }

On November 28, 1835 Truman sold some of his New Vineyard property (a part of Lot #15, 4th Range) to Ira Vaughn and Hartson Hackett. No further research has been done on his real estate holdings.

Truman Pratt was called for military duty in 1839 and was Captain of a Company stationed in Goffstown, N.H. In her letter dated February 23, 1839, Rebecca gives her husband news of the family:

".....children gone to school they learn well. Leonard wanted I should say to you he went through deduction in 8 days....he likes school very much, Emeline that she received the kiss you sent her..... that her kitten plays with papers as Pa learnt her. They talk a great deal about Pa. Emeline has been very sick two days, is better..... I have succeeded by the blessing of God in getting  $3\frac{1}{2}$  bush wheat....the firewood holds out well. Our Cow can jump over a five rail fence she quite thin."

Rebecca asks Truman about his living conditions and what household articles she must bring should they decide to move. She is apprehensive about her ability "in keeping things in good style in such a place", but her devotion to him is obvious and she trusts him to make these decisions. She goes on to say that the Governor has called out 10,000 men and it is expected that they will go in about a week. She also passes on the rumor that 150 Maine men had been imprisoned by the British and that the English surveyor of lands is in prison at Bangor. [ This refers to the Aroostook War, the Northeast Boundary dispute with Great Britain which was settled by the Webster-Ashburton Treaty in 1842.] She closes her letter with "... ..goodby Dear Husband I shall write often this from your affectionate Wife....."

Rebecca Pratt to Truman, Feb. 23, 1839



## SEVENTH GENERATION

In July 1839 Truman wrote from Manchester, New Hampshire in regard to the shipping of their household goods and meeting Rebecca in Boston or Portland, as she preferred, instructing her to come "in a Steam Boat as it is the Safe ist and Sureist Way". At that time he stated that it took two to three weeks to get a letter from New Vineyard.

This move was apparently the first step in their journey to Bureau County, Illinois, where Truman died of consumption in 1844. Realizing that he had not long to live, he purchased the materials for his casket, since he did not wish to be buried without one. Although he worried for fear that Rebecca might not be able to find someone to make it, she was successful in finding a carpenter to complete

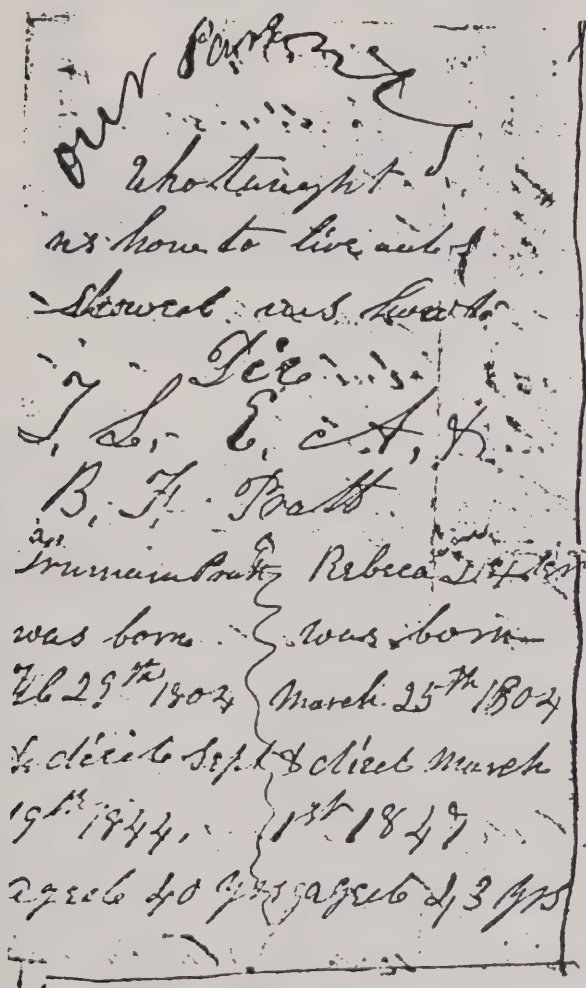
the casket in time for his burial. [in the early 1800's caskets were usually hand-made and many persons were buried in only a shroud.]

Soon after Truman's death, Rebecca moved to Lee County, Illinois, where she married John Dexter in 1845. In 1852 Leonard Pratt and John Dexter purchased a tombstone for the graves of Truman Pratt and Rebecca Pratt Dexter. It was of fine white granite, two feet wide and six feet long, costing \$34. The expense was shared equally by Leonard and his step-father. The inscription reads:

Our Parents  
who taught  
us how to live and  
showed us how to  
Die  
T.L., E.A. &  
B.F. Pratt

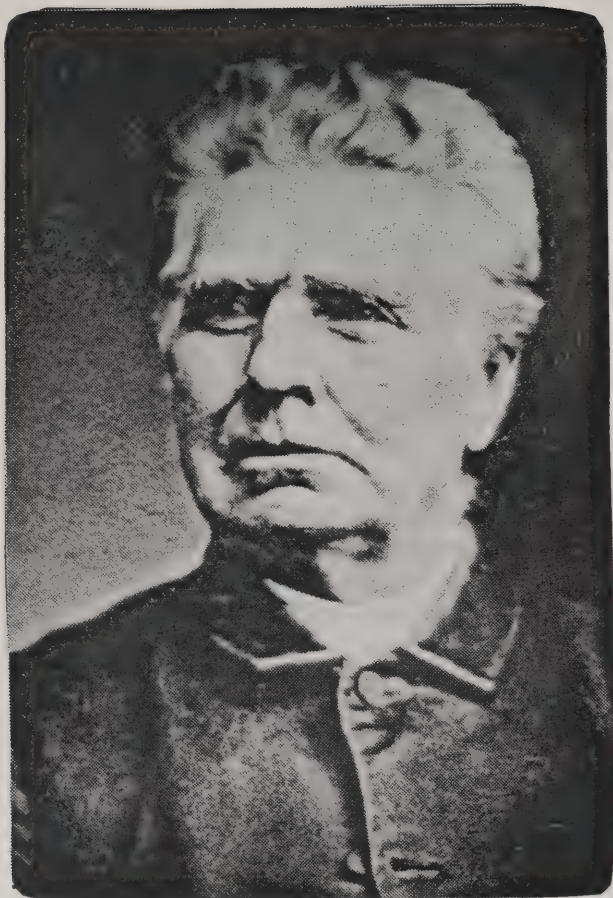
Truman Pratt  
was born  
Feb 29th 1804  
and died Sept  
19th 1844  
aged 40 years

Rebecca Dexter  
was born  
March 25th 1804  
and died March  
1st 1847  
aged 43 years



SKETCH OF THE TRUMAN PRATT GRAVESTONE  
DRAWN BY LEONARD<sup>8</sup> PRATT IN A LETTER TO HIS  
SISTER EMELINE, 9 MARCH 1852

Reference: Hatch 682; Farmington VR 21:31; Maine Register, 1837, p 161; memoirs of Mamie-10 (Wood) Jorgenson; family letters and documents loaned by Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe, Wharton, Texas; letter from T. Leonard Pratt to his sister Emeline (Pratt) Wood, March 9, 1852.



REV. GEORGE PRATT



PRATT MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH  
ROCKLAND

M. E. Church, Belfast, Me.  
B3202P20



METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
BELFAST



REV. GEORGE PRATT PREACHED HIS  
LAST SERMON AT WINTERPORT



19 REV. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Eleazer<sup>6</sup> )

b. 16 July 1812, New Vineyard

d. 28 June 1882, Winterport; bur Sunnyside Cemetery, Knox

m.(1) 31 December 1831

## REBECCA ROSS

b. 24 October 1812, prob Chesterville

d. 3 September 1842; bur Sunnyside Cemetery

m. (2) 7 March 1843, Knox, by Rev. Peter Burgess

## SARAH BANAN

b. 10 May 1816, Graslugh, Ireland

d. 20 February 1886, Belfast; bur Sunnyside Cem.

daughter of Francis and Mary (McCauley) Banan

## Children (Pratt) by Rebecca:

1. William R., b. 18 April 1833, Chesterville; d. 22 May 1858, Knox;  
bur Sunnyside Cem., unm.2. George E., b. 15 Sept 1834, Chesterville; d. 30 Nov 1857, Knox;  
bur Sunnyside Cem., unm.

58 3. Lydia A., b. 11 Sept 1836, Chesterville

4. Rhoda E., b. 22 May 1839; d. 12 March 1840; bur Sunnyside Cem.

## Child by Sarah:

59 5. Georgianna S., b. 20 March 1847, prob at Hampden

George Pratt joined the Methodist Church at Farmington around 1830 and in 1838 he entered the ministry. Although his early education was severely limited he was a powerful preacher - clear, bold and dedicated. He preached in Corinna in 1836 and Corinth in 1837. Rev. George joined the Maine Methodist Conference in 1838 and the East Maine Conference ten years later. He served at East Knox, Exeter, Dexter, Orono, Rockland, Thomaston, Searsport, Belfast, Morrill and Winterport. Wherever he went he was popular and greatly loved and respected by his parishoners. His kindness and charity was renowned and he always had an encouraging word and helping hand for the younger ministers who looked to him for guidance. He was heralded by the Methodist clergy as "a specimen of the noblest work of God, an honest man".

Rev. George was Presiding Elder of the Bucksport District in 1855-58 and of Bangor District in 1869-73. He was also a charter member of the East Maine Conference Seminary in Bucksport and was elected president of the Board of Trustees in 1876.

He served his first term in Rockland in 1851 and because of his evangelistic fervor there was a sweeping revival in that area and many persons were converted. He was again appointed to Rockland in 1866. At this time the Trustees of the Rockland church voted to tear down the old building and erect a new church; the foundation was laid in 1867. Funds ran low as the building progressed and it was discovered that, with winter approaching, there was no money left for a roof. Rev. George spent the good part of a night in prayer and in the morning he withdrew from the bank the few hundred dollars which he and Sarah had saved and gave the money to pay for the slate roof. By his example of self-denial many of his parishoners made great sacrifices to raise funds for the completion of the church.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

The limit of pastoral appointments at that time was three years, but Bishop Clark stretched the rule by appointing Rev. George "Financial Agent" so that he might finish the work he had begun. The new building was dedicated in February 1870. It was considered to be the finest church in the Conference and its cost was \$22,000. In 1884 it was re-dedicated as the Pratt Memorial Methodist Church in memory of Rev. George Pratt,

Being very active in church affairs, George attended all the camp meetings. Through his ingenuity he was able to live comfortably in primitive surroundings, as testified by the following item which appeared in The Republican Journal (Belfast) on August 19, 1875:

"A correspondent of the Lewiston Journal, writing from the Kennebec campmeeting at Richmond, tells how a Belfast minister houses himself --- The Pres., Rev. George Pratt of Belfast, came on to the ground yesterday, bringing his house in a small traveling trunk. In two hours his home was inviting, and no spray reached him, during the night of rain. Parties wishing to purchase tents, will do well to call and see his home on Boker Avenue, No. 3. When a man can take his home in a trunk, and in two hours' time, defy the storms of our northern climate, the secret is worth knowing. "

Rev. George had been ill only three days when he died at the parsonage in Winterport. During his short illness he was tended by his wife and his Masonic brothers. On Sunday, June 25th, he had preached his last two sermons at West Hampden and Winterport. Certainly he knew that he would soon be called to his Father, since in his morning prayer before the sermon he prayed "Oh Lord, if this is to be the last sermon that I am to preach, help me to say something that will teach their hearts!" When he announced his text for the following Sunday he added "Providence permitting". His funeral was held at the Winterport church, which was filled to capacity with a grieving congregation and many dignitaries of the Conference. A simple sheaf of ripe wheat was placed on his casket and the choir sang one of his favorite hymns, "Deliverance Shall Come".

On November 25th of that year, Sarah and her daughter, Georgie, left the parsonage at Winterport to spend the winter with relatives in Montville. Sarah had always been an inspiration to her husband and was a great influence upon his life and work. Like her parents, she was a devout Christian, and joined the Methodist Episcopal church at the age of ten. The Banan family arrived in Belfast in 1820. Having lost their possessions in a shipwreck, they were destitute. The day after their arrival Capt. Frye of Northport came aboard ship in search of a man to work on his farm in Montville. He approached Francis Banan, who was reading his Bible and refused to transact business on the Lord's Day even though he was penniless. Capt. Frye so respected this religious man that he returned the next day and immediately hired Francis Banan.

Reference: Allen & Pilsbury, pp 17, 43-4; Kenderdine, Rev. Jesse, History of the Pratt Memorial United Methodist Church, pp 5-11; Maine Methodist conference records, courtesy of Rev. Bertram F. Wentworth; gravestones; Belfast VR Deaths, 619; Waldo Co. Marriages 1:42; The Republican Journal, issues of Aug 19, 1875, July 6, 1881, Dec 7, 1882.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

20 SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> TURNER (Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 2 September 1787, Middleboro, Mass.

d.

m. 16 March 1813, Industry by Rev. Thomas Merrill, Baptist minister

DOLLY BEEDE of Industry

b.

d.

daughter of Daniel and Dolly (Hackett) Beede

On May 9, 1812 Solomon sold Lot #16, 4th Range to C. McLain; In 1813 he sold Lot #14 in the 4th Range to Micha Wethern. He is not found in the 1820 census of New Vineyard and his children, if any, are unknown. Dolly's family moved to Phillips and the name is now spelled Beedy.

Reference: Middleboro VR; Industry VR, 1:119; Somerset County Deeds.

21 REV. DAVID<sup>7</sup> TURNER (Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 3 June 1789, Middleboro, Mass.

d. 16 September 1859, New Vineyard; bur Notch Cemetery

m. 18 March 1812, Farmington, by Rev. Benaiah Pratt [she of Farmington]

JANE MERCHANT [MARCHANT]

b. 12 May 1785, probably Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard

d. 17 June 1874, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery

daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Dunham) Marchant

Children (TURNER) born New Vineyard:

1. Priscilla P., b. 13 April 1814; d. by 1897

2. Hannah M., b. 2 Nov 1815; m. Otis Corbett, lived No. Paris

60 3. Mary Jane, b. 9 Dec 1818

4. Solomon, b. 23 Oct 1820; d. 15 Jan 1840

5. David, b. 21 Feb 1824; d. 25 May 1862 ae 38 yrs 3 mos; m. Lydia B.

[see p. 354] (\_\_\_\_), who d. 30 Aug 1894 ae 62 yrs 1 mo 20 das; one dau, Mary Jane, d. 21 May 1861 ae 1 yr 3 mos. All bur Notch Cemetery.

61 6. Orrin Sykes, b. 14 Nov 1831

Rev. David Turner was the first settled Congregational minister in New Vineyard, organizing the Congregational Society there in September 1828. He served as pastor for thirty years, was a member of the General Conference in 1834, and also preached at Kingfield and Flagstaff. The New Vineyard church, which he helped to build, was completed in 1834. It had a "cow" gallery at the back and an elevated, boxed-in pulpit. It was heated by two upright cylinder stoves, one at each end of the gallery. Eight stained-glass windows were installed in 1891 and the building was renovated in 1893.

Reference: Middleboro VR; Farmington VR 2:33; Bio. Rev. 363; gs; Rev. Sherwood-11 Anderson; History of the New Vineyard Congregational Church, 1828-1978, mineograph; Banks, 3:295.



NEW VINEYARD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

## SEVENTH GENERATION

22 HULDAH<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 8 June 1793; bapt 8 June 1794
- d. after 1820
- m. 28 June 1810 at Farmington by Thomas Johnson, J.P.

## ZEBULON NORTON

- b. 5 March 1789, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
- d. 1885, Phillips
- son of Zachariah-5 and Hannah (Smith) Norton

Children (NORTON), not necessarily in order:

- 1. Louisa
- 62 2. Huldah, b. January 1814
- 63 3. Hannah L., b. c1816
- 4. Lydia

Zebulon Norton came to Farmington with his father before 1798. He received a good education and studied law but preferred farming and became one of the more prosperous residents of Farmington. He was one of those who contributed to the \$5,000 fund to establish Farmington Academy. He served as a private in the War of 1812. He later moved to Industry, then to Phillips, where he was prominent in the lumbering business. Zebulon married, as his second wife, Abigail Hartford, by whom he had 9 children. He was not always completely self-sufficient. In May 1833 he appealed to his uncle, Ichabod-5 Norton, a wealthy bachelor living at Martha's Vineyard, to assist him in the payment of his mortgage on his farm in Industry. It appears that Ichabod, with his usual benevolence to those in need, loaned Zebulon the requested sum.

Reference: Mrs. Clara Smyth; DW Collection; Farmington VR 2:51; Banks, History of Martha's Vineyard; Mayflower Index #24,836; Biographical Review, 186; New Portland VR; Poole, 149,151.

23 PRISCILLA<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 4 October 1795
- d. 30 May 1855; buried East New Portland Cemetery
- m. 3 February 1814 at Farmington by her father, Rev. Benaiah Pratt

## MICAH [Michael] WEATHERN

- b. c1787, probably Nobleboro
- d. 14 December 1833; bur East New Portland Cem.
- son of Micah and Sarah (Reed) Wethern

Children (WEATHERN) :

- 64 1. Martha C., b. 21 Nov 1815
- 65 2. Beniah P., b. 1818
- 3. Mary E., b. 1832; d. 26 Aug 1847 ae 15 yrs

Micah Weatheren was of New Portland at the time of their marriage. His name was also spelled Wethern. Micah and Priscilla were members of the first Methodist Class in the New Portland circuit which was organized in 1822.

Reference: Mrs. Clara Smyth; Farmington VR 2:61; Nobleboro VR; gravestones; Methodism in Maine, 314.



24 JANE B.<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 October 1800, New Vineyard  
 d. 17 July 1867, Farmington  
 m. 29 March 1820

## JOSIAH TUFTS, JR

b. 28 April 1797, Malden, Mass  
 d. 28 September 1838, Farmington  
 son of Josiah and Lydia (Merritt) Tufts.

Children (TUFTS), born Farmington:

1. Polonia [or Paulonia], b. 24 Jan 1821; m. 2 May 1844, Starling  
 Clark of New Sharon
- 66 2. Warren, b. 22 July 1827

Jane gave her residence as New Vineyard at the time of her marriage. Josiah Tufts was a Methodist and a "thrifty farmer and respected citizen". They lived in Phillips for a time. In 1840 Jane Tufts signed a Legislative Petition for trial by jury for every human, regardless of color. She was living with her son in Farmington in 1860.

Reference: Butler, 600-1; 1860 census Farmington; Bills, Acts and Resolves discarded by the Maine Legislature since 1820, Box 202, envelope 2, MSA.

25 LOUISA WARREN<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 April 1802  
 d. 1865; bur Lot #11, Riverside Cemetery, Phillips  
 m. (int) 28 December 1821, Freeman; int. Farmington 24 December 1821; certificate issued at Farmington 9 January 1822

## WILLIAM TRUE of Freeman

b. 11 March 1797, Phillips  
 d. 1874; bur lot #11, Riverside Cem, Phillips  
 son of

Children (TRUE) born Phillips:

- 67 1. Orville Washburn, b. 29 Dec 1823
2. Julia Ann Soule, b. 24 Nov 1828; d. 6 July 1846, Phillips
3. Mary Jane, b. 10 July 1830
- 68 4. Louisa Pratt, b. 19 May 1837
5. Zilpah True, b. 2 Dec 1838
- 69 6. William Jr, b. 28 Nov 1846

According to the 1850 census William True was a wagoner. He was also Captain of the local Militia and his gravestone reads "Capt. William True". The first five children were recorded in the Phillips vital records on 24 April 1843 by Joseph A. Linscot, town clerk. The birth date of William was recorded in 1913 by Cony W. Hoyt, town clerk, with the notation: "the above as copied from the old family Bible which appears to have been published about 90 years ago".

Reference: Phillips VR 69; Farmington VR 21:13; DWCI; 1850 census;  
Morning Star, issue of Aug 19, 1846.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

26 BENIAH<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)*Ben Pratt Jr.*

b. 5 January 1804, possibly Phillips  
 d. 24 August 1878, Presque Isle; bur. Fairmount Cemetery  
 m. (1)

ELIZABETH A. PLUMMER

b. c1810  
 d. 24 October 1862 ae 53, Presque Isle; bur Fairmount  
 daughter of

m. (2) 24 March 1868, Presque Isle by Rev. William E. Morse

MINA J. JENNISON of Woodland Plantation

b. c1849, Exeter  
 d.  
 daughter of

Children (PRATT) by Elizabeth:

- 70 1. Lavinia, b. Sept 1828, Phillips or New Portland
- 71 2. Warren Plummer, b. c1830, Phillips
- 3. Edwin, b. c1832; prob d. bef.1906, not mentioned in aunt's will
- 72 4. Martha C., b. 17 April 1835, Sangerville
- 73 5. Louisa T., b. 7 July 1843, Phillips or New Portland
- 6. George W., b. c1845; d. 12 July 1861, Presque Isle ae 16 yrs;  
 bur. Fairmount Cemetery. He died of diptheria.

Child (PRATT) by Mina:

- 7. Healey, b. c1873

Beniah Jr. resided in Phillips and New Portland. He moved to Sangerville before 1836 and remained there until 1837, when he appeared in court in an attempt to recover a debt owed him. He returned to Phillips by 1838, where he signed a Temperance Petition in that year. By 1850 he had moved to Presque Isle and bought a farm on the Center Line Road "near the brook and towards the Poor Farm". A short distance from his home stood the Little Red Schoolhouse, in which the first town meeting was held. Beniah's farm was valued at \$600 in 1850 and \$1500 in 1870.

Elizabeth was one of the original members of the First Baptist Church at Maysville, a village in Presque Isle, having previously attended the Lyndon (Caribou) Church. Beniah's second wife Mina and their son, Healey, were living with the family of Martha (Pratt) Hall in 1880.

Reference: Caribou and Presque Isle VR; VS, MSA; Presque Isle Register 1904, p. 20; Somerset County Court Records, CCC, vol 13; Somerset County Deeds; census 1830 - 1880; Morning Star, issue of 4 December 1861.



27 SYLVANUS WARREN<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

- b. c1814, probably Farmington  
 d. 3 November 1880 ae 66 yrs 8 mos 2 days, Phillips; bur Tory Hill Cem.  
 m. (int) 9 December 1837, Phillips; both of Phillips

ELIZA HOYT

- b. 25 September 1817  
 d. 8 March 1888 ae 70 yrs 5 mos 14 days; bur Tory Hill  
 daughter of Samuel and Betsey ( ) Hoyt

Known children (PRATT) born Phillips:

1. Samuel, b. c1839
2. Mary A., b. c1841



There is no proof that Sylvanus was the son of Benaiah-6. However, Benaiah had a male age 5 and under 10 in his household in 1820 and Sylvanus Pratt was listed as having a note of \$184 due the estate of Benaiah-6, no place of residence given. In 1838 he signed a Temperance Petition in the town of Phillips. He was a farmer and was listed in the 1850 census as owning real estate valued at \$750; in 1860 his real estate was valued at \$1500, with personal property of \$800. [See Benaiah-6]

Reference: VR Phillips; 1820 census, Farmington; 1850, 1860 census, Phillips; Waldo County Probate; Leg. Graveyard, MSA.

28 RACHEL B.<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 21 January 1831, Swanville  
 d. 15 May 1915, Belfast; buried Grove Cemetery, Belfast  
 m. 2 August 1874, Lynn, Mass. by Rev. A.H. Currier at the home of J.H. Knights, as his second wife

CAPT. WILLIAM R. ROIX

- b. 7 April 1820, Belfast  
 d. 18 November 1885, Boston; bur Grove Cemetery  
 son of William and Alluria (Mayhew) Roix

No issue

Rachel was probably named for her maternal great-grandmother, Rachel (Brooks) Heal. Her birth record has not been located. According to Belfast vitals and funeral records she was 91 years, 3 months, 23 days at death [shown as 14 May in the vitals, 15 May in probate], giving her a birth year of 1824. Since her parents did not marry until 1825 and census records more closely agree with an 1831 birth year, the tombstone inscription dates are used here.

Rachel taught school in Swanville and Belfast for 20 years prior to her marriage, and was living with William Roix, married sister in 1870. She and her husband maintained a home at 206 Northampton Street, Boston for several years. In her will, executed in 1906, she bequeathed sums of money to the Belfast Congregational Church, Masonic Lodge, Grove Cemetery, relatives and friends. She left the residue of her estate to the heirs of her half-brother, Benaiah-7 Pratt.

The first wife of Capt. Roix was Lydia Dunbar, by whom he had three children, William, Frances and Mary. He had spent most of his life at sea, first in sailing ships, then steamboats, and commanded a transport to the South during the Civil War.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

He was considered to be one of the best pilots on the coast, and his passengers and crew had the utmost confidence in his ability. He commanded the "Harvest Moon", "Lady Lang", "Regulator", "Daniel Webster", "Eastern Queen" and the "Katahdin". At the time of his death he was captain of the steamer "Penobscot" of the Bangor & Boston Steamship Line; his son, William, was second pilot of the vessel.

Captain William's funeral took place at his home in Boston and the remains were transported to Belfast aboard The Penobscot, which was used exclusively for the funeral cortege. The social hall of the ship was draped in mourning and the casket lay in state surrounded by many floral tributes, including a large anchor of fresh flowers presented by the Boston & Bangor S.S. Line. The Penobscot arrived in Belfast harbor with her colors at half-mast, as were those of all the harbor shipping, Custom House and other public buildings. A delegation from the Phoenix Lodge of Masons met the ship and provided escort to the cemetery.

Reference: Belfast VR; Waldo County Probate; Coombs Funeral Home records; gs; The Republican Journal, issues of 6 Aug 1874, 18 Nov 1885, 6 June 1889; census 1850-70, courtesy of Mrs. P. Jones; Williamson 2:426.



29 HANNAH<sup>7</sup> SNOW (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. c1799, New Vineyard  
 d. 7 September 1862 ae 63 yrs, New Vineyard; bur McLain Cemetery  
 m. 21 February 1822, Industry [see p. 354]

PLAMENTIN DAGGETT

*Plamentin Daggett*  
 (1828)  
 b. 5 May 1795, Industry  
 d. 14 March 1866 ae 71, Strong; bur McLain Cem., N.V.  
 son of Peter and Damaris (Luce) Daggett

Children (DAGGETT):

1. Ezekiel Snow, b. 7 Feb 1823; d. 25 Feb 1858, N.V.
- 74 2. Plamentin, b. 3 May 1825
- 75 3. Albert, b. 13 June 1827
4. Oliver Cromwell, b. 20 Apr 1830; d. 3 Apr 1847; bur McLain



## SEVENTH GENERATION

5. Washington Libby, b. 6 May 1835; m. 20 Sept 1868, Reliance Collier Dickey. No issue. He owned a general store in Strong.  
 76 6. Hannah Snow, b. 14 Jan 1839

Plamentin Daggett served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. E. Butler's Co., Col. E. Sweet's Regt from 18 Sept to 18 Nov 1814. This company was raised at New Vineyard and saw service at Bath. Plamentin was prominent in church, civic and political affairs and was a member of the Convention which gathered at Strong to organize the Republican Party in the area. He was also Captain of the New Vineyard Light Infantry. Hannah was said to have been "of strong mind and sterling qualities". They were members of the Methodist Church.

Reference: VR Industry, 1:97; Hatch, 572; gravestone.

30 LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> DAGGETT (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 23 March 1812  
 d. 6 May 1834 ae 22  
 m. (int) 10 December 1830 [she of Industry, he of New Vineyard]

JACOB CLARK, JR.

b. 4 August 1810  
 d. 7 September 1884 ae 74, Lexington  
 son of Jacob and Catherine (Bean) Clark of Limerick

Children (CLARK):

1. Hannah Catherine, b. ; m. Alfred Pierce; res. New Richmond, Wisconsin and had one daughter
2. Charles, b. 21 Jan 1834; d. 3 Mar 1868; m. 1859 Olive Chase of Lexington; they res. New Portland and had 3 children

Jacob Clark was a farmer and a Lieutenant in the Militia. He m. (2) 27 Nov 1834, Miriam Cottle Luce, daughter of David M. and Joanna (Cottle) Luce.

Reference: VR Industry, Bk 3, unpagged; Hatch, 541; Mrs. Leon Fellows.

31 NOAH<sup>7</sup> PRATT, JR. (Noah<sup>6</sup>)

b. cJune 1800  
 d. 2 July 1871 ae 71 yrs 20 days; bur McLain Cemetery, New Vineyard  
 m. 4 October 1825, Industry [int 1 Oct 1825]

MARY MEADER NORTON of Farmington

b. 11 September 1805  
 d. 29 December 1883; bur McLain Cemetery  
 daughter of Levi and Anna (Meader) Norton.

Children (PRATT), probably born New Vineyard:

1. Marinda (prob), b. c1827
2. Fanny (prob), b. c1829
- 77 3. Dennis H., b. 1834
- 78 4. Sarah, b. 10 Feb 1836



## SEVENTH GENERATION



SALLY (HILLMAN) PRATT



## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 79 5. William Luce, b. 5 June 1842  
 80 6. Franklin Noah, b. 28 April 1847

Noah and Mary may have had other children. The 1830 census shows 4 females under the age of 10 in Noah's household. The 1840 census shows, in addition to Dennis and Sarah, a female under 5, and 3 females aged 10 and under 15. Two of these were probably Marinda and Fanny, who are not shown in the 1850 census, but appear in 1860. Mary (Norton) was of Industry when her intentions were published in 1825. Noah and Mary were members of the New Portland Methodist Church, and attended Class # 2, which was held in New Vineyard from 1860 to 1880.

Reference: Sec'y State Marriage Returns, MSA; VR Industry, Bk 3; 1830-1860 census, New Vineyard; Hatch, 743; New Portland Methodist Church records, MHS; gravestones.

32 DAVID<sup>7</sup> PRATT (David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. c July 1801, New Vineyard  
 d. 5 February 1887 ae 85 yrs 7 mos, New Vineyard; bur. Hackett Notch Cem.  
 m. 19 August 1827, Industry, by Rev. Elias Bryant

SARAH ("Sally") HILLMAN

- b. 4 January 1799 (Bible record)  
 d. 22 December 1876 ae 77 yrs, 3 days; buried Notch Cem.  
 daughter of

Children (PRATT), born New Vineyard:

- 81 1. David, b. 5 Sept 1827  
 82 2. Elvira E., b. c1828  
 3. Sarah H. (probably), b. c1831-1832  
 4. Charles, b. c1834  
 5. John S., b. 1835; d. 19 Sept 1855 ae 20 yrs 1 mo; bur Notch Cem.  
 83 6. Sophronia, b. c1839  
 7. Abigail, b. cJune - Aug 1841

David Pratt was a farmer and lived in the original homestead on Pratt Mountain, which he had purchased from his father. On 5 May 1862 he sold this property to his son David 3rd for \$1,000. Sally and David were members of the Methodist Church, and attended Class #2 which met in New Vineyard. He was a Class Leader for fifty years.

Some of the children of David and Sally have not been completely documented, but because of census records and other data, the children shown here are believed to be correct. The obituary of David-8 states that he was the oldest of seven children. A female of age 5 and under 10 is shown in the household of David-7 in 1840. She may have been the Sarah H. Pratt, age 15, of New Vineyard who married on 2 March 1847 Joseph Knowlton, age 18, of Farmington.

Reference: 1840-1870 census, New Vineyard; gs; VR Industry; Franklin County Deeds; N.V. Register, 1902; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; New Portland Methodist Ch. records, MHS; Methodist Conference Minutes, 1912, p.461; Maine Farmer, 2:394 (issue of 18 March 1847).

33 MINERVA<sup>7</sup> PRATT (David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 January 1808, New Vineyard  
 d. 4 February 1844, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery  
 m. 23 December 1827, New Vineyard, as his second wife

SOLOMON LUCE, Jr.

b. 18 May 1791, Tisbury, Massachusetts  
 d. 21 August 1864, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery  
 son of Solomon and Martha (Tilton) Luce

Children (LUCE) born New Vineyard:

1. Solomon 2rd, b. Nov 1829; m.(1) Margaret McLeary of Strong; m.(2) Laura Hitchcock, b. c1836. He resided in Strong where he was a contractor in 1880; one known son, Edwin, b. c1864.
2. Minerva, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Albion Dyer of Strong; rem. to Topeka Kansas around 1888. Ch: Fred A., b. 1852, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Huntzinger, res. Calif. and had 3 ch: George, Frank L. and Charles E.; Frank L., b. 26 Feb 1854, New Vineyard, m.(1) Marcia A. Dyer, who d. 18 Jan 1890, m.(2) 15 Dec 1893, Cora E. Gates, dau of Decatur and Maria Gates; Frank was a station agent for the railroad in Strong; Charles E., b. 10 July 1863, Strong, was a pharmacist in Topeka and later moved back to Strong where he owned his own drugstore.
- 84 3. Rebecca Eagle, b. 14 April 1831 [ded]; see #61 ORRIN TURNER
- 85 4. David Pratt, b. 1834
- 86 5. Justin S., b. 1835
6. Samuel B., b. 2 March 1837; m.(1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hunter; m.(2) Katherine ("Kate") Vaughan, b. 26 Aug 1853, d. 5 March 1925 at Paris, Me., where she had res. for 4 mos. She was the dau of Zephaniah and Clarissa (McLain) Vaughan and is bur. Notch Cem. Samuel d. 1903, also bur. Notch. No issue known.
7. Frances, b. 1839; d. 2 Nov 1841 ae 2 yrs 8 mos; bur Notch Cem.
- 87 8. Francis ("Frank"), b. 4 Nov 1841/42

The parents of Solomon Luce were among the first settlers of New Vineyard and he was brought here as an infant in 1791. Solomon was the second Postmaster of New Vineyard [then W. New Vineyard P.O.], appointed 25 September 1839 to fill the vacancy left by Truman-7 Pratt. He served until 1846. He owned lumber and grist mills in New Vineyard, and was town clerk from 1857 to 1861.

In July 1854 Solomon gave to the town a lot of land to be used for a schoolhouse, which was built in that year by Zephaniah Vaughan. A most delightful account of the building of this schoolhouse may be found in Mr. and Mrs. Ben Butler's compilation, "Zephaniah Builds a Schoolhouse".

Solomon's first wife was Rebecca Eagle, by whom he had three daughters; the eldest, Sophronia, married Jeremiah-7 Pratt. He m.(3) Sophronia Gay Knowlton of Farmington, by whom he had no issue, and (4) Mary Jane-8 Turner [#60]

Reference: Rev. Sherwood-11 Anderson; N.V. Reg. 1902; gs; Bio.Rev., p. 419; Franklin County Deeds, 64:481; Butler, Butler and McKeen; VS,MSA.



*Ephraim Pratt*  
(1869)

34 EPHRAIM HACKETT<sup>7</sup> PRATT (David<sup>6</sup> )

- b. 25 December 1812, New Vineyard
- d. 16 April 1896, Sulphur Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
- m. (1) 7 September 1834, poss. Bangor or Guilford

OLIVE STOTESBURY WALLIS

- b. 14 February 1813
- d. 12 March 1855, Bangor; bur Mt. Hope Cemetery  
daughter of Dea. Daniel, Jr and Isabella (Webber?) Wallis
- m. (2) March 1859, Ohio [or poss. N.Y. State]

ELLA COOLEY [COOLIE]

- b. Maine
- d. prior to October 1862  
daughter of
- m. (3) 6 January 1863, Dover, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, by Chas. H. Hall, J.P.

BETSEY P. COOPER

- b. 1823/4, New York State
- d. 15 May 1899, Sulphur Springs, Benton Co., Arkansas  
daughter of

Children (PRATT) by Olive, first 5 born New Vineyard:

- 88 1. John P., b. 19 July 1835
- 89 2. Francis Marion, b. 23 May 1837
- 90 3. Elizabeth H., b. 7 Aug 1839
- 91 4. Olive Ann, b. 26 Sept 1841
- 92 5. Hepsibah S., b. 23 Oct 1843; name changed to Susan Pratt WALLIS
- 93 6. Artemus, b. 22 April 1846, Bangor
- 7. Sarah W., b. 29 Dec 1848, Bangor; d. June 1851; bur Mt. Hope
- 94 8. Ephraim F., b. 2 June 1851, Bangor

Children (Pratt) by Ella:

- 95 9. Ida May, b. 11 Aug 1860, Black River [now Lorain], Ohio
- 10. Infant [son?], b. 1862; d. at 6 mos, poss. of T.B.

Child by Betsey:

- 11. Stillborn

Ephraim left New Vineyard in the mid-1840's and moved to Bangor, where he was a policeman for about twelve years. After his wife's death his daughter, Hepsibah, was adopted by her mother's cousin and Ephraim and his two younger sons went West. According to his great grandson, David-10 Gould, Ephraim left Bangor rather hastily because of an attempted marriage match by a minister, which was not to his liking.

It appears that he may have gone to New York State, then on to Ohio, where his second wife died of "galloping consumption". On 13 October 1862, Ephraim and Artemus enlisted in the Union Army as privates in Capt. Barber's 5th Company of Independent Sharpshooters, Ohio Volunteers. Since records differ, it is presumed that they enlisted at Berea and were mustered in at Camp Cleveland in Olmstead, Ohio. At this time Ephraim claimed to be 45 years old, although he

Vol. 11, Pg. 51

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY STATIONERS AND PRINTERS.

The State of Ohio, } ss.  
CUYAHOGA COUNTY,

I, Henry C. White

Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County of Cuyahoga, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct Transcript, taken from the Marriage Records in this office, where the same is by law required to be kept, to wit:

(COPY.)

THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss.  
CUYAHOGA COUNTY,

I certify that on the

Ephraim Pratt  
AND

sixth day of January A.D. 1893

Mr. Ephraim Pratt  
AND

Betsy P. Cooper

Miss Betsy P. Cooper

were by me legally joined in marriage.

C. H. Hall J.P.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Probate Court, at the City of Cleveland, in said County, this 26 day of February A.D. 1897.

Henry C. White Probate Judge.

By Frank Zeigler Deputy Clerk.



was nearly 50 at time of enlistment. He was 6'  $\frac{1}{2}$ " tall, with gray eyes, brown hair and light complexion. He gave his occupation as laborer.

Ida May-8 (Pratt) Chapman told her daughter that when Ephraim entered the service he left Ida and young Ephraim with a woman in Ohio. Artemus went home late in 1862 and discovered that the children were being mistreated. When he reported this to his father, Ephraim obtained a short furlough [or more likely left without leave, since there is no indication of this absence on his service record]. On the advice of a trusted "buddy", he looked up Miss Betsey Cooper (whom he apparently had not known previously), immediately proposed, was accepted, and they were married. He returned to the battlefield secure in the knowledge that his children would be well cared for. Betsey and Ephraim had only one child, who died at birth, but the marriage was a long and happy one, and all the children and grandchildren adored her.

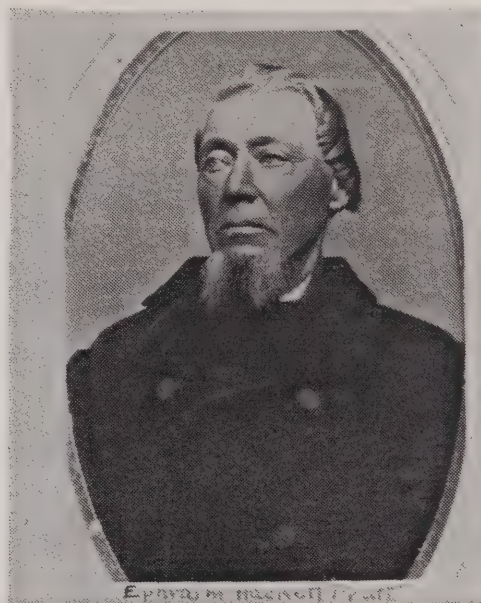
While at Chattanooga, Tennessee, Ephraim obtained a furlough to go home to visit his family at Berea, Ohio, from 22 February to 18 March 1864. On 27 November of that year he was seized with a severe attack of apoplexy and was able to perform only light military duties; he suffered a second attack on 21 December, and was honorably discharged at Paducah, Kentucky, on 7 January 1865. His commanding officer, Capt. G.M. Barber, stated on Ephraim's disability discharge that "...this man has been failing for the last six months but has always done his duty faithfully....."

Ephraim and Betsey were in LaGrange, Indiana, when he applied for and received an invalid pension on 27 April 1869. By 1875 he was a resident of Clear Creek, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. The state census of that year shows that he was a farmer with the following assets:

80 acres not under fence	2 horses
\$200 value on farm	4 milch cows
4 acres in spring wheat	2 other cattle
one acre in corn	2 dogs
$\frac{1}{4}$ acre Irish potatoes	

After 1880 he moved to Arkansas, where he died. The Chapman Family Bible gives his day of death as 16 April, as opposed to Charles Dunn's statement of 17 April. It is thought that Mr. Dunn's date may have been the day of burial. Betsey received a widow's pension at the rate of \$8 per month until her death.

Reference: Civil War records, National Archives; documents and family records in the possession of Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth and Merrill (Hill) Mosher.



EPHRAIM HACKETT<sup>7</sup> PRATT



Office of Asst. Quartermaster, U. S. Mil. R. R. Transportation,  
DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

*May W. Allen*  
Paymaster M. F. A.,  
Louisville, Kentucky.  
Nashville, Tenn., Sept 22 1864

I have this day furnished transportation to *Pr. Ephraim Pratt*  
of Company *B*, *1st* *Battalion Ohio Sharpshooters* Nashville,  
Tennessee, to Louisville, Kentucky, on freight, distance, 185 miles, at cost to  
Government \$3.80, Three Dollars and Eighty cents.

Same to be stopped against pay due him.

I am, very respectfully,

*Wm. C. Brown*  
Captain & A. Q. M.



## AFFIDAVIT TO ANY FACT

STATE OF Arkansas  
 COUNTY OF Benton

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, this day  
 personally appeared Charles H. Dunn

to me well known (or on the oath of \_\_\_\_\_)

to me proved) who, after being by me duly sworn, did depose and say:

That I knew E.F. Pratt personally.  
 That I was one of the Undertakers at the  
 time of his death which occurred on the  
 17th day of April 1896. Age 84.

Further this affiant sayeth not.

Signed

Charles H. Dunn

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

19

day of

Dec

1938

M.P. Suter

Benton County, State of Ark.

By

Natany Public

Deputy

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 14, 1942

Sulphur Springs Ark  
 12/19/38

Dear Mrs Smith = Your letter came to me  
 this morning. I am sending affidavit covering  
 facts gleaned from our Funeral Register as  
 set forth in affidavit. It was my pleasure to  
 know Mr Pratt personally. He came here from  
 Kansas just he and his wife and too he had  
 a grand daughter Miss Zedie Pratt whom they  
 raised, she was a daughter of E.F. Pratt a son.  
 This son had a very large family (12 children)  
 There is none of the family living here now.  
 Mr Pratt was a large man, big frame with  
 no surplus flesh, had been a powerful man in  
 his younger days. They were good lives and  
 well kept, a pensioner of the Civil War.  
 I know also he was a veteran of the Cross.  
 He told me in a wonderful testimony, and  
 his life showed it. I am so glad to tell you  
 this for I truly believe it.  
 you could get his army record by applying  
 to the war department at Washington.  
 you might get further information by  
 writing Mrs O.M. Johnson. Gueydan, La.  
 This was the grand daughter who lived with them  
 I feel quite sure she will be able to give you  
 some information. in the meantime if I  
 can be of any service to you don't fail  
 to call upon me.

Resp. Charles H. Dunn.

## NEW VINEYARD VILLAGE

1861



PHINEAS LIBBY, PASTOR  
 S.W. LOOK, DEALER IN DRY GOODS AND GROCERIES  
 SOLOMON LUCE, MILLER  
 Z.M. VAUGHAN, MILLWRIGHT  
 JOSIAH CULTER, BLACKSMITHS  
 J.J. & M.H. STEWART, MILLWRIGHT  
 O.L. TURNER & LUCE, BLACKSMITHS  
 ZEBEDIAH SWEET, SAW, SHINGLE &  
 CLOVER MILLS  
 SOLOMON LUCE, JR., CARPENTER AND  
 JOINER

1. STORE HOUSE
2. VAUGHAN SHOE FACTORY
3. L.J. VOTER JOINERS SHOP
4. J.D. VAUGHAN TANNERY
5. CLARK'S COOPER SHOP
6. VOTER'S CARRIAGE SHOP
7. SCHOOL



## SEVENTH GENERATION

35 JEREMIAH LOOK<sup>7</sup> PRATT (David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. c1817, New Vineyard
- d. 17 July, 1889 ae 72 yrs, New Vineyard; bur Hackett Notch Cemetery
- m. bef. 17 May 1838, New Vineyard

## SOPHRONIA GAY LUCE

- \* b. 15 February 1818, New Vineyard
- d. 31 May 1893, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery
- dau of Solomon and Rebecca (Eagle) Luce

## Children (PRATT) born New Vineyard:

- 96 1. George, b. 8 Oct 1838
- 97 2. Beniah W., b. 13 Feb 1840
- 98 3. Hester Anna Rogers, b. 16 Oct 1842
- 99 4. Jael Bennett ["Jennie"], b. c1844
- 5. Maria, b. c1846; d. 1939; m. Percy Coggs well and went to New York State; given as Marsia F. in 1860 census
- 100 6. Malissa Aroline, b. 1848
- 101 7. Elvira, b. January 1850
- 102 8. Albert, twin, b. 2 Oct 1852
- 103 9. Adelbert, twin, b. 2 Oct 1852
- 104 10. Rebecca J., b. 1854
- 105 11. Sarah E., b. 1858
- 12. Ellsworth, b. 1861; d. 31 Dec 1864 ae 3 yrs 3 mos 22 days; bur Notch Cemetery

Jeremiah was a farmer and blacksmith. In 1860 he owned the tavern in New Vineyard. He and Sophronia were members of the New Portland Methodist Church, attending Class #2 which was held at New Vineyard. In the mid-1870's Jeremiah was leader of this class.

According to his Civil War record, Jeremiah had blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion and was 6' 1" tall. He gave his age as 44 when, on 17 July 1862, he enlisted at Portland as a private in Co. A, 17th Maine Infantry. He was soon promoted to the rank of corporal and fought at the Battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania and was at the capture of Petersburg. He was mustered out at Washington, D.C. on 4 June 1865. His regiment arrived at Portland on the 8th of June; he was paid and honorably discharged 10 June 1865.

Reference: Republican Journal issue of 17 May 1838; grsts; N.V. Register, 1902; 1850, 1860 census; Houghton, p. 290, 313; Maine at Gettysburg, 201; CWI, MSA; Records of the New Portland Methodist Church, MHS; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; Grace-9 (Luce) Taft; VS, MSA.

\* Records at MSA show her age as 75 yrs 3 mos 16 days at death. 74 years is shown on her gravestone.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

36 BATHSHEBA<sup>7</sup> PRATT (David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1820, New Vineyard  
 d. 21 March 1896, New Vineyard, ae 76 yrs 2 mos 5 days; bur Notch Cem.  
 m.

## JONATHAN LOOK

b. 1812, New Vineyard  
 d. 25 December 1896, ae 84 yrs 5 mos; bur Notch Cem.  
 son of Jonathan and Betsey (Holley) Look

## Children (LOOK), born New Vineyard:

- 106 1. Levi Warren, b. 18 Oct 1838
- 107 2. Margaret, b. 1840
- 108 3. Jonathan, Jr., b. c1843
- 109 4. Jeremiah Pratt, b. 31 Oct 1847
- 110 5. Joseph Franklin, b. 26 Oct 1850
- 111 6. Minerva, b. 6 May 1862

Jonathan and Bathsheba were members of the New Portland Methodist Church, and attended Class #2 which met at New in the 1860's to 1880's. She was known as "Aunt Bashie" by her nieces and nephews. Jonathan was a farmer, and in 1850 his property was valued at \$900. By 1860 his valuation had increased to \$1500, with personal property of \$500.

Reference: New Portland Methodist Ch. Records; gs; 1850 - 1860 census; N.V. Reg. 1902; letters of Olive-9 (Swan) Ellis and Nance-9 (Pratt) Herrin, 1936.

BATHSHEBA<sup>7</sup> (PRATT) LOOK



37 SHEPHERD BEAN<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Paul<sup>6</sup>)*Shepherd, B. Pratt*

b. 24 June 1809, perhaps New Vineyard

(1856)

d.

m.(1)

m.(2) 12 June 1842, Lowell, Massachusetts

CLARISSA SOULE

b. c1814, Maine

d.

Known child (PRATT) by first wife:

112 1. Ellen J., b. Aug 1833 or 1835

Known children (PRATT) by Clarissa:

2. Hannah E., b. 17 Mar 1844, Groton, Mass.

3. Maria F.C., b. c1846

4. George A., b. c1848

113 5. Virgil Delphini Parris, b. 10 Sept 1853, Wellington

Shepherd B. Pratt paid a poll tax in Orono in 1830, and by 1832 he was a resident of Fairfield. The 1840 census shows that he was head of a household, with one male and one female under the age of 5, one female age 5 and under 10, a female 15-20, and a female 30-40. The latter was probably his wife, and the female under ten his daughter Ellen.

Shepherd was a coroner for Somerset County in 1832, 1837, 1838 and 1841. According to the Registry of Deeds he owned no real estate, but the Fairfield tax records show the following personal property:

1834	1 cow	1 pig	1 poll .73	highway tax .08	\$1.40	1838	(not listed)
1835	1 cow					1839	1 cow
1836	1 cow	1 horse	1 poll			1840	1 horse 4 pigs
1837			1 poll			1841	1 horse 4 pigs

By 1842 he had removed to Lowell, Massachusetts, and was in the nearby town of Groton in 1844, where he worked as a laborer. Sometime between 1844 and June 1850 he returned to Maine and settled in Wellington. On 3 October 1853 he was involved in a disturbance of the peace at Wellington, along with 35 other residents of the town. He and six other men appeared in Superior Court on 13 September 1854, where they were cited for assembling together in a riotous manner, and armed with sticks, clubs, guns and stones did assault, beat and wound one Wesley Harrington, a resident of the town of Parkman. It is not known what provoked their anger. The seven men who were summoned to Court were fined \$10 each.

On 15 December 1856 Shepherd was "of Foxcroft" when he sold for \$150 his share of his father's estate to his brother Christopher. His name appears on the tax list of Wellington in 1858, and he seems to disappear after that year. Concentrated search of surrounding towns in Somerset and Piscataquis Counties has failed to reveal any further information regarding Shepherd and his family. There is no death record in Massachusetts. It is believed that he had other children, perhaps a son named John. It has also been said that a daughter of Shepherd and Clarissa married a farmer in Wellington, and that at least one of her children died after drinking milk from a cow which had ingested grass tainted with a poison.

Reference: Foxcroft, Wellington VR; Groton, Mass. VR; Maine Directory, 1832-1841; 1850 census, Wellington; Piscataquis County SJC records, 2:419; Piscataquis Co. Deeds, 33:114; Fairfield Tax Lists, courtesy of Coralee Tozier, Librarian, Lawrence Memorial Library, Fairfield; DEA 10:3, p. 90.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

38 HENRY PAUL<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 June 1813, probably New Sharon

d. 8 May 1855, St. Paul, Minnesota, of cholera; bur Oakland Cemetery

m. 31 May 1833, Saco

NANCY ZIPPORAH W. DIMOCK

b. 23 December 1811, Middletown, Connecticut/Limington, Maine

d. 15 September 1879, St. Paul, Minnesota; bur Oakland Cem.

daughter of Dr. Henry and Nancy (Whitmore) Dimock

## Children:

1. Ellen M., b. c1834

2. Henry F., b. c1835

[see p. 354] 3. Anna Harrison, b. 11 June/July 1842, Skowhegan or Norridgewock

4. Fanny F., b. c1848

Henry Paul Pratt was a prominent editor and newspaper publisher, and his exceptional ability suggests that he may have been apprenticed at an early age. He wrote editorials for The Maine Recorder (Limington) in 1832, and was senior publisher of the National Republican at Saco in 1833. He was a talented writer and a skillful typesetter, and it is said that he set his editorials by hand without first writing them.

After his marriage he was publisher of the Calais Times and Boundary Gazette (Calais, Me.), and later moved to Norridgewock where he purchased the Somerset Journal from Thomas Copeland in June 1837. The Journal was the oldest newspaper in Somerset County, having been established as early as 1823 by Copeland and George V. Edes. Henry published until 1839 when his brother-in-law, Benjamin Dimock, took the position of publisher. The paper became The Workingman, and then The Workingman and People's Press. At this time Henry resumed the role of publisher, and in 1845 he moved his offices to Skowhegan.

Henry supported the Whig party and his paper reflected his political views. The Press carried accounts of all Whig activities in Maine as well as political items from Boston newspapers, but contained little local news except for an occasional sermon by local ministers.

In March 1839 Henry received \$6.42 from the town of Norridgewock for printing blanks and advertisements, and \$2.00 for ads in 1840. He was assistant Marshall and enumerator of the 1850 census in Skowhegan.

He sold the Press to William Hilton in 1852, and some of his Skowhegan property the next year. In 1854 he and his family removed to St. Paul, Minnesota where he became a partner of Pratt & Owens, first publishers of the Daily Minnesotian. Nancy was residing in St. Paul when, with the assistance of William Allen of Norridgewock, she administered Henry's estate and sold the remaining property in Maine.

The year of Henry's birth is uncertain. According to Foxcroft vital records he was born in 1813 (the date used here), but this was entered into the town books only after his father settled in Foxcroft in 1835. The Jennie Hinds Bible shows that he died at age 44; other sources show a birth year of 1812. With the exception of his daughter Annie, nothing is known about his children. In 1860 his daughter Fanny was living with James and Annie (Pratt) Hinds in Oshawa Township, Nicollet County, Minnesota. Williams' History of St. Paul lists a Frank H. Pratt who served as 2nd Lieutenant in Co. C., 7th Regiment and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Captain, but no research has been done in order to ascertain whether or not he may have been Henry Paul's son.

Reference: Foxcroft VR; 1850, 1860 census; Maine Farmer, 2:394, issue of 29 May 1833; State of Maine, issue of 29 May 1855, courtesy of Robert Taylor; Griffin; Wood, 38; Taylor 112, 163; Coburn 1:208, 2:491; Norridgewock TR, 236; Somerset Deeds 71:284, 76:15, 77:93, 174; Somerset Probate 27:299-300, 399; Emily-11(Ames) McClain; Dr. Frederick-11 Boyd; Williams, 408.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

39 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 August 1815, New Sharon  
d. 26 October 1901, Foxcroft  
m.



(1856)

CAROLINE M. SHAW

b. August 1820, Buckfield  
d. 29 July 1900, Foxcroft, ae 80 yrs 11 mos 24 days  
daughter of William and Rebecca (Hathorn) Shaw

Children (PRATT) born Foxcroft:

1. Francis B., b. 1841; d. 20 Mar 1850 ae 9 yrs 2 mos 8 das.;  
bur. Foxcroft Center Cemetery
- 114 2. Martha Louise, b. c1843 [also Mercy, Marcia]
3. Williett [dau], b. 1849; d. 4 Aug 1850 ae 1 yrs 5 mos 21 das.;  
bur. Foxcroft Center Cemetery
- 115 4. Willis Daniel, b. c1851
5. Wilbur S., b. 1854; d. 16 April 1920, Foxcroft, ae 66 yrs 3 mos  
26 days; unm. He was a farmer, living on his father's  
farm.
- 116 6. Victor Henry, b. 19 Oct 1857

Christopher was a farmer and lived on the East Dover Road in Foxcroft. He purchased this property from his father in 1850 for \$400, and at the same time he bought his father's homestead lot with the understanding that he care for his parents. [See Paul-6 for indenture] Christopher was a church elder and a lay preacher. One of his descendants was told that he was a minister of the Christian Church. His granddaughter, Mildred-9 (Pratt) Wiley recalled that he suffered greatly from erysipelas on his legs in his later years and that he was a very religious man.

Reference: Foxcroft, Dover VR; census 1850-1870, 1900; gr st; Lowell, Old Fox-  
croft; Piscataquis Co. Deeds, 22:238; Harriet-11 (Schmidt) Faust.

40 SABRA WORKS<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 February 1820  
d. 21 August 1842, Old Town (Stillwater village)  
m.

STEPHEN B. SMITH

b.  
d.

Children (SMITH) born Old Town:

1. Henry Franklin, b. 7 Nov 1839; d. 29 Aug 1841, Old Town
- 117 2. Henry Beniah, b. 12 Aug 1842

Stephen Smith went West after Sabra's death. Henry was adopted by his grandparents and his name changed to Franklin Eugene Pratt.

Reference: Foxcroft VR; Old Town VR, 1:279, 384.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

41 HIRAM CHANDLER<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 November 1823

d. 25 April 1851, Foxcroft; bur Lee Cemetery, Foxcroft

m. 21 January 1847 [he of Abbot, she of Foxcroft]

## CAROLINE KIMBALL

b. 1829

d.

daughter of Bertram and Wealthy (\_\_\_) Kimball

## Children (PRATT):

1. Sabra, b. c1848

2. Jerusha, b. c1850

Hiram was living in Abbot at the time of his marriage. He returned to Foxcroft where, by 1850, he owned real estate valued at \$800. His widow petitioned for the administration of his estate in May 1851 and at that time his farm was appraised at \$562, with personal property of \$230. His physician's bills of \$7.50 were paid 11 October 1851 and in February 1852 Caroline received \$187.22 in personal property. She married 11 September 1852 John P. Hubbard of Glenburn, by whom she had at least three children. Sabra and Jerusha Pratt were living with their mother and stepfather in Sebec on 11 June 1860, but have not been located after that date.

Reference: Foxcroft, Sebec VR; Maine Farmer vol 2; 1850, 1860 census; Piscataquis County Probate records.

FOXCROFT  
1882

Christopher Pratt's  
property is located  
at lower right.

Courtesy of  
Maine State Archives





## SEVENTH GENERATION

42 HANNAH SNOW<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Paul<sup>6</sup>)*Hannah Harriman*

b. 1 June 1825, probably Harmony  
 d. 29 December 1903, Dover; buried Dover-Foxcroft Cemetery, section 1  
 m. 27 March 1845, Foxcroft

WILLIAM HARRIMAN

b. c1816, New Hampshire  
 d. 16 July 1890, Dover, ae 74 yrs 4 mos; bur. Dover-Foxcroft  
 son of

No issue.

In 1860 Hannah had custody of her nephew Franklin, the son of her deceased sister. William Harriman was a prosperous farmer in Sebec, and his farm was valued at \$2,000 in the summer of 1870. He furnished the materials for the Harriman schoolhouse, which was built on land donated by George Waterhouse. Hannah and William moved to Dover sometime after 1870. In the 1880's they lived next door to Franklin Pratt on Pleasant Street, in a house which Frank had helped to build.

At the time of his death William owned, in addition to his farm in Dover, two houses in Minneapolis, Minnesota. One of these, located at 2742 Stevens Street, was appraised at \$6,000 and rented for \$20 per month. The second house at 2636 First Avenue South was appraised for \$4500 with \$18 monthly rental. Hannah was her husband's principal beneficiary but several individuals, probably Harriman relatives, contested William's will, and much litigation ensued.

On 26 February 1891, Hannah declared a codicil to the will in which she made a cash settlement of \$500 to each of the six contestants, and also gave the same amount to her brother Christopher Pratt, and to her grandniece and grandnephew, Annie-9 and William-9 Pratt.

Pastel portraits of William and Hannah (Pratt) Harriman now hang in the Old Harriman Schoolhouse in Sebec.

Reference: Dover, Sebec VR; 1850-1880 census; marriage records from the Maine Farmer; Piscataquis County Probate #297, 2:300; reminiscences of May Jeanne-10 Pratt.



Hannah Snow (Pratt) Harriman

## SEVENTH GENERATION

43 EZEKIEL S.<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Apollos<sup>6</sup>)*Ezekiel S. Pratt*

- b. 1806, Farmington  
 d. 1890, Wilton; buried Wilton Cemetery (1842)  
 m. probably at Cape Elizabeth

*Almira Pratt*

(1866)

ALMIRA CASH

- b. 28 April 1814, Cape Elizabeth  
 d. 25 September 1877, Wilton; buried Wilton Cemetery  
 daughter of Francis and Sally (Strout) Cash

Children (PRATT):

- 118 1. Relefa, b. 4 March 1835 [ded], Cape Elizabeth  
 2. Seth, b. 1837; d. 1 Oct 1838 ae 1 yr 1 mo 13 days; buried Wescott Cemetery, So. Portland [then Cape Elizabeth]  
 [see p. 357] 3. Albert, b. 18 Aug 1839, Cape Elizabeth; d. 20 Jan 1905, So. Portland; m. 21 Oct 1866 at Temple by Rev. Simeon Hackett, ELLEN M. [Mary] SMALL, b. 1846; d. 26 May 1927, dau of Jeremiah and Mary B. (Merritt). Both of Wilton at marriage and bur. Lakeview Cem., Wilton. No issue. They res. at Cape Elizabeth.  
 119 4. Francis Cash, b. 7 May 1842, Wilton  
 120 5. Mary A. (twin), b. 1844, Wilton  
 121 6. Sarah A. (twin), b. 1844, Wilton

Ezekiel followed the sea during his younger years. According to family tradition he ran from Wilton to Cape Elizabeth after visits to his father's home. His Seaman's Protection Certificate, dated 8 December 1838, shows that John Anderson, Collector of the District of Portland and Falmouth, certified that "Ezekiel S. Pratt, an American seaman, aged 33 years or thereabouts, height 5' 11½", light complexion, brown hair, born in Farmington, State of Maine ... has this day produced to me proof ... and I hereby certify that he is a citizen of the U.S.A."

He resided at Cape Elizabeth, probably in that part which is now South Portland. On 23 September 1839 he and his brother Apollos purchased Lot #19 in Wilton from Rodney Carter. He probably moved there by 15 November when he charged Rodney Carter seventy-five cents to move a load of goods to Carthage. In June 1841 Ezekiel bought out his brother's share of Lot 19.

Ezekiel was a shoemaker, and in 1839 he charged from 50 cents to \$1.25 for making shoes and boots. He did repair work at the rate of 12½ to 50 cents, depending on the type of footwear and amount of mending required. His earliest account book was mainly comprised of charges for shoemaker work, although some entries indicate that he may have owned a small dry-goods store.

It was not unusual for a boy to be "farmed out" to another, and in 1842 Ezekiel signed an indenture with Jonathan Reed, who placed his son in Ezekiel's care ....

Jonathan Reed of Wilton...doth put and place his son Joseph Reed a minor under the age of fourteen years, as a servant to Ezekiel S. Pratt of the same town of Wilton, the said...after the manner of a servant to dwell with and serve...from the date hereof until the 16th day of August A.D. 1854 at which time the said Joseph...will be twenty years of age. During which time the said Joseph shall well and faithfully serve the said Pratt; he shall do no damage to the said Pratt, nor willfully suffer any to be done by others; he shall not waste the said Pratt's goods, nor lend them unlawfully to any; from the service of the said Pratt he shall not absent himself, but shall in all things behave himself as a good and faithful servant ought, during the whole time....

And the said Ezekiel...doth...promise & covenant & agree,



during the said term, to find & provide unto the said Joseph Reed good and sufficient meat, drink, clothing and lodging and all the other necessities fit and convenient for such a servant, in sickness & in health; to give him the privileges of attending winter school which shall be kept in the district in which he lives during the time aforesaid; & at the expiration thereof, to give...Joseph...three new suits of wearing apparel, one suitable for the Lord's day, and one suit of common clothes between this & his clothes for working days, & one suit for working days & also that the said Joseph shall have at the expiration of said term all his old clothes to keep and use for his own in addition to the three new suits aforesaid ---

In testimony whereof...set their hands and seals the third day of May year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty-two.

Witness;

Sarah Walker

Augusta H. Walker

John Walker

s/s Ezekiel S. Pratt

his  
Jonathan X Reed  
mark

With the help of his "servant", Ezekiel was able to continue in the shoe-maker trade and run a successful farm. The agricultural schedule of the 1850 census of Wilton shows that, of June 1, 1850, he had the following assets:

50 acres of improved land;	40 unimproved	cash value \$400; value of farm implements \$20
1 horse	10 sheep	40 bushels of wheat
2 milch cows	2 swine	4 bushels of rye
2 w. oxen		50 bushels Indian corn
3 other cattle	\$120 value of livestock	40 bushels oats

#### PRODUCTION ENDING JUNE 1, 1850

25 lbs wool	150 lbs butter	\$47 homemade manufactures
6 lbs peas & beans	6 ton hay	\$24 animals slaughtered
40 lbs Irish potatoes	150 lbs honey	\$4 orchard products

Ezekiel purchased several tracts of land in Wilton in addition to his dwelling. On 5 May 1859 he bought a 4-year insurance policy from Monmouth Mutual Fire Insurance Company and was insured for \$500; the coverage included \$200 on his dwelling, \$50 for furniture, \$125 on barn, \$75 on old barn and shed, \$50 on the porch and wood house. In August 1863 he paid taxes to the town of Wilton in the amount of \$19.64.

He was road agent of District #12 in Wilton in 1868, and his book, labeled "Highway Surveyor's Book", shows some of the work he did in this capacity:

July 3, 1868	E.S. Pratt to work on Road...	3 hours....50
July 20, 1868	to work on bridge	2 hours .33
	worked on highway	.95

On 11 June 1878, Ezekiel purchased two 2-inch gravestones for \$50 from the firm of Erskine & Burnham, Monument Manufacturers of Wayne.

Reference: 1850 census; Wilton VR; grst; Record of Marriages Performed by Rev. Simeon Hackett of Temple, 1833-1875, MHS; family records loaned by Caryl-11 McIntire.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

## THE DAYBOOKS OF EZEKIEL S. PRATT

Ezekiel Pratt was meticulous in keeping records of his expenses and accounts due him, as well as observations on the weather, crops, and personal matters. Three of his daybooks are extant. The first is approximately  $6\frac{1}{2}$  by 7, inscribed "E.S. Pratt's Book. Bought 1832 price 42 cents paid by Ezekiel S. Pratt". Entries in this book are mostly for shoemaker's work. The second book measures  $16\frac{1}{4}$  by 7, Sanborn & Carter / Blank Book Manufacturers / Stationers & Publishers / no. 55 Exchange St. / Portland, Maine. It is inscribed "Day Book of Ezekiel Pratt, Wilton, August the 13, 1863, bought at Wilton Price seventy-five cents Ezekiel S. Pratt's Book." The third book is smaller, has many entries in indelible pencil and is inscribed "August 2, 1872 E.S. Pratt bought for 25 cents". Several loose papers with notations are included within the books. The following entries have been selected and arranged in chronological order:

1837

Cape Elizabeth July the 12th Apolos Pratt for Board to the Amount of 6 dollars  
and waching to Cape Elizabeth Dr to E.S.Pratt  
Jewly the 13 Apolos Pratt jr Com to My House and Staid til September the 10

1839

September the 23 Apolos Pratt jr and Ezekiel S. Pratt Bought A Pece of land  
together and Put down one Hundred Dollars Apeece. The hol amount  
was 2 Hundred Dollars. (E. Pratt 100<sup>d</sup>) and Apolos jr 100 hundred  
[at this time Ezekiel purchased a yoke of oxen for \$25 and recorded  
the deed]  
October 5 Bought plow from Andrew J. Brown \$10  
October 9 Board Apollos Pratt one week \$1.25 Seth Pratt 1 week \$1.25  
October 31 Bought one cart for \$13  
Nov 8 mending a pair of Boots for Rodney Carter .41

1840

Jan for making boots \$1.25 shoes 50¢  
Averill, Moses to making one Par of Shoes for his girl 60¢

1843

Relefa Pratt wife of Apollos Pratt died December 19 aged 57 years

1844

September sold  $22\frac{1}{2}$  Bouchels of Apples at 10 cents per Bouchel 2.25

The Year 1847 lost 10 lambs and 2 shep And one Calf

1849

Sept Hill Henry Dr. to E S Pratt 5 cents lent  
October Hill Henry Dr. to E S Pratt for Hoing Apple trees that you did agree  
to Ho and did not .50 cents

1851

August the 21 Blackwell Alfred Dr to E.S. Pratt for A waggon to go to liar [law-  
yer] Harvys .17  
Blackwell Alfred Dr to E.S.Pratt Hors And Waggon to go to the  
Village your girl Had .33  
Blackwell Alfred Dr to E.S. Pratt to A horse and Waggon to go to  
trips Broke the whiffle tree --- .50

1853

March 12 ES Pratt worked 12 Day 66 cts and Boy 33 cts  
May one bouchel of seed wheat 1.50 cts



1864

June the 11 Mr Thief Stold one yearling sheep out of My Yeard on the Night of the Eleventh Stole from E.S. Pratt Worth Ten Dollars  
 October the 12 Mister theif Stold one calf Skin Wolet With the contents there in Amounting to one Hundred Dollars thare Abouts

1867

June the 17 Mr Thief Stold one Iron Bar From E.S. Pratt out of My dore yard  
 We moved June 19, 1866

1872

Sept. 13 Sold one colt one year old for Twenty Two Dollars one Half  
 December 13 John M. Averill rented my house at two dollars per month and lived their six month and fifteen days and still occupies it 13.00

1873

June 12 John Averill Dr to Ezek. Pratt for 1 pr of boots 9.00

1876

Winter Fixen	3 prs of stockings	1.00
	2 prs mittens	.90
	Boots	3.50

1877

September the 25 Almira Pratt Died The wife of E.S. Pratt  
 September the 25 My wife Died And / Her Close was divided / Mongst The children / All of the House hold Furneture / was Left to Me Fether Beds / And Close For Them All Cum 4 / Fertable Things About the ? / Table as the Farmers Also Farming Tools & / Plows Three Carts one chain six Iron Bars Two / Provisions Thurty seven Bouchels of Wheet / And about Thurty Five Bouchels of Corn / Oats Fifteen Bouchels of Potatoes About Fifty Bouchels A Pork one Barel And Killed / one shot [shoat] In the Fall And salted it. / Also Had About Four Tons of hay over / what my stock eat Also thurty Five Hens All turned over to the Famer - ly / And have worked Ever sence Received / No Pay For My work.

1878

May the 1 I ES Pratt has worked Thru the Month of May To the Amount of Ten Dollars According to My Jugement \$10  
 December doctor \$1.00 Bottle of Bitters \$1.36

1879

Relefa Legroo Dr. to E S Pratt fourteen cents paid  
 Wider Averil Dr to E S. Pratt one [?piece] of glas ware 65 cts.  
 Wider Averill Also one yard of Cloth nine cents also 2 yds 20 cts  
 Wider Averill to cr 33 cts.  
 July the 27 It being a verry Dul Morning I ES Pratt was Round here all the Morning Nothing to Dew but Franc comes In And Asks his wife to go and sto Aload of hay Away. Never asked Me to go But seemed to Be kiney groutty [kind of grouchy] I got up Before he did and Milked Two cows And was verry Ancious to go haying But he sed nothing to me about enything and sech kind of liveing is hard for Me He tels me Nothing  
 Dec one cord of green wood ..... 5.00

1880

May 8th Bought one 2 yrs old heifer of Godding Carter for ten dollars paid for by E.S. Pratt

## SEVENTH GENERATION

1882

November 13 E S Pratt Dr to F.C. Pratt one Barel of Apples Also one half  
Bouchel of Peese Paid

1883

May Set out apple trees in the wet hole twenty five. grafted 25 more in  
all 50

May 15 Was verry cold And stormy some Snow and Rain Al of the Fore Noon  
And looks like snow I plowd hte fourteenth to so [sow] wheat out Back  
of the orcherd the ground is verry wet Now and Cold I Planted A few  
Potatoes the 14 Day I finiched grafting the 14 Day on the Keep Place.

May the 28 Begun to Plant Potatoes And It Raind About Ten O'Clock And we quit  
work And it was A rainy Day wind Nothest and Cole. Jocop Claton hel-  
helped in the ForeNoon until about Ten o clock and went home. Boys  
went to Wiliam Dascomes to Make A visit

May the 29 We are About doing Nothing. It ranes Today and we half Not Planted  
evything But A verry Few Potatoes Down by the Meddow The ground is  
verry wet And it still Raines Not much Planting done Here Abouts  
wating For good weather to come. Seth E. Pratt went to work to Make  
some window screens And Doears [doors] Prime.

June the 10 Finished Planting ans worm and clouday Boys string in thare corn  
looks like Raine Stephen Peas was here today The Folks went up to  
se the wheet on Sunday cloudy and worm veery worm and groing. We  
had A verry Heavy thunder Shower and it Cleard of worm and hot....

June the 11 day of the Month great Fall of Raine And Worm and Thick and Stormy

June the 17 Sat one hundred and sixty ? Apple Trees out Below the Road Also  
Twenty Five on the Keep Place Also grafted About eighty Al doing well

June the 20 it is Dark And wet And cold it loks Discurgen grass Loks wel and gros  
Fast the twentieth of June the Boys Drove the Benwood heifer to Perrys

July the 9 Begun haying

August 7 Had A Frost that kild corn and crops parcially.

Oct 8 Paid to the Fire Insurance 15.85 Also bought one ax to work with 1.40

November the 7 went to Cape Elizabeth to Daniel Cashes to stay with him through the  
winter and I left March the 14. I went to Cape Elizabeth November the  
28 1882 to stay with Daniel Cash and staid with him til the Tre Monts.  
In september he Dide Also when he Died went and stayed with him I  
went the seventeenth Day of September and staid til the Third day of Oct-  
ober This was 1883

December the 29 Mrs Legroo was bered And it was verry cold And windy Day

1884

February the 6 sold one hog Price 33.10 Dollars and ten cents

Feb the 8 sold Beens for three dollars pr Bouchel 27.15 Peas 2.50 per Bou-  
chel 10.00

September 11 Trimed six hundred and Ninty tree Pines on this farm. Also one hun-  
dred Before

1885

December 14 Quite A snow storm snow fel about six inches And very Modret Rain after  
snow

1886 July 15 Sent Boy Seth to the village

1887 March the 19 commenced to Rain and Raind A Bout Twelve ours.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

44 REUBEN H.<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1809  
 d. 14 November 1868, Mercer, ae 59 years 7 mos; bur Mercer Village Cem.  
 m. (1) 8 April 1832, Farmington

ANNA LANDERS

b. 1804  
 d. 18 June 1843 ae 39 years; buried Mercer Village Cem.  
 daughter of  
 m. (2) (int) 17 November 1844; cert. 30 November 1844, Mercer

MRS. BETSEY W. (ROGERS) LEATHERS

b. 1807  
 d. 10 December 1871 ae 64 yrs 1 mo 26 days  
 daughter of

Children (PRATT) by Anna:

1. Almira C., b. 1833; d. 25 Nov 1851 ae 18 yrs 1 mo; bur Village Cemetery
- 122 2. Reuben D., b. 1838

Children by Betsey:

3. Seth G., b. 4 Aug 1845; d. 15 March 1897, Mercer; unmarried
4. Anna, b. c1846
5. Armenia, b. 1849; d. 3 Oct 1851 ae 2 yrs 2 mos.

Reuben H. Pratt was a farmer and lived a short distance south of Mercer Village on the road to Rome. His middle name was probably Hatch, named for his uncle Reuben Hatch. He was elected Highway Agent in 1845. In 1847 and again in 1856, he and others were placed in a new school district upon their request. Reuben sold some of his land to his brother Apollos Pratt, Jr. of Wilton, 3 March 1849, and on 9 November 1868 he sold his farm of 53 acres to his son Seth for \$100. The 1840 census shows that he had a young male age 10-15 in his household, perhaps a hired boy or a relative. He may have had other children.

Betsey was a member of the Methodist Church in Mercer. In 1850 Relief Paine, age 76, was living with Reuben and Betsey.

Reference: Mercer, Farmington VR; Mr. H.O. Smith; MIP; SIP; Somerset Deeds, 67:164; 1840, 1850 census; VSMSA.

45 REV. APOLLOS<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

*Apollos Pratt Jr*  
 (1841)

b. 23 September 1811, New Vineyard  
 d. 23 May 1877, Wilton, ae 65 years; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton  
 m. (int.) 17 September 1842, Sidney

MARY JANE BEAN

b. 4 July 1812, Sidney  
 d. 6 November 1883, Wilton; Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton  
 daughter of David and Augusta (Moulton) Bean

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children (PRATT) born Wilton:

- 123 1. Susan Augusta, b.18 January 1846  
 2. Emily A., b. 9 April 1849; d. 28 Feb 1924, bur Lakeview Cem., Wilton; m. aft 1884 as his 2nd wife, E. CURTIS EATON, b. 1839; d. 1891; bur Wilton Cem. Issue unknown.  
 124 3. David Llewellyn, b. March 1850

Rev. Apollos Pratt owned a farm in Wilton adjacent to that of his brother Ezekiel. He had a water-powered saw mill which he used in the spring when the water was high, and the foundation of the dam can still be seen. The agricultural schedule of the 1850 census shows that he had the following assets:

55 acres improved land	25 acres unimproved land	cash value \$300
Farm implements \$20	25 bushels wheat	
3 milk cows	25 " Indian corn	
2 working oxen	20 " oats	
5 other cattle	92 lbs wool	
25 sheep	3 bushels peas & corn	
2 swine	100 bushels potatoes	
value of livestock \$153	250 lbs butter	
12 ton hay	3 bushels other grain seeds	
Value of home-made manufactures \$36	Value of animals slaughtered \$65	

Apollos was also a surveyor. He surveyed the Wilton Cemetery and for his services he was given his choice of the lots. He chose the highest point in the cemetery. His will was proved 6 January 1884 and he bequeathed his farm to his son on the condition that David care for his parents and pay all their expenses, pay Mrs. Augusta Deane \$150, and pay his sister Emily A. Pratt \$150 plus her care and expenses.

Reference: Framington VR; gs; 1850-1880 census; 1861 map of Wilton; Franklin County Probate; Winslow L.-11 Deane.

46 ALTHEA<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. cMay 1829, Farmington

d. 8 October 1896 ae 67 yrs 5 mos, Boston; buried Forest Hills Cemetery m.

JOHN G. BRAYMAN

b.

d.

son of

Known child (BRAYMAN):

1. John E.

*Althea Brayman*  
(1873)

*John F. Brayman.*

Althea's name is on the list of children of Apollos-6 Pratt which was found in the Etta (Pratt) McIntire Bible. Her death certificate states that she was the daughter of Seth P. Pratt, apparently an error on the part of the informant. In a letter dated Boston, June 5 [no year] Althea wrote to Ezekiel Pratt:

"Dear Brother & Sister, It is with a sad heart that I pen these lines to inform you of the death of Seth B. Pratt. he died May the 12 at half past 2 o clock after a long and painful sickness in Cleveland Ohio. This is all we know you better See Apollos and have him write on he will get directions from me

Your Sister

Althea Brayman "



Althea died of bronchopneumonia [death certificate] and/or consumption [letter from her son to Francis C.-8 Pratt] at her home at 55 Garden Street.

Reference: Boston VR; 1830, 1840 census; letters loaned by Caryl-10 McIntire.

47 SETH B.<sup>7</sup> PRATT (Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1830

d. 13 May 1873 ae 43 yrs., Cleveland, Ohio; bur. Woodland Cem., Cleveland

No further information has been found. National Archives has been unable to find a Civil War service record for Seth B. Pratt. His name is listed in the Etta Pratt McIntire Bible, and also in the daybook of Ezekiel Pratt. [See Althea #46]

Reference: Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio; Caryl-10 McIntire.

48 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> EVELETH (Eunice<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 21 February 1819, Berlin

d. 29 September 1908, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado

m. 1880, Denver

ROSANNAN DAVIES/DAVIS

d. c1898

*George W. Eveleth.*

(1887)

No issue.

George Eveleth was a homeopathic physician, but he preferred a literary career, and wrote for newspapers and magazines. In 1933, an elderly lady in Phillips recalled that as a girl of 12 or 13 she walked along the street in Phillips, hand-in-hand with George Eveleth, and that he was very popular with the young people. He shared a close rapport with the poet Edgar Allan Poe, with whom he frequently corresponded. One of these letters, in which Poe shared his most personal thoughts and philosophies, was owned by a New York City gallery in the 1930's, and was said to have been valued at \$33,000. The Phillips Historical Society owns a copy of a portion of this letter.

George served as a private in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. D, 28th Maine Volunteers on 10 September 1862 at Phillips. He was discharged 31 August 1863 at Augusta. He was 5' 9" tall, with dark hair, dark complexion, and hazel eyes. He served as a steward in Army hospitals at Pensacola, Florida, and at Plaquemine, Louisiana, where he was left sick. He also did extra duty as mailmaster of his company. After his discharge he resided at Ft. Fairfield, Maine, and Lowell, Massachusetts before moving to 2758 Welton Avenue, Denver.

He had little patience with governmental "red tape". Early in 1863 he boldly penned a letter to General Banks, commanding officer of the Department of the Gulf in New Orleans, regarding his extra duty as company mailmaster, for which he received additional rations instead of pay. He accused the General "...You did not find opportunity, or perhaps did not see fit, to answer my note..." "... I hope you will give instructions to the Paymaster." His letter was signed 'Respectfully', and apparently the General took notice, as George was immediately paid for his extra duties.

Suffering from acute and debilitating rheumatism in his leg, George was tenacious in his pursuit of a veteran's pension. He first applied in 1887. Twenty months later, having received no action from his application, he wrote to the Commissioner of Pensions, threatening to take the matter to the Department of the Interior. His cynicism is obvious, and the closing is 'Very respectfully'.

In 1893 he sent a lengthy medical report, eloquently written, and reminded the Commissioner that three months hence he would be 75 years old - "... which the

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Commission has publicly announced as the period of senility complete, when the subject will be entitled to a full award...". Thus, though still keen in mind, he declared himself senile and was awarded a pension of \$12 per month.

In a statement to the Pension Bureau on 8 February 1898, he declared that he was married "sometime in 1880" in Denver by a clergyman to a widow, Rosannan [sic] Davis [or Davies]; that he did not know where the marriage record was, "... but I suppose it is of no consequence, since the wife (aged) died a few weeks ago." He stated that he was not previously married. In response to the question regarding children he wrote: "I haven't any children — none were ever born to, for, or by means of me!"

George's pension was increased to \$20 per month by the Pension Act of 1907. By this time he was a patient at Mercy Hospital in Denver, and completely disabled.

Reference: Berlin VR; Military and Pension Records #5C861388, National Archives; Phillips Historical Society; Toothaker, Kathleen, Lewiston Daily Sun, issue of 28 Nov 1976.

#### 49 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> EVELETH (Eunice<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 1820, Berlin

d. 23 March 1880, Boston, Mass.; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Roslindale

m. 15 November 1847, Gardiner, by Rev. J.P. Weston

HARRIET ( ) STONE

b. 1817

d. July 1899, Roslindale, Mass.

No issue known.

Benjamin Eveleth served in the Civil War as a private in Battery C (3rd Independent) Massachusetts Light Infantry. He enlisted on 5 September 1861, under the name of Franklin Eveleth, and he was discharged 16 September 1864. After the war he was employed as a janitor, and died at his home at 14 Cooper Street, Boston. His wife was the widow of Oliver Stone of Winthrop, Maine. She applied for and received a widow's pension in 1890, and had one known daughter, Georgianna (Stone) Golliff) Metcalf, who survived her.



The actual birth date of Benjamin Eveleth has not been verified, and his death certificate does not show the names of his parents. He is thought to be the Benjamin Franklin Judkins listed beneath the names of George W. and Elvira [neither of whom have surnames] in the Berlin vital records. In a letter to Alice Stewart, Mrs. Charles Toothaker states that Benjamin was the son of Frederick Eveleth, and the 1830 census shows a male of age five and under ten in the household of Frederick.

Reference: Berlin VR; Boston, Mass. VR; Mrs. Charles Toothaker (Kathleen), letter to Alice Stewart, Sept. 1980; National Archives, Pension file # 356034.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

50 JAMES HUNTER<sup>8</sup> DODGE (Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 November 1825, Salem  
 d. 20 April 1894, Salem; buried Mt. Abram Cemetery, Salem  
 m.(1) 12 December 1852

MARY H. PORTER

b. 21 July 1835, Farmington  
 d. 6 October 1861; buried Mt. Abram Cemetery  
 daughter of Isaac C. and Elmira (Stoddard) Porter  
 m.(2) 15 September 1862 at Salem, LYDIA CALDEN. She d. and is buried in  
 Cornish, New Hampshire

Child (DODGE) by Mary:

125 Clara Pillsbury, b. 4 January 1855, Salem

Reference: No. Salem VR 1:54; DWI; Mrs. Francis B. Dodge; Beatrice-11 (Beedy) Young.

51 JOSEPH O.<sup>8</sup> DODGE (Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 September 1830, Salem  
 d. 8 June 1895, Strong; buried Village Cemetery, Strong  
 m. (1)

ELIZABETH DAY

b. 1835  
 d. 1861

m. (2)

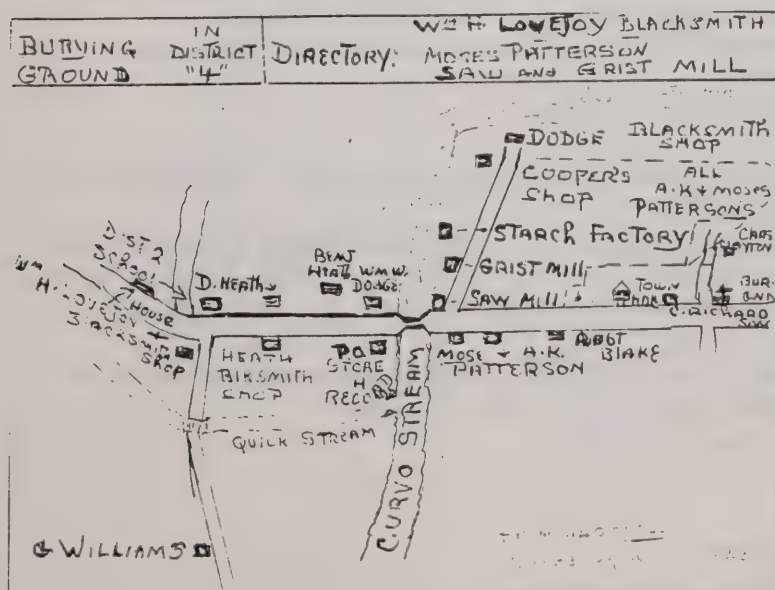
OLIVE C. TRUE

b. 29 September 1848  
 d. 13 June 1924

Issue Unknown.

Joseph O. Dodge was a farmer residing in Salem when he enlisted for three years as a private in Company G, 12th Infantry on October 28, 1861. He was 5' 9½" tall, with sandy hair, hazel eyes and sandy complexion. In January 1864 he enlisted in the Veteran Volunteers and transferred to Company A, 12th Battalion. He was honorably discharged at Savannah, Georgia, on 18 April 1866. He died of paralysis and his next of kin was given as William Dodge of Rangeley.

Reference: CWI and GR, MSA; Strong Reg., 1902; Beatrice-11 (Beedy) Young.



MAP OF SALEM VILLAGE, 1860

courtesy of  
 Mrs. Francis B. Dodge

The original home of William W. Dodge is shown near the bridge on the bank of Curvo Stream. James H.-8 Dodge purchased the house from his father and sold it in 1869.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

52 JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> RIPLEY (Aurelia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1817

d. 21 January 1895 ae 78 yrs.; buried Webster Cemetery, Chesterville  
m.

CATHERINE MANSON

b. cl818, Limerick

d. 21 May 1901, Hallowell ae 83 yrs 7 das.; bur. Webster Cem.  
prob. daughter of William and Hannah (Foss) Manson

Known child (RIPLEY):

1. Laura A., b. cl845; d. 27 May 1893; m. 22 Jan 1863, COTTON WEBSTER

Reference: Farmington VR; gs; 1850 census; VS, MSA; Taylor, p. 167.

53 HORACE H.<sup>8</sup> RIPLEY (Aurelia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. cl833

d.

m. 15 March 1853 at Farmington by John H. Ripley, J.P. [his brother]  
MARY JANE THOMPSON

Reference: Farmington VR, 5:7; 1850 census Farmington.

54 WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL (Lydia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1824, Chesterville

d. 1888, Dover; bur Rural Grove Cemetery, Dover-Foxcroft  
m. 24 October 1848, Guilford

MARGARET B. LOMBARD

b. 9 July 1829, Guilford

d. 1898; bur Rural Grove Cemetery

daughter of Joseph and Eliza ( ) Lombard

Children (MITCHELL), first six born Dover:

1. Mary Ella, b. 31 Oct 1849
2. Susan Louisa, b. 28 Oct 1851; d. 2 Feb 1854; bur McAllister Cem., Dover
3. George Edwin, b. 13 July 1853; d. 28 May 1927, Needham, Mass.; m.  
Persis ( ). He res. Roxbury, Mass., and went to Needham about 1897.  
He was in the insurance business.
4. Charles Clarence, b. 3 April 1855
5. Edward Payson (twin), b. 23 Feb 1857; d. 29 July 1865, Abbot
6. Elmer Newton (twin), b. 23 Feb 1857; d. 1 Aug 1865, Abbot
7. Harriet L., b. June 1859; d. 19 Sept 1864, Abbot, of typhoid fever
8. Carrie E., b. March 1861; d. 3 Aug 1865, Abbot
9. Nathan William, b. 31 July 1864, Abbot
10. John, b. 1867, Abbot
11. Jennie E., b. Feb 1870; d. 1884; bur Rural Grove Cem., Dover-Foxcroft

William Mitchell was a farmer and a deacon of the church. He moved to Upper Abbot Village after February 1857, and returned to Dover by 1880. Edward, Elmer, Harriet and Carrie are buried with their grandparents in the Blanchard Cemetery, Abbot.

Reference: Guilford VR, 1:36, 2:12; Dover VR 2:83; 1850-1880 census; Delayed Returns, Secretary of State Papers, MSA; gravestones.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

55 TRUMAN LEONARD<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 October 1827, New Vineyard  
 d. 26 October 1887, probably Yankton, South Dakota  
 m. 17 February 1845

AMANDA MEADE

b. 24 February 1825  
 d.

Children (PRATT):

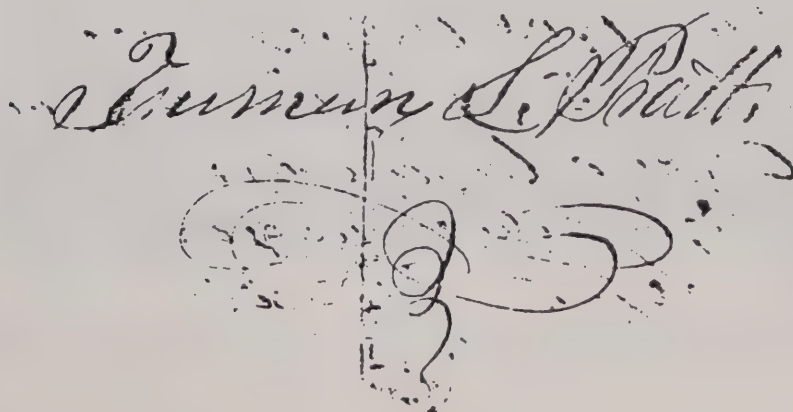
1. Sarah, b. 12 Sept 1848
2. Isabelle, b.
3. Truman Lewellyn, b. 20 Jan 1851; d. 8 May 1856
4. George Wesley, b. 26 Dec 1853
5. Florence, b. 27 March 1856; d. 28 March 1856

Truman Leonard Pratt, known to his family as Leonard, was a member of the Methodist church and lived in Lee Center, Illinois. In 1851 and 1852 he built his home, which was 24 X 28 with a kitchen ell and cost \$800. It was painted a shade of peach blossom, which he mixed himself by adding red and chrome yellow to white paint. He also built a shop on the premises.

During the Civil War he was a Captain in the 34th Illinois Regiment. In the spring of 1862 while riding through a swamp at Pittsburgh Landing (Tenn.) a bullet passed through his coat. Soon after, another bullet tore half of his trouser leg, followed by a third bullet which tore through the other half. He remained uninjured. He saved the trousers and in later years he enjoyed telling the tale of his narrow escape. Leonard received a sword from his Company for gallantry at the Battle of Shiloh, and was honorably discharged because of a health disability.

After the war he was a Sheriff in Illinois. Like his father, he was a carpenter, and later a building contractor. He moved to Yankton, South Dakota, where he helped build the Insane Hospital and the Convent. In an 1886 letter to his sister he remarked that Yankton had "...the finest artesian well in the world, I guess. It throws a 6-inch stream up about 50 feet & fully supplies the City & not half used at that. It is about  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile from my house.....". Many of his personal letters are still in existence.

Reference: Family letters and the memoirs of Mamie-10 Jorgenson in the possession of Virginia-11 Lowe.



A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Truman L. Pratt". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background. Below the signature, there are several large, stylized, and somewhat illegible scribbles or flourishes, possibly representing a date or a decorative element.

FAMILY OF PETER AND EMELINE (PRATT) WOOD  
circa 1892



Top row: Deforest, Florence, Henry, Silas, Charles, Marion, David  
Second row: Margaret, Father, Mother, Adeline's picture, Surphrenus, Emeline  
Third row: William, Franklin, Louise, Leonard



## EIGHTH GENERATION

56 EMELINE ANDERSON<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)*Emeline d Wood*

(1914)

b. 24 May 1833, New Vineyard

d. 24 May 1923, Lakefield, Jackson Co., Minn.; bur. Bachtle Cem., Delavan

m. 17 September 1848, Union Prairie, Wisconsin by Rev. Silas Miller

## PETER HENRY WOOD

b. 14 October 1824, Cato, Cayuga County, New York

d. 11 February 1904, Faribault Co., Minn.; bur Bachtle Cem.

son of David I. and Marie (Vader) Wood

## Children (WOOD):

- 126 1. Truman David, b. 21 May 1850, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin
- 127 2. Margaret, b. 14 July 1852, Marquette Co., Indian Lands, Wisconsin
- 128 3. Surphrenus Daniel, b. 2 May 1854, Marquette Co., Wisconsin
- 129 4. Deforest Sylvanus, b. 29 Aug 1855, Marquette Co., Wisconsin
- 130 5. Silas Heman, b. 6 Mar 1858, Marquette Co., Wisconsin
- 6. Adeline (twin), b. 1 Jan 1860, Marquette Co., Wisc.; d. 18 Dec 1886, Faribault Co., Minn.; buried Bachtle Cemetery, Delavan
- 131 7. Emeline (twin), b. 1 Jan 1860, Marquette Co., Wisconsin
- 132 8. Florence Amanda, b. 12 July 1862, Marquette Co., Wisconsin
- 133 9. Marion Isabelle, b. 14 Feb 1864, Marquette Co., Wisconsin
- 134 10. Ella Louise, b. 23 Oct 1865, Wabasha Co., Minnesota
- 135 11. George Henry, b. 1 Oct 1867, Faribault County, Minnesota
- 136 12. Charles Edwin, b. 11 Oct 1869, Faribault Co., Minnesota
- 137 13. Franklin Ernest, b. 7 Oct 1871, Faribault Co., Minnesota
- 138 14. Leonard Pratt, b. 12 Sept 1873, Faribault County, Minnesota
- 139 15. William Clark, b. 23 Nov 1874, Faribault Co., Minnesota
- 16. Merritt LeRoy, b. 17 Apr 1876; d. 2 Sept 1876, Faribault Co.

Emeline Anderson Pratt was the second child and only daughter of Truman and Rebecca Pratt. The Pratts were among the first "Temperance Cranks" of Maine, and Truman helped to organize one of the first societies. These societies were known as "Teetotalers", and many members pledged themselves to abstain from tea and coffee as well as alcohol. The New Vineyard society met at Truman Pratt's home. His daughter Emeline told her granddaughter (Mamie Wood Jorgenson) how she sat on her father's knee, and he guided her hand while she signed the temperance pledge when she was only four years old. She was always proud of the fact that she kept the whole pledge.

The family moved to Bureau County, Illinois, around 1839, and Truman died there in 1844 at the age of forty. Soon after his death, his widow and her three children moved to Lee County, Illinois, where she remarried. She died in 1847, leaving Emeline an orphan at the age of fourteen.

After her mother's death, Emeline made her home with a Methodist minister by the name of Lathrop and accompanied the family when they moved to Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. She joined the Methodist Church when she was fifteen.

Part of the time she worked for Mrs. Heman Worden, who was Peter Henry Wood's sister Margaret. Peter was boarding with his sister and working land on shares nearby. He met Emeline there, and they were married in 1848. The first few months of their marriage were spent on the farm on which Peter worked. In the spring he built a small home on his own lot.

Early in 1851 Peter and Emeline took up a claim in Marquette County, Indian Lands. In a letter dated 29 November 1851, Westfield Post, Marquette County, Emeline wrote to her brother Leonard:

"David can say A.B.C.D., and we think that is cute. He had a very bad burn, but it has got well. He is playing with his lap dog Pinky."

To Uncle Leonard  
 We are all well now and hope you  
 are the same. It is a cloudy evening  
 it is a cold night. I am going to school  
 tomorrow. I am almost through my geography  
 Margaret has wrote a composition to nite  
 I have wrote 2 compositions and  
 I checked back to see you it is too bad that  
 you cant see Aunt Manda. Excuse all bad  
 writing and bad spelling. I hope well

From your affecent nephew  
 I.D. Wood

My father wrote above.

Marnie Wood. Jorgenson.

TRUMAN DAVID<sup>9</sup> WOOD WAS ABOUT 12 YEARS OLD WHEN HE WROTE THIS LETTER TO HIS UNCLE LEONARD, WHO WAS SERVING IN THE CIVIL WAR

To Uncle Leonard

We are all well now and hope you are the same. It is a cloudy evening it is a cold night. I am going to school tomorrow. I am almost through my geography Margaret has wrote a composition to nite I have wrote 2 compositions and spoke 2 peases at School. I like to see you it is too bad that you cant see Aunt Manda. Excuse all bad Writing and bad Speling.

from your affecent nefue

I.D. Wood



## EIGHTH GENERATION

She invites Leonard, Amanda, and their children to visit during the winter. In the same letter, Peter writes to his brother-in-law:

".... We have 5 cows and 2 yoke of oxen - one yoke of 3-year olds and 2 yearlings, 4 calves, all making 17 head. Our boy is smart and as ugly as he can hold [the modesty of a proud father!]. We are well suited with our new home and country. We have meetings here and a grist mill six mile distant ...."

They lived in Marquette County for fourteen years, and Peter Wood helped to build the first schoolhouse and started religious meetings there. Seeking more fertile land in order to raise better crops for their growing family, they moved to Wabasha County, Minnesota, around 1864. Two years later they again packed up their belongings and went to Faribault County, where they bought a farm and built a home. Their journeys were made by covered wagon drawn by oxen, which were driven by the older sons, while Emeline and the younger children drove the stock. If they met with no obstacles, the little wagon train might cover as much as fifteen miles a day. At other times they were mired for hours along the muddy trail, and it would be necessary to unload the wagons in order to free them.

In Faribault County the family lived in a tent throughout a rainy, unpleasant summer while their home was being built. Even after their home was snug and secure, they were constantly fighting the elements -- the meager crops of a poor summer and the sudden winter blizzards that swept over the treeless prairie. One evening Peter, Emeline, and baby Louise, having visited a neighbor a half-mile away, became lost in a sudden blinding snowstorm. They traveled for several hours until they reached the homestead of another neighbor located a mile from their own farm. Such were the hardships they suffered, but their faith in God was their strength, and their home was filled with love. Fifteen of their sixteen children lived and grew to be honest, hardworking Christians, and all received good educations for the times.

Emeline was a tiny woman, quiet and kind. She was, perhaps, very like her great-grandmother, Jael Bennett Pratt, identical in stature with the same Christian values, fortitude, and pioneer spirit. The Jorgenson children called her "More Grandma." Their mother (Mamie-10 Wood) had tried to explain that Emeline was more than a grandmother -- she was a great-grandmother -- but the children did not understand the "great" and called her "More Grandma", much to Emeline's delight, as it was their special name for her.

At the age of 84 she knitted hundreds of wool socks and washcloths for the soldiers of World War I. Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe recalls sitting beside her great-grandmother, busily knitting washcloths for the soldiers. In later years she pitied the poor men who were the recipients of her lumpy offerings, but at the age of seven or eight she felt very patriotic.

On 17 September 1898 a goodly number of their children and grandchildren gathered at the "old home" to do honor to Emeline and Peter Wood's Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary. Emeline died quietly and peacefully on the morning of her 90th birthday at the home of her daughter-in-law, Anna Wood, widow of Henry Wood, in Lakefield, Minnesota. Her children and grandchildren were preparing a birthday celebration in her honor.

Peter Henry Wood was of Dutch ancestry and lived in New York State until he was twenty, when his parents moved to Wisconsin. He joined the Methodist Church at the age of seventeen and was a faithful member throughout his life. He was instrumental in organizing religious classes and received his Exhorter's License in 1876. [The exhorter was a leader of preaching and worship meetings. Although not authorized to perform marriages and baptisms, exhorters were allowed to preach at church meetings and funerals.] Peter and Emeline lived in Blue Earth and Delavan, Minnesota in their later years, and they lie side by side in the Bachtle Cemetery in Lura Township near Delavan.

-----Courtesy of Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe ---

# EXHORTER'S LICENSE.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

This Certifies that Peter H. Wood, having been examined by us concerning his gifts, grace, and usefulness, we judge that he is a suitable person to be licensed as an EXHORTER in the METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, and we accordingly authorize him to officiate as such, subject to the requirements of the Discipline of said Church.

Signed by order of the Dist. Quarterly Conference of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Mankato District, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1876.

H. Webb, Presiding Elder.



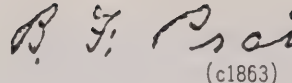
EMELINE ANDERSON<sup>8</sup> (PRATT) WOOD



EMELINE      PETER H.  
1833-1923    1824-1904  
Bachtle Cemetery  
Lura Township, Minnesota



## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 57 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Truman<sup>7</sup> Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  (c1863)  
 b. 15 February 1843, Illinois  
 d. 24 October 1898, Dixon, Lee County, Illinois; bur Lee Center Cemetery  
 m. 24 November 1864

MARGARET JANE ["Maggie"] McKAY

- b. 1846  
 d. 1912, bur Lee Center Cemetery, Lee Center

Children (PRATT):

1. Rebecca Josephine, b. 21 May 1866; d. 13 May 1885, of tuberculosis
2. possibly another child; stone in parent's lot marked "R.F." or "R.D."

Benjamin Franklin Pratt served three years during the Civil War as a private in Co. A, 40th Regiment, 13th Illinois Infantry, 15th Army Corps. He was stationed at Camp Rolla, Missouri, and in a letter to his brother he told about some of his experiences at Camp. The soldiers had been issued new Fremont tents for the winter, each tent housing ten men. Every man was furnished with three single blankets and an oilcloth. The occupants spread their old tent on the ground for a carpet, and they doubled up "to sleep warm". Franklin said that he had marched 300 miles and crossed one river three times - all on foot. His regiment had been praised by the Army Inspector General as being the best-drilled regiment, and he wondered why they remained at Camp Rolla while others had been sent into battle. [Since Missouri was a border state, it the opinion of the compiler that this "crack" regiment may have been kept at Camp Rolla for defense purposes.]

In later years Franklin Pratt was a carpenter by trade and also ran a greenhouse in Dixon, Illinois.

Reference: Mrs. Donna-12 (Knowles) Rash; Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

- 58 LYDIA A.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (George<sup>7</sup> Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 11 September 1836, Chesterville  
 d. 30 October 1917, Rockland; buried Ulmer Cemetery, Rockland  
 m. 18 January 1870, Rockland, by Rev. George Pratt, as his second wife

SAMUEL R. ULMER

- b. 6 October 1828, Rockland  
 d. 8 January 1920, Rockland; buried Ulmer Cemetery  
 son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rankin) Ulmer

Issue, if any, unknown.

Reference: Hatch 682; Rockland VR 2:87.

- 59 GEORGIANNA S.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (George<sup>7</sup> Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 20 March 1847, Hampden  
 d. 15 October 1925, Belfast; bur Sunnyside Cemetery, Knox  
 m.

REV. W. HENRY WILLIAMS

Georgianna lived in Belfast, where she taught music and was organist and Sunday School teacher at the Methodist Church. She married Rev. Williams, who had entered the ministry in 1873, and was Pastor at the Belfast Methodist Church from

## EIGHTH GENERATION

1883 to 1885. Georgianna and her husband spent four years in the West, where he died. She returned to Maine and lived in Montville with her cousins, Julia and Fanny Frye. Her estate amounted to \$1134 and was divided between three cousins, Julia Frye, Belle Lowell, and Arthur Banon.

Reference: Hatch 682; Methodism in Maine, 2:256; gravestone; Republican Journal, Belfast, issue of 29 Oct 1925; Williamson 2:52; Waldo County Probate.

60 MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> TURNER (David<sup>7</sup> Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt )

- b. 9 December 1818, New Vineyard
- d. 28 July 1901, New Vineyard; buried Hackett Notch Cemetery
- m. 6 September 1849, as his fourth wife

SOLOMON LUCE, JR.

- b. 18 May 1791
- d. 21 August 1864; buried Notch Cemetery
- son of Solomon and Martha (Tilton) Luce

Children (LUCE), born New Vineyard

- 140 1. Edmund Russell, b. 12 July 1850
- 2. Henry Webster, b. 4 Sept 1855; d. 14 Dec 1861; bur Notch Cem.

Solomon Luce served as postmaster of New Vineyard from 25 September 1839 to 18 April 1846.

Reference: gravestones; New Vineyard Register, 1902.

61 ORRIN SYKES<sup>8</sup> TURNER (David<sup>7</sup> Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt )

- b. 14 November 1831, New Vineyard
- d. 22 May 1917, New Vineyard; buried Hackett Notch Cemetery
- m. (1) 20 November 1856

#84 REBECCA EAGLE LUCE

- b. 14 April 1831 [ded], New Vineyard
- d. 29 June 1873 ae 42 yrs 2 mos 4 das; bur Notch Cemetery
- daughter of Solomon Jr. and Minerva-7 (Pratt) Luce
- m.(2) 20 September 1875

LUCY E. BIXBY

- b. 14 August 1837
- d. 12 June 1926; buried Notch Cemetery
- daughter of Simon and Deborah (Flint) Bixby

Children (TURNER) by Rebecca, born New Vineyard:

- 141 1. Herbert Llewellyn, b. 10 July 1857
- 2. Albion Dyer, b. 28 April 1861; d. 9 Jan 1926; m. Nellie E. Johnson, b. 12 Aug 1860; d. 1 Feb 1927; dau of John A.O. and Mary (Skillings) Johnson. No issue. Albion was a mechanic.
- 3. Annie Lawrence, b. 6 Apr 1866; d. 15 June 1912, unm; bur Notch Cemetery. She was a milliner in New Vineyard.
- 4. Susan Luce, b. 2 Sept 1869; d. 19 Feb 1926; m. Frank RUSSELL; known ch: Richard T., b. 1903; infant son, b. and d. 1908.

Child (Turner) by Lucy:

- 142 5. Frances Rebecca, b. 29 Jan 1877



## EIGHTH GENERATION

Orrin Turner was a successful farmer and manufacturer in New Vineyard. He served as town clerk for over 35 years and was active in politics as a member of the Democratic party. At the age of 17 he went to Anson, where he taught school for two years. Returning to New Vineyard, he worked in a shovel handle factory for three years before going into business for himself. His company manufactured shovel handles, and later wooden boxes, trunks, dowels, and wooden novelties. He invented a reclining rocking chair which became a very popular item.

The Turners were members of the Congregational Church.

Reference: Bio. Rev. 363; 1902 Register, New Vineyard; gravestones; VS,MSA.

62 HULDA P.<sup>8</sup> NORTON (Hulda<sup>7</sup> Pratt Benaiah<sup>6</sup> )

b. January 1814

d. 27 August 1903 ae 89 yrs 7 mos; bur Tory Hill Cemetery, Phillips

m.

JOSEPH WORTHLEY

b. c1809

d. 8 June 1879 ae 70 yrs.; buried Tory Hill Cemetery

Known children (WORTHLEY):

1. La Forest, b. c1836; d. 29 Aug 1861 ae 25 yrs 5 mos.

2. Hollis, b. Feb 1839, Phillips; d. 31 Aug 1863 ae 24 yrs 6 mos.

3. Fred P., b. cDecember 1855; d. 5 Sept 1863 ae 8 yrs 9 mos.

All three of Hulda's sons are buried with her in the Tory Hill Cemetery at Phillips. It is not known that she had other children, nor does there seem to be any record of her husband, other than the fact that he is listed as a farmer in the 1850 census. Hollis Worthley served in the Civil War as a private and a corporal in Company D, 28th Maine Infantry. He was a farmer, and had dark complexion, dark hair and hazel eyes when he enlisted 10 September 1862 for 9 months. He was unmarried. His service record states that he was honorably discharged at Augusta 31 August 1863; it is possible that he died at Cony Hospital on that date.

Reference: MOCA; census; CWI and GR; Bio. Rev. 186; DWI.

63 HANNAH L.<sup>8</sup> NORTON (Huldah<sup>7</sup> Pratt Benaiah<sup>6</sup> )

b. c1816, Farmington

d. 6 January 1899, New Portland ae 82 yrs 8 mos 13 days; bur N. N.P. Cem.

m. (pub) 23 March 1837, New Portland

SAMUEL H. SMITH

b. c1816

d. 28 April 1884 ae 69 yrs 8 mos.; bur N. New Portland Cem

Known child (SMITH):

1. Josephine, b. c1843

Samuel H. Smith was listed as a merchant in the 1860 census of New Portland.

Reference: VR New Portland; 1860 census; gravestone; DWI, vol 8, p 11.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

64 MARTHA C.<sup>8</sup> WEATHERN (Priscilla<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 November 1815

d. 17 December 1903, New Portland; buried East New Portland Cemetery

m. (pub) 17 November 1833, New Portland

COL. ALEXANDER A. PLUMMER

b. c1806, Topsham

d. 6 April 1889; buried East New Portland Cemetery  
son of

Children (PLUMMER):

1. Laura A., b. 31 Oct 1834
- 143 2. Mary E., b. 6 Sept 1839
- 144 3. Hiram A., b. 5 March 1842

Alexander Plummer was a farmer; in 1850 his farm was valued at \$1400 and in 1860 he had \$1800 worth of real estate and \$1800 in personal property. Martha's mother was living with them in 1850.

Reference: VR New Portland; 1902 Register, New Portland; DWI; gs; VS,MSA.

65 BENIAH P.<sup>8</sup> WEATHERN (Priscilla<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. c1818

d. 22 April 1844 ae 26; bur East New Portland Cemetery

m. (pub) 17 May 1840, New Portland

MARY CHURCHILL

b.

d.

Known child (WEATHERN):

1. William C., b. Dec 1842; d. 20 Feb 1843 ae 3 mos.; bur E. New Portland

Reference: New Portland VR; DWI, vol 8.

66 WARREN<sup>8</sup> TUFTS (Jane<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 July 1827, Farmington

d. 1899, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota

m. 14 November 1850, Phillips [int. 21 Oct 1850, both of Phillips]

MARTHA A. TARBOX

b. 19 October 1828

d. 1919

Children (TUFTS):

1. Dewitt Clinton, b. 9 Aug 1851; d. 1919; m. 8 Dec 1882, Belle Campbell
2. Horace G., b. 21 July 1855
3. Minnie E., b. 6 June 1860; d. 1951; m. Lou Senaco
4. Jennie M., b. 20 Oct 1863; d. 1951; m. Frank Babcock
5. Florence, b. 9 Feb 1866
6. Daisy A., b. 8 Oct 1867

Warren Tufts was a farmer and moved to N. Dakota sometime after 1860.

Reference: Butler 600-601; VR Phillips; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth



67 ORVILLE WASHBURN<sup>8</sup> TRUE (Louisa Warren<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 December 1823, Phillips

d.

m.

KATHERINE LOVEJOY

Known Child (TRUE):

1. Beniah Pratt, b. 10 May 1848; d. 20 Sept 1926, Farmington; res Phillips

Reference: VR Phillips, 89; death certificate of Beniah P. True.

68 LOUISE PRATT<sup>8</sup> TRUE (Louisa Warren<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 May 1837, Phillips

d. 26 September 1931, Phillips; buried Riverside Cemetery, Phillips

m. 19 May 1857 by A.H. Morrill, M.G. [int. at Phillips 2 May 1857]

HENRY M. BUTTERFIELD

b. 7 February 1833

d. 3 August 1905; buried Riverside Cemetery, Phillips  
prob son of Otis and Lovicy (Whitney) Butterfield

Children (BUTTERFIELD):

1. Marshall Henry, b. 1858; d. 18 Dec 1860 ae 2 yrs 10 mos

2. John H., b. April 1860

Henry Butterfield was an attorney.

Reference: VR Phillips 1784-1889, 69; unpagged vol 1849-1858; MIP; 1860 census.

69 WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> TRUE, JR. (Louisa Warren<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 November 1846, Phillips

d. 17 February 1916, Phillips; buried Riverside Cemetery, Phillips

m.

ADDIE M. BEEDY

b. 29 February 1865, Phillips

d. 18 February 1939, Phillips, ae 73 yrs 11 mos 17 days; buried  
Riverside Cemetery, Phillips  
daughter of Jeremiah and Susan (Heath) Beedy

Known children (TRUE):

1. Infant, buried Riverside Cemetery, Phillips

2. Infant daughter, d. 4 July 1888; buried Riverside Cemetery

3. Infant daughter, d. 28 June 1894; buried Riverside Cemetery

William True was living in Avon when he enlisted as a private in Company D, 28th Infantry on 10 September 1862. He was 5' 5" tall, had light complexion, blue eyes, and light hair. He gave is occupation as farmer, and his age as 18. He was mustered out and honorably discharged 31 August 1863, and re-enlisted in Company F, 2nd Maine Cavalry on 16 November 1863. He was discharged at Barrancas, Florida on 6 December 1865. In later years he was a lumberman, and he may have had other children.

Addie was married secondly on 25 September 1918 at Phillips by Rev. Melvin S. Hutchinson, to N. Whitman Toothaker (1872-1949). He was the son of Luther H. and Clementine (Brown) Toothaker, and is buried in the William True lot at Riverside.

Reference: 1850 census, Phillips; MOCA; CWI, Graves Reg; VS, MSA.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

70 LAVINIA<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Beniah<sup>7</sup>, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

- b. September 1828, Phillips or New Portland
- d. 2 September 1914, Presque Isle
- m. (1) 5 April 1851, Presque Isle

JAMES AUGUSTUS ALLEN

- b. 18 April 1827, New Sharon
- d. 1 February 1863
- son of John Jr and Joanna (Ramsdell) Allen
- m. (2) 22 April 1866, Presque Isle

COLUMBUS HAYFORD

- b. 31 July 1837, Salem
- d. 7 January 1928, Presque Isle; bur Johnson Cemetery

Children (ALLEN), born Maysville:

1. Charles P., b. 21 Oct 1852; m. Annie Fenno [see p. 357]
2. Eldora, b. c1854; m. Charles H. Church; she was living in 1916
3. Clinton, b. 1858; d. before 27 Dec 1906; children: Mildred (Allen) Sharpe, Clinton A., Wilmer (Allen) Moore
4. Lizzie E., b. c1863; living March 1916; m. Fred Oak, a dry goods clerk

Children (HAYFORD):

5. Alesha, b. c1869
6. Medville B., b. 26 July 1870; living in 1928

James Allen was a farmer, and his father was one of the first settlers of Maysville in 1839. His sister married Lavinia's brother, Warren P. Pratt.

Columbus Hayford served in the Civil War, enlisting at Salem on 12 August 1861 as a private in Co. I, 7th Maine Infantry. At that time he was 5'7½" tall with dark complexion, black eyes, and dark hair. He was discharged 3 September 1862 because of a disability. He was a successful farmer in Maysville [a village in Presque Isle] and served as selectman from 1877 to 1879. He was administrator of the estate of his wife's aunt, Rachel-7 (Pratt) Roix, in 1915 and 1916.

Reference: Hatch 497-8; VR Presque Isle; Presque Isle Reg. 1902; White p. 102; 1870, 80 census; CWI; GR; Waldo Co. Probate; Bio. Rev. Aroostook, 226-7.

71 WARREN PLUMMER<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Beniah<sup>7</sup>, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

- b. c1830, Phillips or New Portland
- d. 21 June 1905, Presque Isle, ae 74 yrs 4 months 14 days
- m. 30 October 1853, Maysville, by John Allen

JOAN AUGUSTA ALLEN

- b. 2 February 1831, Industry
- d. between 27 December 1906 and 14 March 1916
- daughter of John Jr and Joanna (Ramsdell) Allen

Children (Pratt):

1. Florence A., b. 2 August 1854, Maysville; d. 19 Sept 1877, Presque Isle; bur Fairmount Cemetery
2. Lulu Maude, b. 23 May 1867, Presque Isle; m. 23 May 1894, George C. Upham of Caribou; they lived Newton, Mass. [see p. 357]

Warren Pratt was a selectman in Maysville in 1859, and town treasurer 1861-1864



## EIGHTH GENERATION

He was drafted to serve in the Civil War in 1865, but paid a substitute, one Charles O. Day of New Brunswick, to go in his place. This was not an unusual arrangement at that time. He moved to Presque Isle by 1867, where he followed his blacksmith trade and later opened a grocery store. The birthplaces of Warren and Joan are uncertain. The birth record of their daughter Lulu, a deposition by her cousin Vivian-9 Howe, states that Warren was born in Phillips and Joan in Industry. The 1870 census shows that they were born in New Portland and New Sharon respectively. Although Joan's father is said to have been in Industry in 1831, the census data would seem to be more accurate, since it was given by the individuals themselves.

Reference: Hatch 498; VS and Bride's Index, MSA; 1870 -80 census; AG Rep.'64-'65,701.

72 MARTHA C.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Beniah<sup>7</sup>, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 April 1835 [d], Sangerville  
d. 25 June 1909, Presque Isle  
m.

GRINFILL C. HALL

b. 12 June 1835 [d], Hartford  
d. 27 January 1907, Caribou  
son of Winslow and Ruth (Howland) Hall

Children (HALL) born Caribou:

1. Minnie E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Horace C. Nelson. 3 chi: Clifford V.,  
Eva H., Gladys; residing Caribou 1916.
2. Vernon, b. \_\_\_\_\_
3. Nettie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mills; res. Caribou 1916.

Grinfill Hall spent his entire life on the farm which his father had settled in 1843. Known as the "Griff Hall Farm", it was located on the Presque Isle road. Grinfill was a selectman in 1867 and 1881, and postmaster of the Lynden Post Office in 1885. He died of paralysis and Martha died of pneumonia.

Reference: Death Certificates; White, pp 12,112,143; 1850 census; Caribou Register, 1902; Waldo County Probate records.

73 LOUISA T.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Beniah<sup>7</sup> Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 July 1843, Phillips or New Portland  
d. 26 September 1919, Presque Isle ae 76 yrs 2 mos 16 days  
m.

AMASA HOWE

b. \_\_\_\_\_ c1835, Eddington or East Holden  
d. 25 June 1913, Presque Isle, ae 78 yrs 1 mo  
son of William and Annie (Peakes) Howe

Children (HOWE) born Presque Isle:

1. Vivian E., b. c1867; m. Jennie E. Lindon. He owned a grocery store.
2. Leon S., b. c1869; m. Myra Vickery. He managed a dry goods store  
and they had a son, Edward A.

Reference: VR Presque Isle; P.I. Register 1904; VS, MSA; 1870 census

## EIGHTH GENERATION

74 PLAMENTIN<sup>8</sup> DAGGETT (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Snow , Hannah Short<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 3 May 1825, New Vineyard

d. 12 December 1884, Strong; buried Strong Village Cemetery

m. 1 October 1856

NANCY THOMAS VINING

b. 1836, Strong

d. 14 October 1913, Strong, ae 77-5-12; bur Village Cem.  
daughter of David and Jane C. (Thomas) Vining

Children (DAGGETT):

1. Walter Snow, b. 11 Feb 1859; m. 12 Nov 1882 Louisa L. Parsons

2. George Franklin, b. 26 May 1866; res. Brooklyn (?) N.H.

[see p. 357] 3. Fred Herbert, b. 25 Nov 1867; m. Susie L. Carr; ch: Holman, b. 1898

Reference: Hatch; 1850-80 census; cem. rec.; N.V.-Strong Reg., 1902; VS, MSA.

75 ALBERT<sup>8</sup> DAGGETT (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Snow , Hannah Short<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 13 June 1827, New Vineyard

d.

m.(1) 2 April 1857

SARAH MONTGOMERY PORTER

b. c1836

d. 3 May 1886

daughter of Ezekiel and Eunice (Hitchcock) Porter

m.(2)

ADA ELDORA POTTLE

b. 23 December 1853, Freeman

d.

daughter of Jeremiah and Pottle

Children (DAGGETT) by Sarah:

1. Willie, b. 17 Dec 1868; d. 26 Aug 1870

2. Infant daughter, b. 22 June 1872; d. 23 June 1872

3. Minnie Warren, b. 31 Aug 1873; d. 3 Sept 1873

Albert Daggett invented the Daggett Road Rake (a street sweeper) in 1896. He and his brother Washington owned and operated a general store in Strong.

Reference: Hatch, 572; N.V.- Strong Reg. 1902; Bio. Rev., 128-9.

76 HANNAH SNOW<sup>8</sup> DAGGETT (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Snow , Hannah Short<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 14 January 1839, New Vineyard

d.

m. 25 June 1867, Farmington

GEORGE WASHINGTON LUCE

b. 17 April 1834, New Vineyard

d.

son of John Tilton and Betsey (Wendell) Luce

Children (LUCE):

1. Daughter, died in infancy

2. George Ernest, b. 17 July 1872; res. Xenia, Ohio 1893

George W. Luce was a jeweler. They resided in Columbus, Ohio.

Reference: Hatch, 572; Bio. Rev., 129.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

77 DENNIS H.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Noah<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 1834, New Vineyard

d. 31 August 1863; gravestone at McLain Cemetery, New Vineyard

m. 2 June 1858

## ABIGAIL O. TOOTHACHER

b. 4 February 1837, Rangeley

d. 4 February 1889; bur McLain Cemetery, New Vineyard  
daughter of Rev. Edward and Eunice (Wilbur) Toothacher  
of Phillips

## Children (PRATT) born New Vineyard:

1. Laura E., b. 1860; d. 28 Jan 1865 ae 4 yrs 9 mos; bur McLain Cem.
2. Orion D., b. 1862; d. 20 June 1862 ae 1 mo; bur McLain Cem.
3. Dennis D., b. 1863. d. 28 Feb 1865 ae 1 yr 9 mos; bur McLain Cem.

Dennis Pratt was a farmer, and held the office of town clerk of New Vineyard in 1862. When he enlisted as a private in Co. E, 24th Maine Infantry on 10 September 1862 he was described as being 5' 8" tall, with blue eyes, black hair, and dark complexion. His service record shows that he was left sick at Buffalo, New York on 5 August 1863. The 24th Regiment was mustered out at Augusta on 25 August 1863, and it is not known whether he actually came home or died at Buffalo.

Zepaniah M. Vaughan was appointed guardian of Laura and Dennis on 4 October 1864, and Abbie was designated as their mother and heir. Abbie's father was a Free Will Baptist minister. She married (2) Martin V. Whitney, by whom she had one son, Walter, who died 18 March 1867 at 2 years, 21 days. Her third marriage was to Major E.J. Gilkey of Strong.

Reference: Gregory; 1850-60 census; gs; CWI and GR; Franklin County Probate.

78 SARAH A.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Noah<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 10 February 1836, New Vineyard

d. 16 June 1862; buried Freeman Ridge Cemetery, Freeman

m. 2 December 1858 at Temple, by Rev. Simeon Hackett

## GRANVILLE HACKETT

b. 27 November 1833, New Vineyard

d. 19 May 1920, Freeman; buried Freeman Ridge  
son of Ephraim and Mary (Anderson) Hackett

## Children (HACKETT):

1. Alfred L., b. 15 April 1860; d. 10 June 1862; bur Freeman Ridge
2. Sadie, b. ; d. Dec 1863; bur Freeman Ridge Cem., no grst.

Granville Hackett was a farmer and moved to Freeman when he was young. He had dark complexion, blue eyes and dark hair, and was 5' 8" tall. He served in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in Co. C, 16th Maine Infantry on 13 July 1862, and left the service at Alexandria, Virginia, where he was discharged because of a disability. He married (2) Mrs. Jane F. (Prescott) Knapp, and (3) Maria H. (Elliot) Newell, the widow of Frederick Newell. Granville served as a selectman of the town of Freeman, and in 1872 he was a member of the Lemon Stream Lodge of Masons.

Reference: Marriage Book of Rev. Simeon Hackett, MHS; gs; CWI; Peary Papers.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

79 WILLIAM LUCE<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Noah<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 5 June 1842, Industry or New Vineyard  
 d. 12 October 1924, Portland; buried McLain Cemetery, New Vineyard  
 m. (1) 4 September 1865, New Vineyard by N.E. Wright, J.P.

MARY E. CARVELL

b. 11 December 1847, Freeman

d. 1891; buried McLain Cemetery

daughter of Henry Jr. and Harriet M. (Lewis) Carvell

m. (2) 27 March 1913, Lewiston, by John F. Clothey

MRS. EMILY REED, b. c1860, Auburn

m. (3) 8 September 1918, Auburn

HATTIE (NEWELL) ELIOTT) PRATT

b. 19 June 1861, New Vineyard; widow of Frank N. Pratt, James  
 Elliott, and daughter of Alphonso and Annie (Walker) Newell

Children (PRATT) by Mary:

1. Dennis Sherman, b. c1866; living 1880
- 145 2. Emma F., b. 21 May 1868
3. Elmira, probably died young; not in 1880 census
4. Sadie, b. c1878; m. \_\_\_\_\_ NORCROSS
- 146 5. Clinton B., b. Dec 1879, Strong

William was a farmer. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. E, 34th Infantry from September 1862 to August 1863. When he enlisted he stated that he was 20 years old, born in Industry. He was 5'9" tall, with blue eyes, light hair and light complexion. He later lived in Strong and Lewiston, and moved to Portland around 1920. Records differ in regard to his age; he was 64 in 1913, and 66 in 1918!

Reference: Sec'y State Delayed Returns, MSA; Peary Papers; CWI; VSMSA; gs; 1902 Reg., N.V.; Mr. Allen C. Estes; 1850 - 1900 census.

80 FRANKLIN NOAH<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Noah<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 28 April 1847, New Vineyard  
 d. 11 September 1912, New Vineyard  
 m. (1) November 1869

CARRIE L.

b. 3 November 1851

d. 2 June 1891; buried McLain Cemetery, New Vineyard

m. (2) 29 June 1893, New Vineyard, by Rev. E.R. Stearns

HATTIE A. (NEWELL) ELLIOT

b. 19 June 1861

d.

daughter of Alphonso and Annie (Walker) Newell

Children (PRATT) by Carrie:

1. Burtie F., b. 1871; d. 1 July 1872 ae 10 mos., 22 das.
2. Louella A., b. 25 April 1875; res. Augusta 1902, unm.
3. Bertha E., b. 10 April 1877; res. Augusta 1902, unm.

Frank lived in his father's house in New Vineyard. He may be buried in Kingfield with his second wife. Hattie A. (Newell) Elliot was the widow of James Elliot, by whom she had one son, Alphonse, b. May 1885. After Frank's death she moved to Lewiston, where she was employed as a nurse and married Frank's brother William.

Reference: VSMSA: 1870, 1880, 1900 census; gs; 1902 Reg., New Vineyard.



81 REV. DAVID<sup>8</sup> PRATT (David<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 9 September 1827, New Vineyard

d. 29 September 1911, W. Falmouth; bur Pine Grove Cemetery, W. Falmouth

m. 18 June 1854

## SARAH COTTON BUTLER

b. 4 November 1830, New Vineyard

d. 4 May 1911, W. Falmouth; bur Pine Grove Cemetery  
daughter of Peter and Catherine (Bean)Clark) Butler

## Children (PRATT) born New Vineyard:

1. Edward U., died in infancy

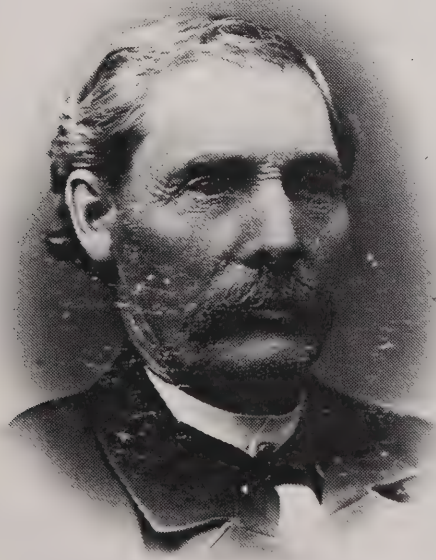
147 2. Milton Butler, b. 22 Jan 1865

148 3. Abram Belcher, b. 13 June 1867

David was a farmer and a carpenter, but due to his wife's influence he turned to the ministry. He was a member of the New Portland Methodist Church and attended Class #2, which met at New Vineyard. His father was leader of this Class. David and Sally were baptized at New Vineyard in 1870, and later that year they moved to North Anson. During 1872 and 1873 he held meetings once a month at Dead River, and it was here that he received his license to solemnize marriages on 8 December 1873. There was a great revival under his efforts and steps were taken to build a church in the village of Eustis. Although not completed for several years, this was the first building of worship in the Dead River region.

Rev. David was admitted to the Maine Methodist Conference in 1874, and subsequently preached in New Portland until 1875, Industry 1876-7, Fayette in 1878, and in Auburn (Danville) in 1879-1880.

He moved to New Hampshire in 1881, where he was Pastor at Bartlett and North Conway for three years. He built three churches in this area and became known as "The Building Parson." He personally went into the woods, cut logs, and hauled them out by oxen. At North Conway, the Methodist services has been held in the Masonic Hall, the Academy, and at the Baptist Church. Through David's efforts a church was erected there. Dedicated in 1885, it had a seating capacity of 600, was completely furnished and free of debt. This building has since been purchased by the Telephone Company and renovated for use as a business office.

REV. DAVID<sup>8</sup> PRATT

SARAH (BUTLER) PRATT

# State of Maine.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,

GREETING.

Know Ye, That



*Sidney Perham* our Governor,  
reposing special trust and confidence in the sobriety, discretion and piety  
of

*David Thatt*

of *Dead River P.C.* MINISTER OF  
THE GOSPEL, hath nominated, and by and with the advice and consent  
of our Council, appointed the said

*Sidney Perham*

*David Thatt*

to Solemnize Marriages in each and every of our Counties within this State:

We therefore do hereby authorize and empower him to fulfil the duties of that office according to law; and to have and to hold the said office, together with all the powers, privileges, and emoluments thereto of right appertaining, to him the said

*David Thatt*

during the pleasure of our Governor for the time being.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and our Seal to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESS, our Governor, at the COUNCIL CHAMBER in AUGUSTA, the *seventeenth*  
day of *October* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight  
hundred and *seventy three* and of the Independence of the United  
States the *ninety eighth*

BY THE GOVERNOR.

*Allen Jackson Dep.* Secretary of State.

## STATE OF MAINE.

County of *Somerset*

ss.

On the *eightth* day of *December* A. D. 1873, personally appeared  
*David Thatt Jr* of *Dead River P.C.* in said County  
of *Somerset* and took and subscribed the oaths prescribed by the Constitution  
of this State and a Law of the United States, to qualify him to discharge and execute the trusts  
reposed in him by his appointment and commission authorizing him to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES in  
each and every County within the State, made and issued *October 17* 1873,

BEFORE ME,

*W. P. Hodges*

Authorized by  
Deedimus Potestatem.

Received and recorded

*December 19* 1873, by

*G. E. J. Stacy* Secretary of State.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

David next preached in East Wilton, and in August 1886 the Wilton Record reported that "Rev. David Pratt is building a stable on the Methodist Episcopal Parsonage lot. It is 22x24 feet and 13 feet posted." From 1889 to 1897 he served the Portland-Buxton-Kittery area, and his salary was \$600 in 1889 and \$675 in 1892. He went to West Falmouth about 1899 and was supernumery at Gray and Cumberland. At the time of his death, Rev. David was the oldest man in the Maine Conference.

Sarah taught school for several years before her marriage. She was devoted to the ministerial service, and possessed a fine gift in prayer and exhortation which was of great influence at revivals and campmeetings. Sarah's mother was the widow of Jacob Clark, Sr., and mother of Jacob Jr. who married Lavinia-7 Daggett.

Reference: Mrs. Butler H.-10 Pratt; Family Bible; Allen & Pilsbury, 317, 326, 357, 358, 605; Rec. of New Portland Methodist Ch.; Methodist Conference Records; Conway, N.H. Town Register; 1870-1900 census; Wilton Record, vol. 5, #264, p.1, Aug 18, 1889.

## 82 ELVIRA E.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (David<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. c1828-29

d. 23 December 1878 ae 50 yrs; bur. Notch Cem., David Pratt lot

m. (pub) 18 June 1849, Strong

SAMUEL LEWIS

b. c1825

d. 12 October 1850 ae 25 yrs; bur Notch Cemetery  
son of William and Lydia ( ) Lewis

Child (LEWIS):

1. Elvira, b. after 19 Aug 1850, probably Strong

There is no doubt that Elvira was a daughter of David-7 Pratt. In 1840 he had a female age 10-16 in his household. On 19 August 1850 Samuel and Elvira were residing in Strong, and his mother lived with them. In 1860 Elvira Lewis, age 10, was living with David-7, and in 1870 Elvira Lewis, age 42, was in the home of Stephen and Sophronia-8 Pratt. Sophronia was Elvira's younger sister.

Reference: grst; 1840-1870 census.

## 83 SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup> PRATT (David<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 1838

d. 21 December 1878 ae 40 yrs; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

m.

STEPHEN PRATT, JR.

b. 10 January 1836, Phillips

son of Stephen M. and Elizabeth (Cushman) Pratt

Children (PRATT):

1. Charlie S., b. c1862

2. Mabel, b. c1869

3. Albert B., b. 1870; d. 1920; buried Notch Cemetery

Stephen and Sophronia were members of the New Portland Methodist Church, in the Class held at New Vineyard. Sophronia is listed in the 1860 census of

## EIGHTH GENERATION

Farmington as a domestic in the home of David W. Presson. There is no doubt that Sophronia was the daughter of David-7 Pratt; her age agrees in the census and she probably named her first child after her brother. She is buried in the David Pratt lot. The housekeeper, Elvira Lewis, who was living with Stephen and Sophronia in 1870 would have been her widowed sister.

Reference: 1840-1870 census; grst; N.P. Methodist Ch. Rec.; Phillips VR.

84 REBECCA EAGLE<sup>8</sup> LUCE (Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup> )  
(See # 61 ORRIN-8 TURNER, page 112)

85 LT. DAVID PRATT<sup>8</sup> LUCE (Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup> )

b. c1834

d. 5 August 1863 ae 29 yrs; prob at Cairo, Illinois; bur Notch Cemetery  
m.

ELIZABETH YOUNG

b. 7 January 1837

d. 5 May 1924; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

Children (LUCE) born New Vineyard:

149 1. Mary H., b. c1854

150 2. Charles D., b. c1855 (see #105)

David Luce served in the Civil War as a 2nd Lieutenant in Co. E, 24th Maine Infantry. He enlisted 10 September 1862 and mustered in on 13 October for a term of nine months. He was a carpenter at the time of his enlistment, with light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and was 5' 10" tall. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lt. on 27 October 1862, to rank from 16 September. According to his service record he died on 20 August; his gravestone is inscribed 5 August 1863.

Elizabeth was a member of the New Portland Methodist Church and attended Class #2, which was held in New Vineyard. She later married Alvin S. Gray.

Reference: grst; CWI; Adj-Gen Report, 1864-5, p. 1136; New Portland Church records; 1902 Register, New Vineyard.

86 JUSTIN S.<sup>8</sup> LUCE (Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup> )

b. c1835

d. 26 May 1887 ae 52; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

m. (1) 8 September 1860, New Vineyard, by George Clark, Esq.

ELIZABETH HILLMAN of Farmington

m. (2)

REBECCA P. VAUGHAN

b. 9 January 1842 [or 9 November]

d. 7 December 1915; bur Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard  
daughter of Zephaniah and Clarissa (McLain) Vaughan

Children (LUCE) born New Vineyard:

1. Alexander H., b. c1862

2. Aphia E., b. c1863

3. Ermon H., b. 6 Aug 1871; d. 30 Jan 1950, Paris, unm. bur Notch

151 4. Milton L., b. 8 June 1876

5. Bertha, b. c1877

152 6. Edna, b. 30 Oct 1880

Reference: gs; 1902 Register, New Vineyard; 1880 census; Clark marriages; VS, MSA.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

87 FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> LUCE (Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 4 November 1841, New Vineyard
- d. 1925, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery
- m. c1862  
EMMA R. VILES
  - b. 10 July 1846, Flagstaff
  - d. 23 October 1923; buried Notch Cemetery
  - daughter of Rufus and Sarah Ann (Stanley) Viles

Children (LUCE) born New Vineyard:

- 1. Edward, b. 1865; d. 3 Nov 1867; bur Notch Cemetery
- 2. Ruphelle E., b. 4 July 1875; d. 1956; m. I.S.TROSTLER, M.D. (1869-1957); no issue; both bur Notch Cemetery
- 153 3. Fred C., b. 25 July 1882
- 4. Gertrude Agnes, b. 18 Jan 1885; d. 1955; m. 4 Sept 1907 Robert Hunter HAYES, M.D. (1885-1960) of Brockton, Mass.; both bur Notch Cem. Ch: Jane Luce, b. 12 Feb 1910, unm.; Emma (Hayes) Hoos, b. 20 Apr 1913

Frank Luce held the office of Town Treasurer of New Vineyard from 1869-1873, and again in 1883-4. He was a selectman from 1881-1885 and 1890-91. Frank was leader of the Clarinet Band; both he and his daughter Ruphelle were music teachers. [see p. 357]

Reference: Alice-10 (Luce) Horn; gs; 1902 Reg., N.V.; Maine Reg. 1897-8; Bride's Index.

88 JOHN P.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

*John P. Pratt*  
(1862)

- b. 19 July 1835, New Vineyard
- d. 31 January 1892, Caribou
- m.(1) 30 January 1855, Bangor, LYDIA ANN ELLIS
  - d. between January 1862 and November 1864
- m.(2) 6 November 1864 at Bangor by George W. Snow, Esq.
  - ADELIA A. FERGUSON of Dexter
    - b. August 1841
    - d. 6 October 1876, Bangor; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lot 762
- m.(3) after 9 June 1880 at Caribou
  - ANNIE ( ) BRADBURY
    - b. c February 1860

Child (PRATT) by Lydia:

- 1. Son, d. before 27 Jan 1862

Children by Adelia:

- 2. Olive, b. 21 June 1866; d. 23 June 1866; bur Mt. Hope Cem. Lot 635
- 3. John S., b. 20 Aug 1869 [ded], Bangor; d. 5 Mar 1941, Somerville, Mass., bur Forestdale Cem., Malden [Cochrane lot]; m. Helen V. [Nellie] Cochrane, b. Sept 1880, Malden; d. 18 Nov 1956, Somerville, dau of William Cochrane of N. Ireland and Joanna (Fitch) of Scotland. John res. Somerville and was a baker. Issue unknown.
- 4. Infant son, buried 2 July 1872, Mt. Hope Cem., Lot 762, PG.

Children by Annie, born Caribou:

- 5. Charles A., b. April 1882
- 6. Lester W., b. Aug 1883; d. 20 May 1903, Caribou
- 7. Francis Marion [Frank], b. July 1885; said to have gone to Washington
- 8. Olive A., d. 20 Sept 1889, Caribou

## EIGHTH GENERATION

John Pratt moved to Bangor with his parents around 1843. He went to sea in 1859 or 1860. A transcript of a letter to his sister Susan follows.

He returned to Bangor and served as a policeman for several years. In 1867 he was boarding with his brother-in-law, David Gould. By 1869 he had a house of his own (or perhaps he rented an apartment from David) at Number 5 Fern Street. At some point during these years he purchased Lot #762 in the Public Grounds at Mt. Hope Cemetery, probably at the time he lost his infant son in 1872 since his daughter Olive is buried beside her grandmother in Lot #635, which was purchased by Ephraim Pratt. Although carefully mowed, Lot 762 bears no gravestones.

After Delia's death John and his only surviving child removed to Caribou, where he took up farming. In June of 1880 Annie Bradbury was keeping house for them, and he married her soon after. Annie had a son Percy by a previous marriage which had ended in divorce. She married (3) on 5 October 1907, Orrin Dorr of Harmony.

Reference: 1860-1900 census; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; VS,MSA; Caribou VR; Mt. Hope Cemetery Records; Penobscot Co. Marriages 3:26; Bangor Directory.

## LETTER FROM JOHN PRATT TO HIS SISTER SUSAN PRATT WALLIS

The Union Volunteer

New York Jan. the 27th, 1862

Dear Sister I take the pleasure of answering your kind letter I received this morning. I was very glad to hear from you once more as it is a long time since I herd from you. You must not think hard of me for not writing oftener for I have not received any answer to those I have wrote, neither have I received any from lissy or olive for 3 years and I have wrote in nearly every port that I have been in and could get no answer till I came here and I have had four since I have been here.

We have been roughly used since we left New York the last time. I left New York a year ago last august. Went to Cardiff in Wales. I shiped in a Ship called the Saracen of Boston bound to Hong Kong China. Everything went along pretty fair for about a month when the Capt and Mate began to abuse the men. We did not resent it, then they began to show their true coullers one night. The mate was abusing one of the men. His name was John Patterson but went by his mothers name John Dillon. He belonged to Liverpool and Dillon told the man that the mate was abusing to cut his insides out if he used a belaying. The Capt was standing by with a pistol in his hand at the time. He turned to Dillon What do you say. Cut his guts out you Scoundrel, and presented the pistol. Dont shoot me Captain dont shoot me. The Capt said yeas I will you Scoundrel and took deliberat aim and fired. This happened one evening between four and six oclock in the evening. This happened on the 24th of Jan 1861. I dont know the lat or long but we were about two dayes sail from the Sandle Wood Ilands. The Capt name is Nathen Millett of Salem and the Mate James Stempson of Boston. The man only lived 12 houres after he was shot. We had the Capt arested as soon as we arrived in Hong Kong. We were then detaned in jaol three months, then we were sent home in the US Sloop John Adams and we have been here a fortnight today. I don't know when the trial is coming off. We are pretty well used here. I hope you did not think I was here as a prisner. I have nothing more in particular to say. This time I had a letter from my wife. It brought me the sad news of my little Boys death. I never knew that he had been sick when I herd he was dead. Lydia was well and sends her kind love to you All. Frank joynes me in love to all inquireing friends. Please to write as soon as you get this and dont forget the directions

John P. Pratt US Witness  
City Prison New York

In Care of Mr. Charles Sutton Esq, Warden

Be a good Sis, and if God sairs [spares] us I will see you all one of these dayes.

From your Brother

John P. Pratt



## EIGHTH GENERATION

89 FRANCIS MARION<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 May 1837, New Vineyard

d. 29 April 1914, Bangor; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, lot #1205 north

m. 13 April 1873, Ellsworth

CLARA E. SAUNDERS

b. 4 November 1849, Ellsworth

d. 3 May 1932, Portland; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor

daughter of F. Mark and Ella (Osgood) Saunders

*May M. Wilcox*  
(1937)

Child (PRATT):

1. May M., b. 14 May 1876, Bangor; d. 1 Oct. 1960, Brewer, bur Mt. Hope;  
m. 1 Jan 1900 CHARLES A. WILCOX

Francis went to sea as a young man, and it is said that he visited all parts of the world. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Navy and sailed aboard the USS CANANDAIGUA of the South Atlantic Squadron. He served throughout the Charleston Blockade, and was honorably discharged at New York on 15 August 1864. He re-enlisted at Boston and was aboard the USS CONNECTICUT for the remainder of the war. He returned to Bangor and operated a grocery store at 27 State Street. In 1880 he lived at 24 Birch Street. After his retirement from the grocery business, he and Clara resided in Hampden for a time, then returned to Bangor, where he died at his home, 55 Maple Street. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Hyde of the Essex Street Free Baptist Church, and members of the Beal Post, GAR, held the GAR service. Probate records reveal that Frank Pratt left an estate of \$11,739, and that he owned land and buildings on the corner of Mt. Hope and Forest Avenues in Bangor, as well as stock in numerous local and out-of-state utilities.

After her husband's death, Clara lived for a time with her daughter in Portland, and they spent a part of each summer at Peak's Island.

In a letter to Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth, Nance-9 (Pratt) Herrin recalled Frank Pratt as "a very fine looking man and much respected". "... I remember my father [Beniah W.-8] visiting him, and a fine couple they made - both men over 6 feet tall, weighing over 200 pounds, one with black hair and one with blond complexion and red hair."

Reference: Bangor Commercial, issue of Thursday, April 30, 1914; gs; Sexton's records, Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1880 census; Penobscot County Probate; family letters; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; VS,MSA; Maine Directory, p. 271.

90 ELIZABETH H.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 August 1839, New Vineyard

d. 18 June 1924, Bangor; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Lot #151

m.

DAVID W. GOULD

b. c1822

d. 23 November 1889, Bangor; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery

Child (GOULD):

- 154 1. David Lincoln, b. c1861, Bangor

David Gould was a lumber dealer. In a letter to Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth, dated 27 February 1936, Nance-9 (Pratt) Herrin stated: "Mrs. Gould was very nice to me and was much loved. She had a very kind and gentle manner. She kept a grocery store on Essex Street. She had paid her fee and entered the Old People's Home,



OLIVE<sup>8</sup> (PRATT) STROH      LIZZIE<sup>8</sup> (PRATT) GOULD

stayed one night and could not stand the complaining of the old ladies and left. She forfeited her fee, but for years afterward ran a small, but successful store."

Reference: 1870 census; Penobscot County Probate 149:288, 289, 150:113; Clara (Ellis) Smyth; Sexton's records, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor.

91 OLIVE ANN<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 September 1841, New Vineyard

d. 16 January 1929, Bangor; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, 1bt 638 m.

FREDERICK EMELAH STROH

b. 6 June 1833 [ded], Germany

d. 12 February 1917 ae 83 yrs 8 mos 6 days, prob. at Lexington, MA; bur Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor

No issue.

Olive was a beautiful woman, large-bosomed, with snapping black eyes. I was fascinated as a child, watching her use her bosom as a shelf when sewing! She loved jewelry, and her grandnephew's daughter, June (Swan) Creesy, has a pair of heavy gold mesh bracelets which had belonged to her.

Fred, originally from Germany, later of New York, was a baker. His father and brother were skilled in furniture carving, and made a beautiful sofa of carved mahogany as a wedding gift for them. This is now in the possession of the Swan family. Fred had a wooden leg, the reason is now unknown. He always had a piece of beefsteak, every meal, no matter what else! For years they operated a bakery in Boston's North End, but resided in later years, until Fred's death, in Lexington, Mass. Olive returned to Bangor to live, by choice, at the "Old Ladies' Home" with a girlhood friend.

-- Clara (Ellis) Smyth --

Reference: Letter from Lizzie (Pratt) Gould to her brother Frank, 1867; Clara Smyth.





SUSAN PRATT WALLIS

92 SUSAN<sup>8</sup> PRATT WALLIS (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 October 1843, New Vineyard

d. 30 May 1904, Beverly, MA; bur Central Cemetery, Beverly, Wallis Lot

m. 23 December 1863, Beverly, by Rev. J.C. Foster, Baptist Minister

## GEORGE SWAN

b. 26 April 1841, Woburn, MA

d. 4 August 1931, Beverly; bur Central Cem., Beverly

son of George Franklin and Maria Dutch (Sawtelle) Swan

## Children (SWAN) born Beverly:

1. Mary, b. 21 Feb 1865; d. 15 Mar 1865 ae 22 days, of diphtheria contacted when Doctor attended her directly after seeing a diphtheria patient.

155 2. Mary Davis, b. 11 Jan 1866

156 3. Franklin Webster, b. 10 Feb 1868

157 4. Olive Wallis, b. 21 Jan 1879

Susan was named Hepsibah Susan by her parents. After the death of her mother in 1855 she was adopted by her mother's cousin, Capt. Benjamin Wallis and his wife Mary (Cook) of Beverly, and her name was changed to Susan Pratt Wallis. She was

## EIGHTH GENERATION

We, the undersigned, have certain knowledge that our mother, Susan Pratt (Wallis) Swan, was adopted in childhood by her mother's cousin, Capt. Benjamin Wallis of Beverly, Mass., who gave her the above name; and that she was born Hepzibah Pratt, daughter of Ephraim and Olive Stotesbury (Wallis) Pratt, in New Vineyard, Maine, on October 23, 1843.

Signed

Mary (Swan) Woodbury  
Mary (Swan) Woodbury

Frank Swan  
Frank Swan

Olive Wallis (Swan) Ellis  
Olive Wallis (Swan) Ellis

Date: May 15-1937Place: Beverly Mass

The above persons have this day signed before me, under oath that the statement made herewith is true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Signed:

Benjamin Hatch

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE  
Commission Expires Sep. 12, 1941

Seal



## EIGHTH GENERATION

called "Susie". George Swan was apprenticed to a Mr. Roundy of Beverly when he was about twelve years old. He became an architect (left-handed) and builder in Beverly and worked until a few months before his death at 90 years, 3 months, nine days.

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.

93 ARTEMUS<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

*Artemus Pratt*

(1908)

b. 22 April 1846, Bangor

d. 24 October 1909, Chesaw, Okanogan Co., Washington

m. 7 August 1865, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, by Willis Porter, J.P.

VIRTUE ELIZABETH COOPER

*Virtue Pratt*

(1919)

b. c1849

d. 25 August 1920, Centralia, Lewis Co., Washington  
daughter of George and \_\_\_\_\_ Cooper

#### Children (PRATT):

- 158 1. Mary Orella, b. 12 June 1867, Northern Indiana
- 159 2. Fred Emelah, b. 2 Dec 1868, Indiana
- 160 3. George Washington, b. 27 March 1870, Kansas
  4. Olive, died in infancy
  5. Florence, died in infancy
- 161 6. Gertrude Ardella, b. 7 Aug 1874, Kansas
  7. Ira, b. c1877, Kansas; died at the age of 16
- 162 8. Etta Rosella, b. 24 Nov 1878, Kansas
- 163 9. Wallace Center, b. 1884/1885
  10. Eva, died in infancy
  11. John, died in infancy
- 164 12. Edward, b. 3 April 1886, Pratt Co., Kansas or Sulphur Sprgs, Ark.
- 165 13. Claud Clifford, b. 20 June 1889, Indian Territory, Oklahoma
  14. Alta, died in infancy
  15. Edith, died in infancy
  16. son, died infancy

Artemus accompanied his father to Ohio in the late 1850's, and at the age of 16 he volunteered for Civil War service, misrepresenting his age as 18. Apparently he was a substitute for a man who paid him \$300. [It was not unusual or illegal for a draftee to pay another man to serve in his place.] Artemus enlisted, at the same time as his father, for three years as a private in Capt. Barber's 5th Independent Company of Sharpshooters, Ohio Volunteers, on 13 October 1862 and was mustered into service at Camp Cleveland in Olmstead, Ohio. He was recorded as a laborer, 5' 6½" tall, with fair complexion, hazel eyes, and brown hair. He was honorably discharged 19 July 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee.

When he returned to Ohio he married Virtue Cooper, whose father and five other relatives, possibly including her mother, were killed in a sawmill explosion. It is not known when this explosion occurred, nor is it known that Virtue was related to Artemus' step-mother, Betsey (Cooper).

Artemus and Virtue first went to Indiana, then to Pottawatomie County, Kansas by 1871 [Shannon Twp. in 1875; Clear Creek in 1880], where they remained until after 1880. They later resided in Arkansas and Oklahoma, and finally settled in Washington State. In February 1908 Artemus applied for and was granted a Veteran's pension;

late in August 1909 his widow applied for her widow's pension.

Artemus did not forget his brothers and sisters who had remained in the East, and in his later years he corresponded with his niece, Olive (Swan) Ellis [#157]. Virtue continued the correspondence after his death. In one of her letters she stated that she could probably go to live with a granddaughter, "but I love to keep house and be perfectly free". At that time she was nearly 70 years old and was happy to have an 11-year old girl boarding with her, as well as family living close by. She was within walking distance of her church, which she attended every Sunday, and she still taught Bible classes. She died while on a visit with one of her children.

Her granddaughter, Edna (Pratt) Nelson [#246] stated that Artemus' children all lived close together and the older grandchildren spent many happy hours in his home. After his death some of the grandchildren always spent the night with their grandmother. "She was one of those grandmas you read about, as my mother [Minnie (Cypers) Pratt] was. All of Grandma's children always got along, never quarreling."

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; Merrill (Hill) Mosher.

94 EPHRAIM F.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 June 1851, Bangor

d. 28 August 1918, Miami, Oklahoma; buried Miami Cemetery

m. 9 February 1871

EMELINE OPHELIA MAGERS

b. 25 July 1853, Indiana

d. 8 October 1928, Miami, Oklahoma; bur Miami Cem.  
daughter of Samuel and ?Orinda (Brown) Magers

Children (PRATT):

1. Charles Berton, b. 27 Dec 1871; d. 14 Oct 1879
- 166 2. Sylvia Louella, b. 9 Sept 1873, Kansas
3. Francis Marion, b. 15 Feb 1875; d. 14 Feb 1878, Kansas
- 167 4. Zieda Adella, b. 7 Jan 1877, near Edna, Labette Co., Kansas
- 168 5. Albertha ["Bertha"], b. 25 Sept 1878, Edna, Labette Co., KA
- 169 6. Myrtle I., b. 15 May 1880
- 170 7. Elsie Alvira, b. 15 Feb 1882, Hepler, Kansas
- 171 8. Susie Evesta, b. 3 Sept 1883, Hepler, Kansas
9. Olive Ann, b. 29 Mar 1886, Helper, Kansas; d. 1968, Miami, Oklahoma; m. c1920, Cardin, Okla., Edwin Wind, b. Okla; d. 1966 ae over 80 yrs, Miami, Okla. He was five-eighths Cherokee Indian, and much loved. No issue.
- 172 10. Armida Elizabeth ["Lizzie"], b. 31 Aug 1888, Pratt, Kansas
- 173 11. Clinton Earl, b. 8 Jan 1893
- 174 12. Ida Emma Pearl May, b. 25 June 1894, Arkansas or Missouri

Ephraim migrated from Indiana to Kansas around 1869 to 1871, perhaps at the same time as his father and brother. He was residing in Shannon Township, Pottawatomie County, Kansas in 1875, and in Clear Creek in 1880. He homesteaded in Pratt County, but never stayed long in one place. Ephraim was quite witty in regard to his wandering and when asked where he was from he replied, "From everywhere but here, and I'll be from here as soon as I get this team hitched up." He worked in the coal and ore mines, apparently spent a short time in Sulphur Springs, Arkansas, and in the 1890's went to Joplin, Missouri, where he was a policeman and also a butcher. He left his family in 1899 and drifted around. "When he was about ready to depart this life he came back and she [Emeline], the saintly person that she was, forgave him and cared for him 'til death took him. She was a wonderful Christian and never complained."



Emeline's father was born in Virginia, and her mother in Indiana.

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.

95 IDA MAY<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 August 1860, Black River [now Lorain], Lorain County, Ohio

d. 20 April 1931, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington; bur Mountain View Burial Park, Centralia

m. 10 February 1878, Pottawatomie County, Kansas

REV. ORVIS ALVERSON CHAPMAN, JR.

b. 24 April 1854, Lcraim County, Ohio

d. 27 October 1928, Centralia; bur Mt. View Burial Park  
son of Orvis A. and Electa Minerva (Buck) Chapman

Children (CHAPMAN):

- 175 1. Clement Roy, b. 6 Dec 1878, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas
- 176 2. Delbert Irwin, b. 21 Mar 1881, Butler City, Pratt Co., Kansas
- 177 3. Clinton Kester, b. 25 Aug 1886, Grant Twp., Pratt Co., Kansas
- 178 4. Ida May, b. 5 Mar 1892, Sherman, Lincoln Co., Washington
- 179 5. Gladys Anna, b. 10 Mar 1899, Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington
- 180 6. (Flora) Mable, b. 22 Feb 1903, Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington

Ida and Orvis were born in Ohio towns less than forty miles apart, yet they did not meet until their families moved to Pottawatomie County, Kansas. Ida May first saw Orvis Chapman as he was riding along the road on horseback. She went inside and told her mother that she was going to "set her cap" for him - never suspecting that her father had already invited Orvis to eat with them. When he arrived she was very embarrassed because she was barefoot.

Orvis had been preaching at the United Brethren Church, but changed to the Church of God after their marriage. They resided in Clear Creek, Pottawatomie County, and moved to Pratt County in late 1880 or early 1881.

Both Ida and Orvis became ordained ministers, and Ida was also a midwife. In later years Orvis had the pastorate at Fairfield, Washington.

Orvis' father was born in New York State about 1800, the son of Haines Zenas Chapman, born Batavia, New York. His mother, also born in New York, was the daughter of Asher Vanrensler Buck, born 1775 and his wife, Fannie Marilla.

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; Mrs. Donald-11 Mosher.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

96 GEORGE<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 October 1838, New Vineyard

d. 10 September 1922, New Vineyard; bur Hackett Notch Cemetery

m. 7 April 1866, New Vineyard, by George Clark, Esq.

PHILENIA KILKENNEY

b. 20 October 1840, Freeman [or 1843]

d. 28 April 1909, New Vineyard; bur Notch Cemetery

daughter of Thaddeus and Katherine (Luce) Kilkenny

Children (Pratt) born New Vineyard:

181 1. Emma F., b. 28 July 1868

2. Levi, b. Oct 1871; d. 5 Dec 1871; bur Notch Cemetery

George was a sailor in 1860, and said to have been a "navy man" in the Civil War. According to the Maine Adjutant General's records, a George Pratt, born in New Vineyard, age 22, enlisted as a private in Company C, 2nd Maine Infantry on 25 April 1861 at Bangor. He was mustered in for a three-year term at Willet's Point, New York, on 28 May 1861. He was promoted to Corporal, but left the service on 6 June 1862, listed as a deserter. It is entirely possible that he left to join the Navy, thus he would not have been a true deserter. It is a known fact that many Civil War soldiers simply left their regiments to join another and for some reason no record was made of the change.

At the time of his enlistment, George was unmarried, had fair complexion, grey eyes, brown hair and was 5'9" tall. He was a farmer, and in later years he also worked in a shovel-handle shop in New Vineyard. Philenia's father was born in Ireland; her mother in Freeman. Her name was also spelled Philena.

Reference: 1902 Register, New Vineyard; VS, MSA; Leland Peary's notebooks; gs; CWI; Hatch, 713; Clark Marriages.



The George Pratt House

Church Street  
New Vineyard

destroyed by fire  
November 1982



## EIGHTH GENERATION

97 BENIAH W.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 February 1840, New Vineyard

d. 8 October 1920, New Vineyard; buried Hackett Notch Cemetery

m. 24 April 1874, New Vineyard by George W. Clark, Esq.

FLORA EMILY HANDLEY

b. 27 July 1852, Wilton

d. 8 January 1921, Farmington; buried Notch Cemetery

daughter of John and Nancy B. (Ingalls) Handley

Children (PRATT) born New Vineyard:

1. Nancy Isabelle, b. 30 March 1877; d. 1939; m. Herbert E. Herrin, M.D.(1883-1934); both buried Hackett Notch Cemetery. She was known as "Belle", but preferred "Nance" in later years. She lived with her brother after her husband's death, a semi-invalid. Dr. Herrin was a successful psychiatrist. They had no issue.

- 182 2. Archie Stanwood, b. 4 May 1880

Beniah worked as a farm hand for Mrs. Susan Holley of Farmington in 1860. He served in Company L, First Maine Cavalry throughout the Civil War, enlisting as a Corporal on 1 November 1861, but resigning his rank in 1862. His record shows that he was 5' 5½" tall, had blue eyes, brown hair, and light complexion. His company was attached to the 1st Corps Headquarters at Gettysburg in 1863, and he participated in the Battle of Gettysburg. He was again promoted to Corporal in 1864, was wounded at Deep Bottom, Virginia on 16 August 1864 and again wounded on 31 March 1865 at Dinwiddie Court House, Virginia. Because of disability arising from the gunshot wounds in his left forearm and right foot, he was discharged at Augusta on 19 April 1865.

Beniah served as town treasurer of New Vineyard from 1878 to 1882. He worked as a machinist at the Smith Manufacturing Company and lived on Main Street across from what was once his father's tavern. After his death Isabelle used the house for a summer home for several years. In 1927 she and Archie sold the property to Mr. and Mrs. Ardene Stewart (Dean and Alice), and it was the home of the Stewart family for 54 years.

Reference: 1860, 1890 census; VS, MSA; gs; 1902 Reg.; Tobie, 633; Maine at Gettysburg, 479-80; Clark Marriages.



THE BENIAH PRATT HOUSE

Main Street, New Vineyard

## EIGHTH GENERATION

98 HESTER ANNA ROGERS<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 October 1842, New Vineyard

d. 7 February 1923, Wilton or Strong; buried Strong Town Cemetery

m. (pub) 30 October 1864, Strong [she of New Vineyard, he of Strong]

ALDEN F. GILMAN

b. 6 August 1835, Anson

d. 8 July 1922, Wilton; buried Strong Town Cemetery

son of David and Lydia (Ingalls) Gilman

Children (GILMAN):

1. Frank D., b. 15 Aug 1865; m. ELIZABETH J. GOODWIN, b. 19 Dec 1867; resided Bigelow.

2. Charles A., b. 3 Nov 1868; m. LAURA A. WHITTEN, b. 14 Jan 1874; ch: Hester E., b. 11 July 1892; Marion L., b. 8 Jan 1897; Ethel B., b. 15 Dec 1901.

3. Bertha M., b. 31 Aug 1870; m. HENRY S. MITCHELL; res. Strong; ch: Freda E., b. 8 Nov 1893; Faye E., b. 20 April 1899.

Alden Gilman was a farmer. He served in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in Co. E, 24th Regiment on 13 October 1862 at Strong. He had brown hair, blue eyes, light complexion, and was 5'9" tall. He was honorably discharged 25 August 1863.

Reference: Wilton VR 76,78; Strong VR; 1902 Strong Reg.; DWI; CWI; VSMSA.

99 JAELE BENNETT ("JENNIE")<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. c1844, New Vineyard

d.

m. 28 February 1864 [pub. 12 February; she of New Vineyard, he of Strong]

SILAS BURBANK, M.D.

b. 2 January 1840, Parsonsfield

d.

son of Silas and Mary (Burbank) Burbank

Child (BURBANK):

1. George D., b. 18 May 1865, Mt. Vernon or Readfield; employed by New York Central Railroad, Syracuse, N.Y. in 1892.

Silas Burbank received his degree from Bowdoin College in 1864. He was a talented singer, active in the Baptist church, Masonic orders, and was president of the Kennebec County Medical Association. He resided in Mt. Vernon, and married (2) 25 December 1876, HATTIE D. MORSE.

Reference: 1850, 1860 census N.V.; Strong VR; Kingsbury, 1:352, 353; Sedgley, 339.

100 MELISSA AROLINE<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 November 1848, New Vineyard

d. 12 December 1918, Portland; buried Strong Town Cemetery

m. (pub) 17 May 1875, Strong

NELSON L. WORTHLEY

b. 1851

d. 1931; buried Strong Town Cemetery

son of Lebbeus and Mary P. ( ) Worthley

Melissa and Nelson resided in Portland for thirty years. Their children are unknown.

Reference: 1850, 1860 census, N.V.; DWI 5:5; Strong VR; VSMSA.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

101 ELVIRA E.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. January 1850, New Vineyard

d.

m. 7 November 1869

DEXTER W. TOOTHAKER

b. 7 November 1847, Strong

d.

son of Rev. Edward and Eunice (Wilbur) Toothaker

Child (TOOTHAKER):

1. Marion, b. ; d. by 1936

Reference: Gregory; Nance-9 (Pratt) Herrin, letter dated 20 Feb 1936.

102 ALBERT D.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 October 1852, New Vineyard

d. 3 November 1948, Gardiner [Dresden Rest Home]; buried Strong

m.

ELDORA M. DOYEN

b. 25 December 1859, New Vineyard

d. 29 April 1932, Strong; buried Strong

daughter of Jesse Martin and Caroline E. ( ) Doyen

Children (PRATT):

183 1. Millicent C., b. 24 June 1881, prob. New Vineyard

2.

3. Infant daughter, stillborn 16 April 1897, New Vineyard

Al Pratt was a prominent Franklin County photographer. He was also a crayon-artist, and although his artistic ability was not as well known as that of his twin brother, he apparently made good use of his talents in conjunction with his photography business. He resided in New Vineyard, Strong, and Kingfield, and in 1894 he had a shop in Wilton.

His wife possibly was the grand-daughter of Lydia (Pratt) Doyen [see appendix for Jesse Pratt]. The 1900 census gives her birth date as December 1864. Death records show that their stillborn daughter was their third child. The second child is not known.

Reference: N.V. Reg. 1902; VS, MSA; Maine Reg. 1897-8; Maine Directory, 1894; 1850, 1900 census.



ALBERT<sup>8</sup> and ADELBERT<sup>8</sup> PRATT

Twins

## EIGHTH GENERATION

103 ADELBERT S.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 October 1852, New Vineyard  
 d. 8 July 1940, Farmington  
 m. 10 December 1879, New Vineyard

ROSE ELLEN COOK

b. 21 November 1855, Avon  
 d. 13 February 1937, Farmington  
 daughter of Hiram Hanson and Margaret Jane (Bates) Cook

Child (PRATT):

184 1. C. Adelaide, b. 4 Oct 1884, Avon (see #204)

Like his twin brother Albert, Del Pratt made his living as a photographer, but he was also a talented artist of some renown. Although he had no formal education in the arts, his realistic landscapes were beautifully executed, and one of his water-colors hangs in the Philadelphia Museum of Art. It has been said that he spent a lifetime attempting to capture the moods of Mt. Blue. He resided in Phillips, where he operated his photography business, and spent a short time in Auburn around 1900. The Phillips Historical Society owns several of his early paintings.

Reference: Franklin Co. Directory 1899; 1900 census; DAR papers of Adelaide (Pratt) Beedy; Nance-9 (Pratt) Herrin; Beatrice-11 (Beedy) Young; York, 182.

104 REBECCA J.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1854, New Vineyard  
 d. 22 April 1886 ae 32 yrs, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery  
 m. 24 December 1878 at Farmington by Reuben Hatch, J.P.

GILBERT W. HANDLEY

b. 2 May 1859  
 d. 4 January 1920; buried Notch Cemetery  
 son of John and Nancy B. (Ingalls) Handley

No issue.

During Rebecca's final illness a 13 year-old girl was hired to help care for her. Rebecca knew that Gilbert was seeing Helen Stewart and said, "If he brings that woman to my funeral I will rise right up out of my coffin." Helen did attend Rebecca's funeral, and the girl was petrified for fear that Rebecca would keep her word! Gilbert and Helen later married, and had at least two children who died in infancy.

Reference: 1860-70 census; Farmington VR, Marriages 1869-91, p. 66; gs; N.V. Reg.

105 SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. c1858, New Vineyard  
 d.  
 m. 16 October 1873 at New Vineyard by Rev. Charles Day, M.G.  
 div. 9 October 1878

#150 CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup> LUCE

b. 1855  
 d. 1921; buried Notch Cemetery  
 son of David-8 and Elizabeth (Young) Luce

Child (LUCE):

1. Grace, b. 1874; m. Rev. Edwin Taft and resided in New York State.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

Sarah was complainant in the divorce proceedings. In 1880 Grace Luce was living with her grandparents, Jeremiah and Sophronia Pratt. Her father married (2) Mary ( ), who was b. 1863; d. 1945, and is buried with him in Notch Cemetery.

Reference: 1860, 1880 census; SJC Docket #477, Franklin Co. Court Records; gs; letter from Grace (Luce) Taft to Rev. Milton B.-9 Pratt, 1940.

106 LEVI WARREN<sup>8</sup> LOOK (Bathsheba<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 October 1838, New Vineyard

d. 17 November 1920, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery

m.

EMILY VAUGHAN

b. 7 October 1842

d. 23 May 1920, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery

daughter of Joseph and Eliza ( ) Vaughan

Children (LOOK) born New Vineyard:

185 1. Bertha E., b. 3 May 1864

2. Edward F., b. 13 Sept 1865; m. Alice M. FULLER, b. 17 Aug. 1870, dau of William D. and Mary (Clark) Fuller; known child: Marion S. LOOK, b. 20 Sept 1895.

3. Fred W., b. 25 Jan 1870; m. Etta M. KILKENNEY, b. 23 May 1871, New Portland; d. 3 July 1924, Strong; dau of James and Ellen A. (Brackley) Kilkenney; one child: Berchard K. LOOK, b. 30 May 1899. Fred Look lived with his cousin Susan-8 (Wallis) Swan and her husband while he worked as a carpenter in Beverly, Mass. [see p. 357]

4. Walter J., b. 27 March 1875; m. Augusta ( ), b. c1879; d. 2 Feb 1915 ae 36 yrs; bur Notch Cemetery.

Reference: N.V. & Strong Reg 1902; gs; VS, MSA; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.

107 MARGARET<sup>8</sup> LOOK (Bathsheba<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1840

d. 1891; buried Notch Cemetery

m.

JOSEPH W. MITCHELL

b. 26 August 1831

d. 1904; buried Notch Cemetery

Children (MITCHELL):

1. Mary B., b. 11 April 1863; d. 1931; m. Isaiah S. WILCOX, b. 25 July 1851; d. 1916, both bur Notch Cem. Known child: Alice S. WILCOX, b. 12 July 1882

186 2. Frances M., b. 15 Oct 1864

3. Estella C., b. 23 March 1867; m. George Paine; res N. Anson

4. (poss) Margaret, b. 19 Dec 1870

5. Tennie J., b. 29 Aug 1876

Reference: New Vineyard Reg 1902; gs; Nancy<sup>9</sup> (Pratt) Herrin letter, 1936.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

108 JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> LOOK, JR. (Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. c1843, New Vineyard  
 d. 18 September 1886 ae 43 yrs 5 mos 4 das; bur Daggett Cem., New Vineyard  
 m. 20 January 1875, New Vineyard, by George W. Clark, Esq.

MINNIE L. VOTER

b. c1856  
 d. 12 December 1924 ae 67 yrs 11 mos 25 das; bur. Daggett C.

Known children (LOOK) born New Vineyard:

1. Harry A., b. c1877
2. Daughter, b. 1879

Jonathan Look, Jr. was treasurer of New Vineyard from 1874 to 1876, and served as a selectman from 1876 to 1879. Minnie was the daughter of Leonard and Betsy (Mitchell).

Reference: 1880 census; New Vineyard Reg 1902; gs; VS, MSA; Clark Marriages.

109 JEREMIAH PRATT<sup>8</sup> LOOK (Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 31 October 1847, New Vineyard  
 d. 1912, New Vineyard; bur Notch Cemetery  
 m. (1) 2 October 1877, New Vineyard, by George W. Clark, Esq.

EMMA E. JOHNSON

b. 1857; d. 1879; buried Notch Cemetery  
 m. (2) after June 1880

ETTA L.

b. 1860; d. 1883; buried Notch Cemetery

Child (LOOK) by Emma:

[see p. 357] 1. Emma N., b. 20 Aug 1878; m. Gerald PROCTOR and res. Rangeley

Jerry Look was a selectman of New Vineyard from 1893 to 1895. He owned a livery stable and a harness shop. His first wife was perhaps the step-daughter of John Walton and sister to Nellie E. Johnson who married Albion Dyer-9 Turner.

Reference: New Vineyard Reg 1902; 1880 census; gs; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; Clark.

110 JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> LOOK (Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 October 1850, New Vineyard [he was always known as "Frank"]  
 d. 5 June 1939 ae 88 yrs; buried Notch Cemetery  
 m.

ELIZABETH ["LIZZIE"] M. MERCHANT

b. 27 November 1865, Wilton  
 d. 28 November 1928 ae 63 yrs; buried Notch Cemetery  
 daughter of George and Emily (Ranger) Merchant

Children (LOOK) born New Vineyard:

1. Lottie M., b. 23 Aug 1881
2. Della E., b. 10 July 1884; m. Dr. Arthur Clark
3. Lillian D., b. 24 Dec 1887; d. 12 Feb 1979, Farmington; bur Mt. Auburn Cem.; m. Milton STETSON; ch: at least one son, as Lillian was survived by one granddaughter, Sherry Ann Stetson, who in 1979 was stationed overseas with the USAF. Lillian was a member of the Henderson Mem. Baptist Church and the Helen W. Davis Philathea Class. [see p. 358]
4. Leland F., b. 10 Oct 1890; m. (1) Rose Barker, (2) Ruby Melvin; three ch: Virginia, Pauline, Frank. Leland was Postmaster of



## EIGHTH GENERATION

New Vineyard from 1923 until 1960.

5. Lucille M., b. 6 March 1897; m. Guy Campbell

R Reference: N.V. VR; N.V.Reg. 1902;gs; VS, MSA; obit; Nancy<sup>9</sup> (Pratt) Herrin, 1936.

111 MINERVA<sup>8</sup> LOOK (Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 May 1862, New Vineyard  
d. 27 January 1944; buried Notch Cemetery  
m.

*Minerva  
Smith*

FRED O. SMITH

(1938)

b. 25 August 1864  
d. 21 August 1928; buried Notch Cemetery  
son of John and Affie (Viles) Smith

Children (SMITH) born New Vineyard:

- 187 1. Arthur L., b. 25 June 1887
- 2. Lucille, b. 1892; d. 1893, bur Notch Cemetery
- 188 3. Harry F., b. 1 Dec 1902

Fred O. Smith was treasurer for the town of New Vineyard from 1896 to 1902. He later served as town clerk and was postmaster from 1889 to 1893. He was the founder of the Fred O. Smith Manufacturing Company, which manufactures small wood products and has been a major industry in the town for more than eighty years.

Reference: New Vineyard Reg 1902; gs; VS, MSA; Dorothy (Zeller) Smith; N.V. VR.

112 ELLEN J.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1833-1835, perhaps Fairfield  
d. 7 December 1869 ae 36 yrs 4 mos, Wellington; bur Small-Philbrick Cem.  
m. 2 May 1852 at Wellington by Joseph Drew, J.P. [int 5 Mar, both of W.]

SAMUEL H. PHILBRICK

b. April 1830 [ded], Wellington  
d. 20 March 1870 ae 39 yrs 11 mos; bur Small-Philbrick  
son of Squire and Betsey ( ) Philbrick

Children (PHILBRICK) born Wellington:

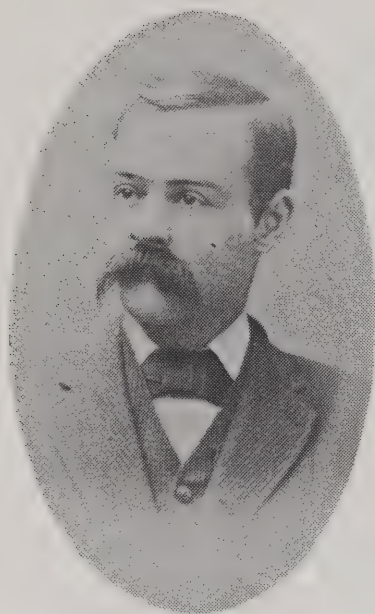
- 1. Martha E., b. 8 June 1855 [b. reported by Susan Stewart]
- 2. Violetta A., b. 15 Sept 1857 [b. reported by Reuben & Emmeline Whitehouse]

Ellen's age was given as 15 in the 1850 census. Samuel was a farmer and a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting on 22 July 1862 as a Private in Co. F, 20th Infantry. He was discharged because of disability at Washington, D.C. on 16 April 1863, and re-inlisted 25 November 1863 as a private in Co. G, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. At this time he gave his occupation as "soldier". He was honorably discharged on 5 June 1865. He had dark hair, blue eyes, light complexion and was 5' 11" tall.

Nothing further is known about their daughters, who were not living in Wellington in 1870. In the Philbrick lot there is a gravestone inscribed "Viola" with no dates.

Reference: 1840 census, Fairfield; 1850-1870 census, Wellington; gs MOCA; Welling-VR, Book I; CWI.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

VIRGIL DELPHINI PARRIS<sup>8</sup> PRATTROBERT STEWART<sup>9</sup> PRATT

ELIZABETH (STEWART) PRATT

113 VIRGIL DELPHINI PARRIS<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 September 1853, Wellington

d. 5 April 1923, Belleview, Marion County, Florida; bur Belleview Cem.

m.(1) 6 September 1883, Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Ethnan W. Porter

ELIZABETH STEWART

b. February 1860, St. John (Black River), New Brunswick

d. 8 April 1887, Lowell, Mass., bur Edson Cem., Lowell

daughter of Robert and Sarah ( ) Stewart

m.(2) 25 November 1891, Boston, Mass., by Rev. John S. Lindsay

NELLIE F. HARDISON

b. c1870, Portsmouth, Ohio

d. 1925, Belleview, Florida; bur Belleview Cem.

daughter of John and Helen ( ) Hardison

Child (PRATT) by Elizabeth:

189 1. Robert Stewart, b. 15 Oct 1884, Lowell, Mass.

Nothing is known of the early life of Virgil Pratt. He may have been orphaned as a small child and brought up by foster parents in the Harmony-Wellington area, but census records fail to prove this theory. He was named for the Honorable Virgil Delphini Parris, a prominent political figure and leader of the Democratic Party in Maine. This may tell us something about the political leanings of his father - a viewpoint not shared by his son.

Virgil was a loom-fixer and second hand [assistant foreman] in a cotton mill in Lowell when he met Lizzie Stewart. They were married at the Paige Street Free Will Baptist Church, and lived at 89 Jewett Street when their son was born. Lizzie died at 5 Third Street, Lowell, and Virgil sent Robbie to live with Henry and Hannah Marble in Harmony, Maine.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

He worked as a steamfitter and maintenance man in Boston in the 1890's, and it was probably here that he designed and cast a bearing which was later adopted by the Otis Elevator Company. He became interested in steam and hydraulic engineering, and went to work for the Seaboard Airline Railroad in Savannah, Georgia. At this time he designed an automatic flush water closet. His grandson, James-10, recalls that the wooden molds used for casting parts for this system were in the possession of his father for many years.

In 1900 Virgil and Nellie, who had been a milliner before her marriage, went to Florida. They settled in Belleview about 1903, and Virgil went into the plumbing business. He also owned an orange grove and once lost an entire crop in one night because of an unexpected frost.

Virgil Pratt had little formal education, but his desire for knowledge was insatiable. An avid reader, he spent much of his spare time in libraries, studying any subject in which he became interested. He learned to read, write, and speak several languages, and was studying Chinese at the time of his death. He was the originator of the pump-action coffee percolator, but made no attempt to capitalize on his ideas. His "inventions" were the results of his own curiosity. Once he had proved to himself that it could be done he was satisfied, and went on to other things. He also enjoyed writing poetry, and a book of his compositions is extant. Most of his verses were of a religious nature, but he occasionally bent toward humor and created poems for Lodge meetings and YMCA gatherings.

Virgil was short in stature, but agile and ambidextrous, with extremely flexible joints. He could wrap his legs around his neck, and even in his later years was able to climb the stairs on his hands, much to the delight of his small grandsons. This particular ability once saved his life after both he and his dog were bitten by rattlesnakes. His dog succumbed to the fatal sting, but Virgil was able to extract the venom from his own leg.

He is buried with his wife Nellie, and their graves are marked by a long, flat granite headstone.

Reference: Lowell and Boston, Mass. VR; Florida VR; 1900 census, Florida; family records.

## The Girl I Met

Young in years her feet were treading  
Onward in the pilgrim's road  
Striving hard to do Christ's bidding  
Seldom weary of the load.

Pretty eyes like glistening dewdrops  
In the morning sun displayed  
Heavy dark brown hair so lovely  
All in perfect ringlets laid.

Little heart so brave and noble  
May he who has the luck to win  
Be a member of that legion  
Who are enemies to sin.

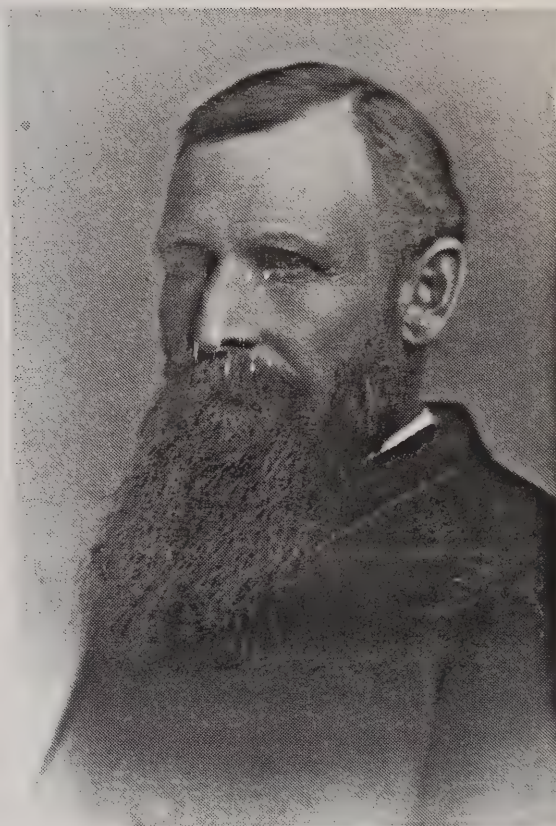
-- Virgil D.P. Pratt --



(1906)



MARCIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> (PRATT) SANDS



JOHN LAMBERT SANDS

114' MARCIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Christopher C.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 January 1843, Foxcroft

d. 10 July 1905, Milo; buried Sebec Corner Cemetery, Sebec  
m.

JOHN LAMBERT SANDS

b. 11 January 1836, Sebec

d. 25 October 1905, Sebec; buried Sebec Corner Cemetery  
son of Benjamin and Mary (Shapley) Sands

Children (SANDS):

1. Oscar, m. Dora (     ); rem Minnesota or Montana; ch: Willard,  
Wilma and Martha
- 190 2. Harry Lewis, b. 6 Sept 1866
- 191 3. Carrie, b. 13 Oct 1872

John L. Sands was living in the household of David and Rebecca Sands in 1850. Marcia's name was given as Mercy in the 1850 census, and as Martha in 1860, but she was always known to the family as Marcia.

Reference: 1850, 1860 census Foxcroft; 1850 census Sebec; VS, MSA; Doris-10 (Sands) Leach; Deanne-10 (Peakes) Merrill.



115 WILLIS DANIEL<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. July 1851, Foxcroft

d. 15 April 1915, Sebec, ae 63 yrs 8 mos 8 days; bur. Lee Cemetery, Foxcroft

m. 16 October 1887 at Sebec, by A.G. Gill, M.G.

SARAH JANE ("Jennie") CROSS

b. 8 November 1864, Sebec

d. 16 July 1945; buried Lee Cemetery, Foxcroft

daughter of Jerry and Eleanor (Rollins) Cross

Children (PRATT), born Foxcroft:

192 1. Mildred Azuba, b. 17 Dec 1888

2. Manley Othel, b. 1 Apr 1892; d. 9 May 1946

193 3. Ellen M., b. 23 Sept 1893 [Marcia E. on birth record]

4. Norman J., b. 24 Sept 1900, Sebec; d. c1932, drowned at Dexter; m.  
10 Dec 1927, Sebec, MILDRED BRYANT; ch: Jerry, b. 1931

Willis Pratt was a woodworker in a piano factory in Dover. They may have had another son c1890 [see addenda, p. 358]. Jennie married (2) 26 June 1929, EDWARD F. STEVENS of Lincoln.

Reference: 1860, 1900 census; gs; Piscataquis Co. Marriages, 3:356; VS,MSA; Bride's Index; Mildred-9 (Pratt) Wiley.

116 VICTOR HENRY<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 October 1857, Foxcroft

d. 20 October 1930, Grandview, Bayfield County, Wisconsin

m. 23 October 1892, Washburn, Bayfield County, Wisconsin, as her 2nd husband

HARRIET LANE (TYLER) CAMPBELL

b. 15 May 1861, LaCrosse, LaCrosse County, Wisconsin

d. 26 October 1946, West Salem, LaCrosse County, Wisconsin

daughter of Thomas Jefferson Lewis and Jane (Andrus) Tyler

Child (PRATT):

194 1. Nellie Marcia, b. 3 Apr 1895, Washburn, Bayfield County, Wisconsin

Victor went to Wisconsin as a young man, and was residing in Grandview at the time of his marriage. He and his wife later moved to Washburn, where he owned a store. Victor was a tall, thin man. Although his business venture was successful, he preferred to roam the woods, hunting, fishing, and trapping. In his later life there was always fresh fish on the table for breakfast, as well as game at other meals. He was also an excellent gardener and had a marvelous garden every year. He died of a heart attack at 9 AM in his garage, while cranking to start his model T Ford.

Harriet Pratt's father, Captain Tyler, owned packet boats on Lake Erie during the 1840's and 1850's. One of his boats was the "Harriet Lane", and this name has been passed down to the present generation. Harriet's first husband was John Campbell, by whom she had one daughter, Leah, who lived with the Campbells after her father's death. Harriet operated a millinery shop until her marriage to Victor. Her obituary in a November 30, 1946 newspaper reads in part:

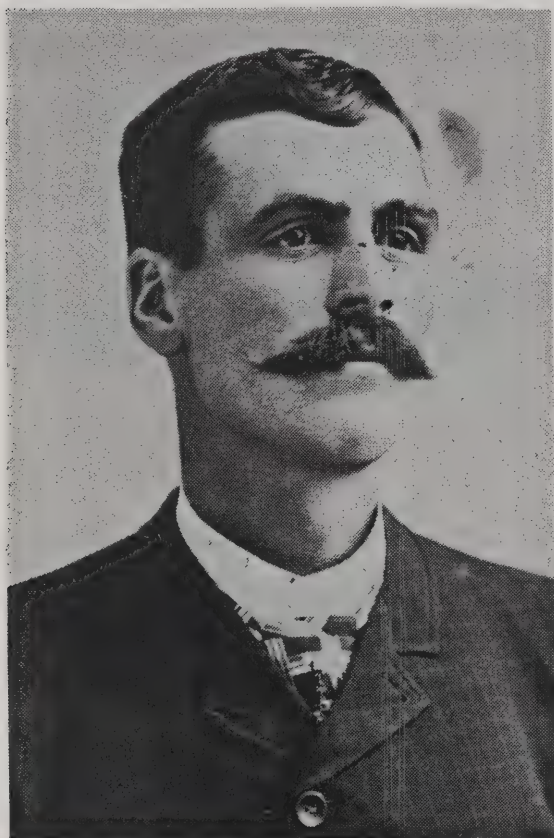
"Mrs. Harriet Lane Pratt, a pioneer resident of Bayfield County, passed away at West Salem, Wisconsin. Pioneer in that she came to the village of Byfield long before the advent of the railroad, or the military road. The only means of access was by boat from Superior, or the Soo, and she was an infant of five months when her parents, the late Capt. and Mrs. T.J.L. Tyler came to Bayfield. Her father was at the time the

# EIGHTH GENERATION

Indian Agent at Bayfield and an officer in the local militia, or Home Guard, which was organized for protection in case of Indian uprisings which were prevalent at that time.

The beautiful maple trees which grace the streets of Bayfield were planted by Mrs. Pratt when she was a very young girl. She was honored by the late Guy Burnham in his book about Lake Superior's history, by being called the "flower lady" of Grandview. She was the local health officer of Grandview for many years prior to her illness and was very zealous in her efforts to prevent the spread of contagious diseases."

Reference: Harriet-11 (Schmidt) Faust.



VICTOR HENRY<sup>8</sup> PRATT



VICTOR WITH NELLIE, ABOUT 6 MONTHS OLD



VICTOR PRATT IN FRONT OF HIS STORE IN WASHBURN, WISCONSIN, WITH DAUGHTER NELLIE. HIS WIFE IS IN THE UPPER WINDOW, ON RIGHT.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

117 FRANKLIN EUGENE<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Sabra Works<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 August 1842, Stillwater Village, Old Town  
 d. 14 July 1920, Lowell, Mass., buried Old Dover Cemetery, Dover-Foxcroft  
 m. 20 February 1864, Sebec, by Laban Harriman, J.P.

JENNIE REBECCA EDGERLEY

b. 14 November 1843, Staceyville  
 d. 27 January 1919, Dover; buried Old Dover Cemetery  
 daughter of Eben and Mary (Waterhouse) Edgerley

Children (PRATT) born Sebec:

1. Anna Myra, b. 18 Feb 1867; d. 24 Dec 1953; unmarried
- 195 2. William Henry, b. 1 June 1869

Born Henry Beniah Smith, Franklin Pratt was adopted by his maternal grandparents when his mother died eleven days after his birth. His father went West soon after, and nothing more was heard of him. Franklin told his granddaughter that he was adopted by his aunt Hannah, but he is shown in the Foxcroft vital records as "adopted son" of Paul and Keziah Pratt. When Hannah married she wished to take him, but his grandmother could not bear to give him up. He lived with his grandparents [see indenture, p. 54], but he was not happy working for his uncle Christopher and after his grandmother's death he went to live permanently with his aunt and uncle, Hannah and William Harriman. He may have been adopted by them at this time, since it is known that William had suggested changing Franklin's surname to Harriman. Hannah refused to do this, stating that there had already been enough changes.

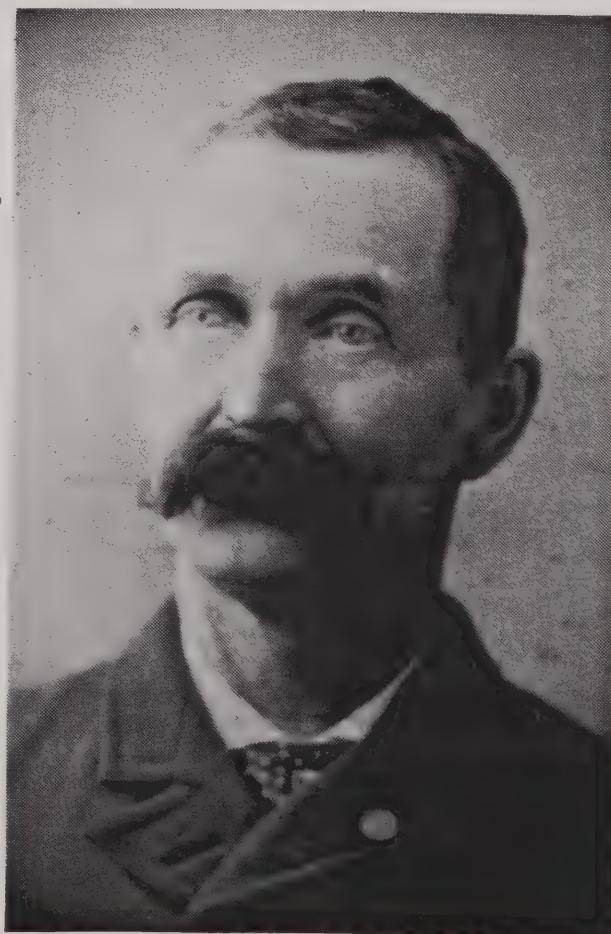
Franklin was living with them in Sebec when he enlisted as a private in Company M, First Maine Cavalry on 9 October 1861. He was described as being 5' 7½" tall, and having brown eyes, brown hair, and sandy complexion. He was discharged in December 1863, having served his term. He immediately re-enlisted, serving until he was honorably discharged as a corporal on 20 June 1865.

After the War he bought a home in Sebec and worked in a shingle mill. On 16 August 1872 he sold his Sebec property and moved to Dover, where he was employed as a carpenter and cabinet-maker. He built a home on Pleasant Street for William and Hannah Harriman.

He went to Minneapolis for a short time when his children were young, then returned to Dover and bought the Col. Calvin S. Douty home at 43 Pleasant Street. During the war Franklin had served under Col. Douty, who was killed in action at Aldie, Virginia on 17 June 1863, after distinguishing himself at Brandy Station the previous day.

Franklin died while visiting his son at Lowell.

Reference: Foxcroft VR, p.136; Dover VR, p. 130; memoirs of May Jeanne Pratt; Don-11 Pratt; Maine at Gettysburg, 494; CWI.



*Franklin E. Pratt*

(1872)

# *John O. Legroo* EIGHTH GENERATION

118 RELEFA<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ezekiel S.<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 March 1836, Capé Elizabeth [ded]  
d. 8 January 1911; buried Wilton Cemetery  
m. after 1866, as his 2nd wife

JOHN O. LEGROO

b. 5 December 1839 [ded], Wilton  
d. 15 February 1914, Portland ae 74-2-10; bur Wilton Cem.  
son of George and Ann (Baxter) Legroo

*Relefa Legroo*

John's first wife was Relefa's sister Mary [see #120]. It is not known that Relefa and John had children.

Reference: 1860, 1870 census; gs; Caryl-11 McIntire, family records.

119 FRANCIS CASH<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ezekiel S.<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 May 1842, Wilton  
d. 30 December 1911, Wilton; buried Wilton Cemetery  
m. 28 October 1869 by Rev. Simeon Hackett of Temple

ABIGAIL ["Abbie"] ISABEL AVERILL

*Abbie Pratt*

(1871)

b. 22 April 1854, Vassalboro  
d. 1 January 1911, Wilton; buried Wilton Cemetery  
daughter of Eben and Abbie (Wing) Averill

Children (PRATT) born Wilton:

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 196 | 1. Seth E., b. 18 July 1871                                    |
| 197 | 2. Edwin F., b. 2 Nov 1874                                     |
| 198 | 3. Etta Belle, b. 4 Sept 1880                                  |
| 199 | 4. George, b. 10 June 1884                                     |
| 200 | 5. Albert, b. 6 Sept 1886                                      |
| 201 | 6. Leo Walter, b. Aug 1890                                     |
|     | 7. Fendie, b. 1 Mar 1892; d. 22 Sept 1892; bur Wilton Cemetery |

*Francis C. Pratt*

(1871)

Francis C. Pratt was a pacifist and resided in Canada during the Civil War. In a letter addressed to him at St. Jean. Port Jolli. Canada, East, dated March 19, 1865 his brother Albert stated that he, too, would go to Canada if he were drafted. His mother and sister Sarah also wrote, worried about his health because they had not heard from him for a very long time. Less than a month later the War was over, and he returned to his home in Wilton.

Francis, known as "Frank" to his family and friends, was a farmer and also worked for the town on occasion. Like his father, he was prudent in business affairs, although his account book entries are not as frequent as those of Ezekiel. It is interesting to learn of the prevailing prices and wages during the latter part of the last century.

From January 26 to March 25, 1870, he spent 47½ hours plowing roads with his oxen. In June 1878 he signed a contract with one Daniel W. Buck, who agreed to board walls, board and shingle the roof of a barn, as well as frame one window on each end and build a large door with a window over it. Francis was to furnish the materials (shingles were 50¢ per thousand) and pay Buck \$13 for labor "when the work is done in a good and workmanlike manner". The barn was completed within five weeks.

Frank was agent for School District #5 in 1881. In December 1882 he received an offer of \$3.75 per cord for split rock maple wood, and in 1883 he cut wood for a dollar a day. He was Highway Surveyor of District 12 in 1892 and 1893. At that time the wage for road work was 12½ cents per hour for a man, and the same amount for a pair of oxen or horses.

On 31 December 1909 his house on Depot Street in Wilton was severely damaged by fire. Fortunately, his fire insurance covered the entire loss, which amounted to



## Family of Francis Cash Pratt



ABBIE (AVERILL) PRATT

SETH

ETTA BELLE  
GEORGE

EDWIN

FRANCIS CASH<sup>8</sup> PRATT with  
ALBERT

## EIGHTH GENERATION

\$712.05; an estimate to repair the damage included the amount of \$29.14 for 504 feet of hardwood flooring laid, and five doors at \$1.35 each. This was the same property Frank had purchased from John Legroo in November 1902, and sold to Norris Adams in June 1910.

In July 1911 Frank paid Dr. Albert York \$112.50 for professional services, and in 1912 his estate expended \$81 for his burial expenses.

Reference: Wilton VR; 1910 Register, Wilton; Family records, Caryl-11 McIntire.

120 MARY A.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ezekiel S.<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1844, Wilton

d. 13 January 1866, Wilton; buried Wilton Cemetery

m. after August 1862

JOHN O. LEGROO

b. 5 December 1839 [ded], Wilton

d. 15 February 1914, Portland, ae 74-2-10; bur Wilton Cem.

son of George and Ann (Baxter) Legroo

Child (LEGROO):

1. Mary I., b. 1864; d. 1956; m. Norris Adams b. 1862; d. 1937; both buried Lakeview Cem., Wilton; Ch:(ADAMS) Harold L.; Chester N., b. 25 Sept 1896, Saugus, MA., served in 44th Co. 11th Training Bn and 11th Co 3 Bn, 151 Depot Brigade, WWI. Norris Adams in saw & lumber business, later removed to Dryden.

John Legroo enlisted in the Union Army as a Private in Company C., 16th Maine Infantry on 22 July 1862, was mustered 14 August 1862 and later rejected. At the time of his enlistment he was single, age 22, and had dark hair, dark complexion and hazel eyes. He was a farmer and lumberman, served as a selectman in Wilton in 1893 and later resided in Dryden. He married (2) Relefa Pratt [#118], his sister-in-law.

Reference: CWI; gs; Wilton Times, issue June 26, 1893; WWI Roster; family records.

121 SARAH A.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Ezekiel S.<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1844, Wilton

d. 31 January 1866, Wilton; buried Wilton Cemetery [poss d. 3 January]

m. 24 March 1864 at Wilton by R.B. Fuller, J.P.

JOHN I. HANDLEY

b. 7 February 1839, Industry

d. 20 December 1891; buried East Wilton Cemetery

son of John and Nancy (Ingalls) Handley

No known issue

John Handley served in the Civil War, enlisting as a Private in Company F, First Maine Infantry on 24 April 1861. He was a farmer with light complexion, blue eyes and dark hair, and was 6'6" tall. At the end of his three month term he re-enlisted as a Corporal in Company A, 8th Infantry, and joined the Veteran Volunteers in January 1864. The Volunteers of the 8th Infantry were given a 35-day furlough in March, and he returned home and married Sarah. He left the service on 18 January 1866, at which time he was mustered out and honorably discharged as a sergeant. According to William C. Hatch, he was the tallest soldier from Maine, measuring 6' 7½". He moved to East Wilton and served as postmaster there from 1889 until the time of his death.

Reference: 1860 census; family record in possession of Caryl-10 McIntire; gs; CWI; GR; AG Report 1864-65, p 251; Hatch, 436.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

122 REUBEN D.<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 1838, Mercer
- d. 18 October 1871, ae 33 years; buried Mercer Village Cemetery
- m. after 4 October 1861  
LYDIA A.

Children (PRATT) born Mercer:

- 1. George W., d. 18 May 1865 ae<sup>\*</sup>1 year; bur Mercer Village Cemetery
- 2. Nina, infant daughter, died 18 Nov 1866; bur Mercer Village Cemetery

Reuben enlisted as a Private in Co F, First Maine Infantry on 23 April 1861. He was 5' 11½" tall with dark complexion, blue eyes and auburn hair, and was a mason by trade. He was promoted to Corporal and when his term expired in October 1861 he re-enlisted as a Sergeant in Co. F, Tenth Infantry. He was cited for gallantry at Slaughter Mountain, and discharged 7 May 1863.

His wife is not buried with him, and no doubt she married again. They may have had other children.

Reference: 1850 census; gs; CWI; AG Report.

123 SUSAN AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

- b. 18 January 1846, Wilton
- d. 6 July 1908, Temple; buried Varnum Pond Cemetery (Huse Cemetery)
- m. 26 July 1874 as his second wife  
CYRUS DEANE
  - b. 9 March 1834, Temple
  - d. 17 December 1908 [8:40 PM], Temple; bur Varnum Pond
  - son of William and Louisa (Noyes) Deane

Children (DEANE):

- 1. Edwin Llewellyn, b. 14 August 1875; d. 10 Jan 1877
- 2. James Walter, b. 24 June 1877; d. 30 Jan 1898
- 201a 3. Ethel Almeda, b. 3 April 1880
- 4. Edward Nathaniel, b. 30 March 1882; d. 9 Dec 1934
- 5. Rino, infant son, b. 10 April 1884; d. 18 June 1884
- 6. Augustus William, b. 17 March 1886; d. 2 Sept 1887
- 202 7. Stephen William, b. 27 August 1887

Cyrus' first wife was Fanny N. Staples, m. 7 Sept 1858; she d. 15/16 Apr 1873. Their daughter Olive married #124 David L. Pratt. Cyrus' father was born in Greene, and his mother in Temple.

Reference: 1860 census, Wilton; VR, MSA; Deane Family Bible; Sylvia-10 (Deane) Ridley; Winslow-10 Deane.

\*one year, 13 days

## EIGHTH GENERATION

124 DAVID LLEWELLYN<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. March 1850, Wilton

d. 21 September 1942, Augusta; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton

m.(1) 11 May 1878 at Farmington by Samuel Belcher, J.P.

OLIVE MATILDA DEANE of Temple

b. 11 June 1862

d. 4 March 1883; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton

daughter of Cyrus and Fanny N. (Staples) Deane

m.(2)

ALZUMA TILTON

b. 1858, Lewiston

d. 23 January 1898, Lewiston

daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Adams) Tilton

Child (Pratt) by Olive:

1. Florence E., b. 28 May 1879; d. 18 Sept 1897, Wilton

Child (PRATT) by Alzuma:

2. Cora E., b. c1897, Wilton; d. 8 Dec 1910, Augusta

Llewellyn Pratt owned a farm in Wilton, and was known to be a trifle eccentric. He enjoyed painting rocks with a casein paint which he mixed himself, using ingredients he found on his farm. The rocks in the stonewall on his property were painted red, white, and blue. In his later years he grew a beard and long hair, and he bore a striking resemblance to the poet Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

Olive's father, Cyrus Deane, married as his second wife, Llewellyn's sister Susan. Alzuma's father was born in New Vineyard and her mother was born in Dallas Plantation.

Reference: Farmington VR 1869-1891, p.62; Wilton VR; 1850-1880 census; Winslow L.-10 Deane.



*Mill and Cottage, Sweets Pond, New Vineyard, Me.*



## NINTH GENERATION

125 CLARA PILLSBURY<sup>9</sup> DODGE (James H.<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 January 1855, Salem

d. 29 January 1925, Phillips; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Phillips

m. 20 April 1873

RUFUS SMITH BEEDY

b. 4 July 1851, Phillips

d. 25 November 1921, Phillips; buried Evergreen Cemetery  
son of Isaac and Rhoda (Smith) Beedy

Children (BEEDY) born Phillips:

203 1. Josie, b. 4 Jan 1877

204 2. Oscar Leander, b. 2 Oct 1881

205 3. Everett Rufus, b. 5 March 1883

206 4. Bertha Mary, b. 20 July 1888

Reference: Beatrice-11 (Beedy) Young.

*T D Wood*

(1914)

126 TRUMAN DAVID<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 May 1850, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin

d. 9 August 1937, Fairmont, Martin Co., Minnesota; buried Bachtle Cemetery, Delavan, Faribault Co., Minnesota

m. 6 February 1873, Blue Earth, Faribault Co., Minnesota

MARY BERGENE DUFFY

b. 1 May 1846, Persia, Cattaraugus Co., New York

d. 7 September 1922, Delavan, Minnesota; buried Bachtle Cemetery  
daughter of Patrick and Mary Minerva (Loomer) Duffy

Child (WOOD):

207 1. Mamie Floy, b. 3 June 1876 near Delavan, Minnesota

Truman David Wood was always called David or Dave. His signature was "T.D. Wood", but in Peter and Emeline Wood's Family Bible he is listed as David Truman. He was the eldest son of Peter and Emeline Wood and had fifteen brothers and sisters.

In February 1851 the family moved to Marquette County, Wisconsin, where they lived for fourteen years. They spent the next two years in Wabasha County, Minnesota. In the spring of 1866 they moved to Faribault County, Minnesota, near what is now Delavan, and here they established their permanent home. As a boy, David found much of his pleasure in those pioneer days hunting, fishing, and swimming.

David married Mary Bergene Duffy, who worked in Blue Earth in a millinery shop. Mary's father was about fifteen years old in 1830 when he came from Ireland to New York in 1830 with his seventeen year old brother. Her mother was a New York state native. David and Mary moved to a farm near Delavan, where Mamie was born.

On 26 September 1878 David and his brother Suphrenus, along with their families and another brother, Deforest, started out in prairie schooners for Nebraska. It took them seventeen days to make the journey to North Loup, Valley County, Nebraska. The men took claims on Davis Creek near each other, and built sod houses and stables. The houses had dirt floors, sod roofs that leaked, and the occupants were kept busy fighting fleas. The men worked on the railroad and did teaming to and from North Loup and St. Paul. The first spring they worked for the soldiers at Fort Harseth, which was nearby.

The families shared many hardships, and while they really never went hungry, tea, coffee, sugar and other luxuries were scarce. Newspapers and stylish wearing apparel were not to be found in those homes, either. All around them were treeless hills covered with long grass. Along the creek one could find a few small trees and bushes. Their fuel consisted of buffalo chips, cornstalks, and corn cobs. When they first

reached Nebraska, deer, rabbits, and foxes were available, and prairie dogs and rattlesnakes were abundant. The prairie dogs lived in little groups called dogtowns, and with them lived snakes and owls. Sod houses had very deep window seats. Mamie-10 Wood told of her mother sitting in one of those window seats holding Mamie wrapped in a blanket on rainy nights. The roof leaked, but not the windows. She said she could remember seeing blue snake flowers growing on the roof of this same house.

Five years later the family returned to Minnesota and settled near Alden. After several years they moved to another farm near Delavan where they lived for eighteen years. While there they took Neal, the son of a neighbor's daughter, into their home and raised him as their own. In 1903 David and Mary sold their farm and moved to Delavan. In November 1903, Neal married Augusta Sotebier of Wells, Minnesota. In 1907, Mamie married Guss Jorgenson of Sherburn, Martin County, Minnesota.

For three years after moving to Delavan, David was employed by the Delavan Creamery, and for twelve years he was street commissioner, which included charge of the water pumping station. He never failed to keep everything in readiness for any emergency. Mamie's four children loved their visits to Delavan, among other things trying to climb the outside ladders at the pumping station while their grandfather was inside the pump house, but none ever succeeded in climbing more than three or four steps. "Grampa always stopped us." Grandma was a loving grandmother, but she didn't put up with much foolishness. Grampa was good, kind, loving, and never once raised his voice to any of the children. If a child sat down beside him on the steps, after a few minutes out would come the bag of horehound candy he always carried to treat them.

Mary Duffy Wood died in 1922 of cancer of the stomach and was buried in Bachtle Cemetery. Two years later David sold his Delavan home and moved to Fairmont to live with his daughter's family. Here he lived in his kindly, pleasant manner until 9 August 1937, when he died in his sleep as quietly as he had lived. His funeral was at the Methodist Church in Delavan and Rev. Alice Allen, who had preached his wife's funeral, again officiated for him. He was buried beside his wife, not far from the graves of his parents.

-- Courtesy of Virginia-11 Jorgenson



TRUMAN DAVID<sup>9</sup> WOOD



MARY (DUFFY) WOOD



127 MARGARET<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 July 1852, Marquette County, Indian Lands, Wisconsin  
 d. 27 February 1937, Phillip, Haakon County, South Dakota  
 m. (1) 20 January 1869, EDWIN DAY  
 m. (2) 20 October 1872

MYRON S. REYNOLDS

b. 1840

d. 16 December 1924

Children (REYNOLDS):

- 208 1. Sadie  
 2. Jessie [male], m. 5 Oct 1898 FANNIEL DAVIS, b. 30 Mar 1878;  
 d. 13 Oct 1943; ch: daus Jessie and Marie, both married.  
 3. Earl M., m. 3 Sept 1912 MARY WALDON; ch: Ruth, Raymond, Frank  
 4. Cyril, d. 12 Feb 1952, Delavan; m. IDA LEACH; ch: Margaret m.  
 Rev. Davidson, Sylvia, Floyd, Amelia, Harland, Beatrice.  
 5. Margaret Louise, b. 22 Aug 1883; d. 11 Oct 1884  
 6. Harry Allen

Margaret Wood Reynolds was a member of the Methodist Church.

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

128 SUPHRENUS DANIEL<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 May 1854, Marquette County, Indian Lands, Wisconsin  
 d. 7 October 1943  
 m. 25 December 1875, Minnesota

RACHEL ROOT

Children (WOOD):

1. Ethel May, b. 14 Sept 1876; d. 27 Apr 1942; m. WILLIAM POST;  
 ch: George, Robert, Virgil  
 2. George Peter, m. BERTHA ( ); ch: Mary (Wood) Benson, Adetha  
 (Wood) Setterlof, Elnora (Wood) Jones, Suphrenus Henry, Amy  
 Benn (Wood) Anderson, Alda  
 209 3. Margaret Maude, b. 22 June 1881  
 4. Suphrenus Asbury  
 5. Lee  
 6. Herbert

Surphrenus and Rachel lived in Nebraska and went back to Minnesota around 1891.

Reference: Family History of Mamie-10 (Wood) Jorgenson; Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood [Jean].

129 DEFOREST SYLVANUS<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 August 1855, Marquette County, Indian Lands, Wisconsin  
 d. 25 October 1947, Vancouver, British Columbia  
 m. (1) 10 October 1880

RAIBY ROSANNA ORR

b. 28 August 1860, Orangeville, Ontario

d. 5 April 1929, Burnaby, British Columbia

m. (2) MARGARET MIRA FARREND

b. 22 February 1856

d. 15 January 1939

## NINTH GENERATION

## Children (WOOD):

- 210 1. Ida Emeline, b. 16 Sept 1881  
 211 2. Charles Russell, b. 26 Feb 1883  
 3. Ruby Merle Jane, b. 4 Aug 1898, Manitoba, B.C.; d. 12 Nov 1946, Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. (1) ALEX CHARLES: m. (2) M. VANDERWERFF; ch (CHARLES): Fred Russell, b. 21 Sept. \_\_, John Deforrest, b. 15 Oct \_\_.  
 4. Raiby May Pearl, b. 2 July 1901, Manitoba; d. 2 Feb 1969, Vancouver, B.C.; m. (1) CLIFFORD DENHAM, who d. 16 Jan 1919; m. (2) JAMES W. KILDAY

Reference: Mrs. Donna R.-12 (Knowles) Rash

130 SILAS HEMAN<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 March 1858, Marquette County, Indian Lands, Wisconsin  
 d. January 1937, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas; bur Highland Cem., Winfield  
 m. 14 February 1878

FAIR ELLEN TRICKLE

b. 4 April 1857

d. 1945; bur Highland Cemetery, Winfield, Kansas

Children (WOOD) born Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota:

- 212 1. Myrtie Ellen, b. 4 Dec 1879  
 2. Silas Leroy, m. BLANCHE SHARPLEY  
 3. Daisy, died in infancy  
 4. Dora Louise, b. 6 Oct 1886; m. (1) June 1907, OSCAR SOULE; div.; m. (2) ALFRED RENDALL, her sister Hazel's widower  
 5. Peter, b. 31 May 1888; m. Sadie COLBY, b. 1886; d. 1971  
 6. Franklin, b. 28 Sept 1889; m. LILLIAN IONE COLBY, b. 1888; d. 1956  
 7. Hazel, d. 10 Nov 1927 in childbirth at Delavan; m. ALFRED RENDALL  
 8. Ruth Marie, b. 7 Aug 1898; d. 18 Apr 1972, Kansas; m. 6 Dec 1918, JESSE WHITNEY

Silas and Ellen were members of the Methodist Church.

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe from information furnished by Dorothy -10 (Wheeler) Slack Spencer, granddau of #212

131 EMELINE<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 January 1860, Marquette County, Indian Lands, Wisconsin  
 d. 1 December 1918, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 m. 3 January 1881, Delavan

WILLIAM O. HAYNES

b. 13 August 1856

d. 29 September 1923, Delavan

Children (HAYNES) born Delavan:

1. Daughter, died in infancy, Delavan  
 213 2. Sarah Adeline ["Sadie"], b. 27 June 1883  
 3. Florence, b. 24 June 1885; d. 2 Dec 1962; unmarried  
 214 4. Emeline Hannah, b. 14 Feb 1890

Reference: Mamie-10 Jorgenson; Florence-11 (Colby) Gerdes from Sarah H. Colby Bible.



## NINTH GENERATION

132 FLORENCE AMANDA<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 July 1862, Marquette County, Indian Lands, Wisconsin  
 d. 24 July / 14 August 1914 near Cheney, Spokane County, Washington  
 m. 15 March 1886

JAMES LINDAHL

b. 1 November 1864 near Kristainstad, Sweden  
 d. 30 May 1955, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

Children (LINDAHL):

1. Charles Barnard, b. 20 April 1887 near Delavan, Minnesota; d. 29 Dec 1964; m. 1 Jan 1911 RENA RUSSELL; ch: Dorothy Lea (Lindahl) Camandon who has 2 sons. Charles received his B.S. degree from Washington State University and was a school teacher and superintendent of schools. He served in the Air Force during WWI.
2. Harry Anderson, b. 8 July 1891 near Delavan; m. EVA ( ); ch: Margaret and Robert. Harry received his B.S. from Washington State University and was in educational administration. He was in the US Navy in WWI.
- 215 3. John Olson, b. 23 Dec 1893 near Delavan
- 216 4. Ralph Waldo, b. 14 July 1899, Lura, Minnesota
5. Alta, b. 28 May 1902 near Blue Earth, Minn.; m. GLEN CRISWELL; ch: (CRISWELL), Doris and Marilyn. Alta graduated from the State Normal School at Cheney, Wash. and taught Home Economics at Wapato, Washington.

James Lindahl left Sweden on 10 May 1882. He farmed in southern Minnesota until 1903. He moved to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he continued farming until 1930.

Reference: Family History of Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson; Mrs. Ralph-10 Lindahl through Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood [Jean].

133 MARION ISABELLE<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 February 1864, Marquette County, Indian Lands, Wisconsin  
 d. 13 February 1894, Faribault County, Minnesota; buried Delavan  
 m. 4 May 1884

WILLIAM KAUDER

b. 27 November 1860, Paxton, Ford County, Illinois  
 d. 1 November 1932, Jamestown, Stutsman Co., N. Dakota

Children (KAUDER):

1. George E., b. 1886; m. EDITH LOOMER, b. 1878; d. 1927
2. Daughter, died in infancy
3. Adeline E., b. 2 July 1893; d. 13 Feb 1920, unmarried

Before her death Marion gave her daughter Adeline to Peter and Emeline Wood. She is listed in the Wood Family Bible as "Addie". Mamie-10 recalled that Addie was a brilliant student and attended a country school at which Mamie taught. William Kauder was half-brother to Ellen, the wife of Silas-9 Wood. In 1895 William married Lizzie H. Wesner, a sister of Anna, wife of Henry-9 Wood. William and Lizzie had a son Wesley.

Reference: Memoirs of Mamie-10 (Wood) Jorgenson; Family Bible.

## NINTH GENERATION

134 ELLA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 October 1865 near Delavan, Wabasha County, Minnesota  
 d. 31 October 1904, Spokane, Washington; bur Bachtle Cemetery, Delavan  
 m. 27 June 1900 near Delavan

ANDREW PETER ANDERSON

b. 17 June 1872, Gunnerod, Sjailand, Denmark  
 d. 5 August 1944, Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota; bur Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Child (ANDERSON):

1. Elmer Lee, b. 9 Apr 1901, Blue Earth, Faribault Co., Minn.;  
 m. 21 Jan 1925 at Cristobal, Panama Canal Zone, ROSA  
 ELVIRA RICO de VOLPE, b. 29 June 1904, Tunja, Dep-  
 artmento de Boyaca, Colombia. Elmer Anderson served in  
 the US Navy 1918-1948, and saw submarine service during  
 both WWI and WWII. He worked in an aircraft factory in  
 San Diego for 18 years until retirement in 1966.

Andrew Anderson was naturalized 3 August 1900 in Martin County, South Dakota. He married again after Ella died and had at least one child. He had gone East from Spokane to visit relatives and died unexpectedly in South Dakota.

Reference: Family History of Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson; Andrew Anderson's daughter.

135 GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 October 1867, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 d. 29 August 1905, Lakefield, Jackson Co., Minnesota; buried Lakefield  
 m. 26 August 1891

ANNA WESNER

b. 22 April 1871  
 d. June 1958, Seattle, King Co., Washington; buried  
 Lakefield, Minnesota

Children (WOOD):

- 217 1. Wilma Adeline, b. 22 June 1892
- 218 2. Verna
- 219 3. Harry, b. 28 Aug 1898
4. Dean, b. 12 Oct 1903; m. 10 Mar 1930, ANNA WARHOL; res. Mont.

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe

136 CHARLES EDWIN<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 October 1869, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 d. 12 August 1962, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 m. (1) 14 March 1895

MYRTIE SOPHIA BURNHAM

b. 28 June 1873  
 d. 2 May 1934

m. (2) 7 August 1935, MRS. EVA COLE

*Charles E Wood*  
 (1914)

Children (WOOD) born Delavan:

- 220 1. Lawrence Edward, b. 5 Sept 1899
- 221 2. Myrtle Joyce, b. 4 Sept 1901
- 222 3. Ralph Truman, b. 7 Nov 1905
- 223 4. Dorothy Mae, b. 29 July 1917



Charles and Myrtie Wood were members of the Methodist Church.

Reference: Mamie Jorgenson Family Hist., Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood; Joyce-10 (Wood) Robertson; Doróthy-10 (Wood) Berglund.

137 FRANKLIN ERNEST<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 October 1871, Faribault County, Minnesota  
d. 6 December 1943, Delavan, Faribault County; buried Delavan  
m. 8 May 1895

HELEN R. ["NELLIE"] CARSON  
b. 1876; sister to Nettie Carson  
d. 1970, Delavan

*F. E. Wood*

(1914)

Children (WOOD):

1. William Everett
2. Leonard Alvin
3. Clarence, b. 1900; d. 1966; m. MAUD H. OHN

Reference: Mamie-10 Jorgenson Hist.; Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood [Jean].

138 LEONARD PRATT<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 September 1873, Faribault County, Minnesota  
d. 2 October 1946, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
m. 1 September 1897

CATHERINE JEANETTE ["NETTIE"] CARSON

b. 18 December 1877

d. 21 February 1953; dau of William and Mary Ann (Dobie) Carson

Children (WOOD) born Delavan, Lura Township, Minnesota

- 224 1. Clifford Orville, b. 16 May 1899
2. Cleo Jeannette, b. 2 Feb 1901
- 225 3. Fern Marie, b. 12 Oct 1903
- 226 4. Henry Floyd, b. 29 Aug 1905
- 227 5. Helen Anita, b. 30 Sept 1913

*L. P. Wood*

(1914)

Reference: Mamie-10 Jorgenson Hist.; Helen-10 (Wood) Mair

139 WILLIAM CLARK<sup>9</sup> WOOD (Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 November 1874, Faribault County, Minnesota  
d. 11 July 1959, Rochester, Minn.; bur Grandview Mem. Cem., Mankato, Minn.  
m.(1) 12 February 1896

ALICE WOOD

b. 23 September 1872, Leicester, England

d. 5 July 1897

m. (2) 22 March 1900

INEZ LOUISE GOFF

b. 23 September 1879

d. 9 September 1957, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota

Child (WOOD) by Alice:

1. Infant son, born and died July 1897

Children by Inez:

2. Chester William, b. 12 June 1902, Delavan; m. MARY McMILLAN.  
He is the author of a WOOD Genealogy

## NINTH GENERATION

2. Delbert, b. 8 July 1904, Delavan; m. Margaret Brosman
3. Harland Goff, b. 2 Sept 1907; m. Mildred Davis; 3 ch.
4. Louise Aletha, b. 19 Feb 1910, Mankato; she was Director of the Girl Scouts of America
5. Earl Howard, b. 1 Jan 1912, Mankato; m. Ada Peterson
6. Wilbur Donald, b. 14 Dec 1913, Mankato

William's first wife, Alice, died in childbirth and her infant son died soon after.

Reference: Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson Family History.

140 EDMUND RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> LUCE (Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Turner, David<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 12 July 1850, New Vineyard

d. 18 January 1895, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery

m.

LOTTINIA ["TINNIE"] MOODY

b. 7 July 1870

d. 24 November 1950, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery  
daughter of Columbus W. and Ellen J. (Peva) Moody

Child (LUCE) born New Vineyard:

1. Mildred L., b. c1892; d. 14 Jan 1974 ae 82 yrs, bur Notch Cemetery;  
thought to have married (1) 9 April 1920, LEWIS McINTIRE, (2)  
2 Oct 1968, WILLIAM LOVE. No issue

Edmund Luce was appointed Postmaster at New Vineyard 11 April 1893. His wife served in this position after his death and was legally appointed 7 March 1895.

Reference: N.V. Register 1902; gs; New Vineyard Postmaster list.

141 HERBERT LLEWELLYN<sup>9</sup> TURNER (Orrin S.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 10 July 1857, New Vineyard

d. 3 Dec 1920, Strong; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

m.

ALICE M. STONE

b. 23 April 1862, Wayne, d/o Alden and Mary A. (Goodhue) Stone

d. 22 March 1908, Strong; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

Children(TURNER):

1. Fred A., b. 12 Oct 1880; d. 1961. Unmarried
2. Ruth G., b. 30 Aug 1893. Unmarried

Reference: N.V. Register 1902; gs; VS, MSA.

142 FRANCES REBECCA<sup>9</sup> TURNER (Orrin S.<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 29 January 1877, New Vineyard

d. 22 April 1960, New York State; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

m. 7 October 1899

FRANK HAYES VOTER

b. 7 October 1876

d. 16 September 1929; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard  
son of Ezekiel Snow Daggett and Electa W. (Fuller) Voter

Children (VOTER):

- 228 1. Florence Ernestine, b. 28 Aug 1903



2. Lucie Crystalle, b. 10 Dec 1908; d. 31 July 1975; m. 16 Aug 1935  
 WILFRED E. VIDETO, b. 18 Feb 1889; d. 23 Oct 1977. No issue.  
 229 3. Maxine Electa, b. 28 March 1910

Frances Voter was clerk of the New Vineyard Congregational Church, which was built by her grandfather, from 1926 to 1940. She was Secretary-Treasurer of the Sunday School from 1920 until 1960.

Reference: Hist. of the N.V. Congregational Church; N.V. Reg. 1902; gs.

- 143 MARY E.<sup>9</sup> PLUMMER (Martha<sup>8</sup> Weather, Priscilla<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 September 1839, New Portland  
 d. 26 August 1918, New Portland; bur E. New Portland Cemetery  
 m.(int) 24 May 1859, New Portland  
 ISAAC B. SPEAR  
 b. 6 October 1834, New Portland  
 d. 13 March 1895, New Portland; bur E. New Portland Cem.

Children (SPEAR):

1. Hattie M., b. 15 April 1860 [Martha P. in 1860 census]
2. Herman S., b. 1 March 1869; m.(1) EMILY ATWOOD, b. 22 Feb 1879;  
 ch: Martha E., b. 2 Apr 1899; m.(2) EVELYN L. CONANT, b. 20  
 Sept 1879. Herman Spear was a physician.

Isaac was a farmer and shoemaker, 5'9" tall, with light complexion, grey eyes, and brown hair. He served in the Civil War as a substitute for S.V. Spear, enlisting as a Sgt. in Co A, 28th Infantry on 9 Sept 1862. He was honorably discharged 31 Aug 1863.

Reference: 1860 census; N.P. Reg. 1902; N.P. VR; CWI; DWI.

- 144 HIRAM A.<sup>9</sup> PLUMMER (Martha<sup>8</sup> Weather, Priscilla<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 March 1842, probably New Portland  
 d.  
 m.(1) (int) 3 August 1865, New Portland, MISS MAE A. BARTLETT  
 m.(2) LUCY BARTLETT, b. 1 February 1857

Children (PLUMMER):

1. Frank L., b. 1 Aug 1867
2. William P., b. 14 Aug 1875
3. Arthur, b. 23 May 1882; m.(1) JESSIE M. DUNTON, b. 6 Oct 1887;  
 m.(2) MARCHA V. STEWART, b. 21 May 1898; ch by Marcha:  
 Heath, b. 14 Oct 1907; DorothyMae, b. 27 May 1910.
4. Helen, b. 13 May 1888

Reference: N.P. VR; 1900 census; Foss.

- 145 EMMA F.<sup>9</sup> PRATT (William Luce<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 21 May 1868  
 d.  
 m. LLEWELLYN JOHNSON, b. 28 Sept 1861

Children (JOHNSON) born Strong:

1. Lorette A., b. 12 Feb 1886
2. Hazel E., b. 20 Feb 1891

Reference: N.V.- Strong Reg 1902; 1880 census.

## NINTH GENERATION

146 CLINTON B.<sup>9</sup> PRATT (William Luce<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 1880, Strong

d. after 1920

m. 14 September 1901, Auburn [see page 358]

CADDIE M. BEAN

b. 25 May 1875, Hudson

d. 17 November 1920, Brunswick

daughter of Willard O. and Rhuby [or Rhoda] (Darling) Bean

Issue unknown.

Clinton and Caddie had lived in Brunswick for 19 years when she died at 16 Bank Street. Willard Bean was born in Bangor and his wife was born in Hudson.

Reference: VS, MSA.

147 MILTON BUTLER<sup>9</sup> PRATT, D.D. (David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 22 January 1865, New Vineyard

d. 8 January 1957, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida; buried Fairview Cemetery, Amsterdam, New York

m.(1) 13 March 1887, North Conway, N.H. by his father, Rev. David Pratt

HELEN C. ["NELLIE"] EASTMAN

b. 16 May 1864, Sweden, Maine

d. 17 February 1938, Schenectady, N.Y.; bur Fairview Cem.  
daughter of Alfred and Ella V. (Chadwick) Eastman

m.(2) 26 July 1952, Schenectady, N.Y. by Rev. Walter Whitney, Eastern  
Parkway Methodist Church

CELIA FRENCH SMITH

b. 16 March 1893, Bucksport [see page 358]

daughter of Frank French and Cora (Hill) Smith

Children (PRATT):

- 230 1. Alfred Eastman, b. 11 Dec 1887, Scarborough
2. Edward Melville, b. 22 Apr 1889; d. 15 Dec 1934, bur Fairview Cem., Amsterdam, N.Y.; m. FLORENCE LOWE; 2 ch: Edward and Alice.
3. Isabel Edith, b. 22 Dec 1890; d. ; bur Fairview Cem., Amsterdam; m. PIERRE SIMKINS. No issue.
4. David Hillman, b. 12 June 1893; Dover; d. 1950's, bur Fairview Cem., Amsterdam; unm. He was an optician, resided N.Y. State
- 231 5. Abram Butler, b. 1 May 1895, North Andover, Mass.
6. Sarah Florence, b. 11 May 1902; died in infancy
7. George Kaufman, b. 24 July 1904; d. Thanksgiving Eve, 1913

Milton Butler Pratt received his early education in the schools of New Vineyard. After High School he spent two years at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, studying organ and voice. He had a fine tenor voice and always took great interest in the music in the churches he served as pastor.

Dr. Pratt was the fourth generation of Methodist preachers, a fact which had no little influence in his decision to enter the ministry. He received his license to preach in 1886 and was received into full connection with the Maine Methodist Conference in 1891.

In 1887 he married Helen Eastman, whose father was the proprietor of the Hotel Eastman at North Conway, New Hampshire. She was a teacher prior to her marriage,





MILTON BUTLER<sup>9</sup> PRATT, D.D.

and she shared the parsonage with him for fifty years. Dr. Pratt assumed his first ministerial post in 1887 at West Scarborough, Maine, followed by appointments at North Street, Gorham, and Dover [now Dover-Foxcroft].

From Maine he went to Massachusetts where he served churches at North Andover and Boston Street, Lynn. One article I have states that he studied at Boston University but he told me, and this is a direct quotation, "Failing health forced abandonment of college, but two years with Rev. James Nixon in my home enabled serious study." I do not know where he was living at the time, or who Rev. Nixon was, but I think he may have been connected with Boston University, and the two years of serious study may have been while Dr. Pratt was serving churches in North Andover and Lynn.

From Massachusetts he was called to Ohio where he served at First Church, Akron; East Liverpool, and Euclid Avenue, Cleveland. He was awarded the degree of Doctor of Divinity by Mt. Union College [a Methodist College in Alliance, Ohio ].

In 1907 Dr. Pratt transferred to the Northern New York Conference, where he served churches in Amsterdam; State Street, Troy; and First Church, Utica. He was a representative to the Methodist General Conference in 1912 and 1916. For a brief period during World War I he took a leave of absence and served as a Y.M.C.A. Chaplain.

# St. Paul's Church and Community House

Methodist Episcopal

SEVENTH STREET - OPPOSITE CITY HALL

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.



## Milton Butler Pratt, D. D., Pastor

RESIDENCE 635 SEVENTH STREET

TELEPHONES: RESIDENCE, 2174-J OFFICE 5652

REV. J. M. GARBELLANO, ITALIAN PASTOR

OFFICE, 1614 PINE AVENUE

TELEPHONE 3494

## MRS. BERTHA D. BARNER, SECRETARY

RESIDENCE, 567 NINTH STREET

J. H. VAN BROCKLIN, CUSTODIAN

TELEPHONE 5652

## MUSIC

CHARLOTTE M. GRINAGER, SOPRANO AND DIRECTOR LEON C. STARKEY, TENOR  
HELEN BRIDGMAN SMITH, CONTRALTO LINFORD W. MOORE, BASS  
MAUDE CANNON TURVER, ORGANIST

Volume IV

December 18, 1927

Number 45



After two years in charge of the Council of Protestant Churches in Worcester, Massachusetts, Dr. Pratt returned to New York where he became pastor of Spencer-Ripley Church in Rochester; Superintendent of the Buffalo District, and pastor of St. Paul's Church, Niagara Falls, from which he retired about 1930.

After his retirement he and Mrs. Pratt lived in Schenectady, New York until her death in 1938. Dr. Pratt spent the next twenty years in St. Petersburg, Florida. Here he was a member of several organizations including the Maine State Society of which he became president. His interest in public affairs and literature continued and he gathered around him a small group of those who held similar tastes. This soon became known as the "Pratt Club" and it continued until his death.

Dr. Pratt was recognized as a strong and convincing speaker both in and outside his churches. He preached at many revival services in his own pastorates as well as others. His vigorous style attracted many converts. During his ministries in Ohio he developed a series of formal addresses which he delivered to audiences in many cities. The two most notable were on Browning and Abraham Lincoln. He delivered the latter more than one hundred times. But his ministry and his preaching were his greatest concern and he evolved an oratorical style that attracted not only the members of his own congregation but also many from other churches. Nor were his interests limited to religious affairs. He took an active part in public issues that he believed involved great moral and social values such as prohibition, labor relations and even local political elections.

I [Celia (Smith) Pratt] was educated in Bucksport schools, including the East Maine Conference Seminary, a Methodist Institution no longer in existence. Later I graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston and it was our mutual interest in music and the Conservatory that brought us together. I first met Dr. Pratt at the Pratt Club in St. Petersburg. We were married in Schenectady and Dr. Pratt's four living children, Alfred, Isabel, David and Abram stood at the altar with us. As I did not meet Dr. Pratt until a number of years after his retirement, most of my information has been obtained from various sources which did not always agree. Dates have been especially difficult to verify.

--- Courtesy of Mrs. Milton B. Pratt ---

Dr. Pratt had a keen interest in genealogy, and he was a member of the Mayflower Society. He always kept in touch with his relatives and was a frequent visitor in Maine. As Dorothy (Zeller) Smith often said, "Rev. Milton Butler Pratt never forgot his New Vineyard cousins."

"And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither, and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper."

Psalms 1:3

"For the Father loveth the Son, and showeth him all things that himself doeth; and greater works than these will he show him, that ye may marvel."

John 5:20

(Text of the sermon entitled "The River and the Tree", which was delivered by Dr. Pratt on Sunday, November 3, 1929 at St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Niagara Falls, New York)

Reference: Mrs. Milton B. Pratt; Mrs. Butler H.-10 Pratt; Norman K.-11 Pratt; 1905 Register, No. Conway, N.H.; Eastman, C.J., 2:151; St. Paul's Church Bulletin, 1929; Mrs. Harry L.-10 Smith.

## NINTH GENERATION

148 ABRAM BELCHER<sup>9</sup> PRATT (David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 13 June 1867, New Vineyard

d. 11 May 1934, West Cumberland; bur Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth Foreside  
m. at Chatham, New Hampshire

OLIVE B. CHANDLER

b. 30 May 1866, Stow

d. 21 November 1947, Falmouth; bur Pine Grove Cemetery  
daughter of Stephen and Abbie (Brickell) Chandler

## Children (PRATT):

1. Hugh, b. 11 Oct 1892; d. 28 Dec 1982; bur Pine Grove Cem.
2. Lewis Blynn, b. 17 Nov 1893; d. 10 Feb 1894; bur Pine Grove Cem.
- 232 3. Wellington Chandler, b. 27 Nov 1895, Jackson, N.H.
- 233 4. Butler Hillman, b. 19 Nov 1898, Jackson, N.H.
5. Milton Belcher, b. 10 July 1910, Falmouth; m. ADA RENY; one ch:  
Jo-Ann, who m. DANIEL KECK. The Kecks have an adopted  
daughter, Amy, b. c1974. Daniel is Dean at Carthage College,  
Kenosha, Wisc., and they are members of the Lutheran Church.

Reference: Mrs. Butler H.<sup>10</sup> Pratt, from the Family Bible; VS, MSA.



ABRAM B.<sup>9</sup> and OLIVE (CHANDLER) PRATT  
WELLINGTON CHANDLER<sup>10</sup> PRATT



MILTON BELCHER<sup>10</sup> PRATT  
(One year old, 25 pounds)



## NINTH GENERATION

149 MARY H.<sup>9</sup> LUCE (Lt. David<sup>8</sup>, Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1854

d.24 March 1929; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

m.

WILLIAM MORTON

b. 5 July 1850 [gs 1847]

d.12 December 1924; buried Notch Cemetery

Children (MORTON):

1. Charles O., b. 5 Nov 1873 [gs 1871]; m. Minnie ( ), b. 1876; d. 1933,  
both bur Notch Cem. Son Clarence O., 1909-1910. Charles d. 1962
2. Clarence E., b. 4 Feb 1875; d. 1958; m. Grace B., b. 1882; d. 1972

Reference: 1902 Reg. New Vineyard; gs; New Vineyard VR.

150 CHARLES D.<sup>9</sup> LUCE (Lt. David<sup>8</sup>, Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>) See #105, p. 138

151 MILTON L.<sup>9</sup> LUCE (Justin<sup>8</sup>, Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 June 1876

d. 13 May 1944, Hartford

m. 8 June 1904, Hartford

BESSIE HOWARD

Child (LUCE):

1. Velma, b. 19 March 1908; m. 8 Nov 1956 A. RAYMOND KEENE

Reference: Alice Stewart; Bride's Index.

152 EDNA A.<sup>9</sup> LUCE (Justin<sup>8</sup>, Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 October 1880

d. Paris, Maine

m. 30 March 1912

NEWTON CUMMINGS

b. 30 November 1886

d. 17 December 1956, Farmington

Child (CUMMINGS):

1. Evelyn, b. 18 Sept 1913 (adopted daughter); m.25 June 1933 DONALD L.  
BROWN. Known child: Barbara, b. 15 Dec 1934; m. FREDERICK  
SAYWARD.

Reference: Alice Stewart.

## NINTH GENERATION

153 FRED C.<sup>9</sup> LUCE (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 July 1882, New Vineyard

d. 1 May 1929, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery

m.(1) 6 June 1905, Mercer, by Henry T. Croswell, J.P.

MAMIE BENNETT

b. 20 March 1877, West Farmington

d. 10 September 1910; dau of John and Mary (Mahoney) Bennett

m.(2) 28 December 1911, Strong, by Rev. Weston P. Holman

ELLA (LEAVITT) SMITH

b. 3 November 1887, New Vineyard

d. 10 January 1966, New Vineyard; bur Notch Cemetery  
daughter of Albert P. and Laura A. (Luce) Leavitt

Child (LUCE) by Mamie:

234 1. Alice, b. 5 March 1906

Fred Luce owned a General Store in New Vineyard.

Reference: Alice (Luce) Horn; VS, MSA; ME Register 1914-15, p. 477.

154 DAVID LINCOLN<sup>9</sup> GOULD (Elizabeth H.<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. c1861, Bangor

d.

m. WINIFRED HAVEY

b. Ireland

Children (GOULD) probably born Bangor:

1. David F., b. He was a Patent Attorney in Bangor

2. Margaret

235 3. Frederick, b. 7 Sept 1885

4. Zita L., b. c1901; m. 8 May 1920 at Bangor by Ashley A. Smith,  
LEROY P. McCABE, b. c1898, Hermon; son of John C. and Al-  
berta A. (Hammond) McCabe; Zita was a clerk and Leroy a farmer  
and nurseryman at the time of their marriage. Issue unknown.

5. Elizabeth, died in childhood

6. Edward M., married; one son Lewis M. Gould who served in the U.S.  
Air Force and had 3 ch: Lewis Jr., Elizabeth and Gwendolyn.

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; marriage cert. of Zita Gould.

155 MARY DAVIS<sup>9</sup> SWAN (Susan Pratt<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 January 1866, Beverly, Massachusetts

d. 20 April 1946, Beverly

m. at Beverly

CHARLES H. WOODBURY

b. 23 November 1864

d. 30 October 1930, Beverly

son of Henry P. and Nancy B. (Woodbury) Woodbury

Children (WOODBURY) born Beverly, Massachusetts:

1. Susan B., b. 11 June 1886; d. 10 June 1951, Beverly; unmarried



## NINTH GENERATION

2. Eleanor Louise, b. 16 February 1888; d. 8 April 1944 at Beverly;  
m. HAROLD KENYON, who m (2) and res. Laconia, N.H.
- 236 3. George H., b. 1 March 1889
4. Thomas L., b. 20 June 1894; d. 13 Sept 1953, Beverly, unm. He served in WWI and was manager of Beverly theaters. He and his sister Susan died in the home in which they were born at 37 Bartlett St.

Charlie Woodbury was a clerk in the Massachusetts Sgt. of Arms Office at the State house in Boston for 17 years, and persisted in going into Boston every day, in spite of a heart condition, until 2 months before his death. The Woodburys lived at 37 Bartlett Street in the old Wallis homestead, which had wrought iron spiral staircase and a huge fireplace with brick ovens. This home has since passed out of the family and remodeled into an apartment house.

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.



FOUR GENERATIONS: GEORGE SWAN, MARY<sup>9</sup> (SWAN) WOODBURY,  
GEORGE H.<sup>10</sup> WOODBURY, DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> (WOODBURY) PARTHUM

back: OLIVE (SWAN) <sup>E</sup>WALLIS FRANKLIN W. SWAN  
front: GEORGE SWAN MARY D. (SWAN) WOODBURY

GEORGE SWAN'S 90th BIRTHDAY, 26 APRIL 1931

- 156 FRANKLIN WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> SWAN (Susan Pratt<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 February 1868, Beverly, Massachusetts

d. 4 April 1950, Beverly

m. 10 April 1896, Beverly

MARY ELLA SMITH

b. 8 August 1871, Beverly

d. 2 January 1935, Beverly

daughter of Edward and Nancy (Allen) Smith

Children (SWAN) born Beverly

237 1. Edward Franklin, b. 3 Sept 1896

238 2. George Rayburn, b. 12 June 1903

3. Marjorie, b. 5 Sept 1904. She was Supervisor at the Beverly School for the Deaf until her retirement

239 4. Allan Ober, b. 7 Nov 1908

Frank Swan was clerk for the Beverly Water Board for many years. They resided

## NINTH GENERATION

at 8 James Street, Beverly, in a house built for them by his father, George Swan.

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.



OLIVE WALLIS (SWAN) ELLIS



FRANKLIN WEBSTER SWAN

157 OLIVE WALLIS<sup>9</sup> SWAN (Susan Pratt<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 January 1879, Beverly, Massachusetts

d. 12 February 1951, Bourne, Mass.; bur Beverly Central Cemetery

m. 21 August 1900, Beverly

MERTON EUGENE ELLIS

b. 12 September 1872, Guilford, Maine

d. 5 May 1961, Bourne; bur Beverly Central Cemetery

son of Columbus Washington and Clara Elizabeth (Cobb) Ellis

Child (ELLIS):

240 1. Clara Francis, b. 18 June 1902, Beverly

Merton Ellis graduated from the University of Maine as a mechanical engineer. He was foreman at United Shoe Machine Company in Beverly for 57 years, retiring at the age of 77. They resided at 25 Peabody Avenue, Beverly, in the house built for them by both their fathers. He died at the home of his daughter at Pocasset, town of Bourne.

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.



158 MARY ORELLA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

*Mary Chitty*  
(1909)

b. 12 June 1867 [or 66], Northern Indiana

d. 21 February 1934, near Rochester, Thurston Co., Washington

m. 7 March 1886, prob Pratt, Kansas

HARRY CRAWFORD CHITTY

b. 3 March 1866, Indiana

d. 27 September 1926, Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash.

son of James Benjamin and Elizabeth (Crawford) Chitty

Children (CHITTY):

241 1. Artemus James ["A.J."], b. 3 Mar 1887. Pratt County, Kansas

242 2. Virtue Elizabeth ["Bessie"], b. 25 June 1889, Barber Co., Kansas

243 3. Frank Ellsworth, b. 17 June 1893, Indian Territory

244 4. Versia, b. 22 Mar 1895, Lane Co., Kansas

245 5. Fred F., b. 25 June 1898, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas

Mary was an ordained minister and started a Sunday School in every place in which they settled. Living was poor in the early years of their marriage and, like most of the pioneers in Kansas, they experienced devastating tornadoes and had only buffalo chips for fuel. Christmas gifts were limited to an orange, or perhaps a pair of gloves. Harry descended from Southern Plantation owners. After the Emancipation, Chitty slaves begged to remain with their former owners and stayed on at the Plantation for some time.

159 FRED EMELAH<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>) [See page 358]

b. 2 December 1868, Indiana

d. 25 February 1936, Azusa, Los Angeles County, California

m. 2 March 1892, Bartelsville, Kansas

MINNIE BELLE CYPHERS

b. 20 July 1870, Springfield, Indiana

d. 18 May 1964, Tonasket, Okanogan Co., Washington

daughter of Lloyd and Elizabeth (Hull) Cyphers

Children (PRATT):

246 1. Edna Pamela, b. 14 Dec 1893, Edna, Labette Co., Kansas

247 2. Lloyd Artemus, b. 16 Aug 1895, Little Rock, Arkansas

248 3. Earl Clinton, b. 12 Oct 1897, Wagoner, Indian Terr., Oklahoma

249 4. Virtue Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan 1900, Wagoner, Indian Territory, Okla.

5. Emelah Mae, b. 29 April 1902, Wagoner, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; d. 18 Oct 1966, Tonasket, Wash.; m. (1) 23 Sept 1920, Pendleton, Ore., ARCHIBALD DUNLAP; m. (2) 14 Dec 1933 at Olympia, Wash., CHARLIE LEROY FOOTE, son of George W. and Stella (Homer); m. (3) EMMETT BOYD, who served in the Navy and d. May 1963. Emelah was a waitress for years and lived with her mother after Emmett died. She had no issue.

250 6. Fred John, b. 21 June 1905, Wagoner, Indian Territory, Oklahoma

7. Myrtle Bell, b. 1907, Spokane, Wash.; d. 1910, Chesaw, Wash.

251 8. Milton Fay, b. 9 April 1910, Chesaw, Okanogan Co., Washington

9. Etha William, b. 29 Mar 1912, Chesaw, Wash.; m. (1) Nov 1935,

HELEN STALDER; m. (2) 10 June 1942, IDA MARIE (FOOTE)

HOWE, dau of George W. and Stella (Homer) Foote and sister of

Emelah Pratt's 2nd husband. One ch. by Helend. at birth. Etha ad-

opted Melvin, Ida's son by her first husband who was killed in a plane wreck.

10. Minnie May, b. 3 Oct 1914, Chesaw, Wash., m. 29 June 1935,

CLARENCE CLIFFORD PEARSON. Res. Wauconda, Washington.

## NINTH GENERATION

Fred was named after his aunt's husband, Frederick Emelah Stroh. He and Minnie went from Kansas to Indian Territory where Fred and his brother George worked as cattlemen, and were foremen for Smith Brothers for many years. They went by train to Washington State in March 1907, took up adjoining homesteads in Okanogan County and bought and sold cattle to the same men for 39 years. After Fred died Minnie went to the Philippines, where her son Lloyd was head of mining operations out of Baguio. She had no fear of the head-hunters who still plied their trade there. She raised a grand-niece, Mamie Hensey, whom she called "her girl".

160 REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 March 1871, Kansas

d. 3 April 1932, Oroville, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 16 September 1894, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma [Indian Ter.]

MAUDE MUSETTA EVANS

b. 14 September 1876, Piqueway, Washington

d. October 1930 near Oroville, Washington

daughter of William G. and Mary (Harpes) Evans

Children (PRATT):

252 1. Arthur William, b. 15 Sept 1895, Stillwater, Oklahoma

253 2. Walter Benjamin, b. 12 Nov 1910, Chesaw, Washington

3. George Pryor, b. 19 Oct 1912, Molson, Okanogan Co., Wash.;  
m. 1 Oct 1949 FLORENCE ANGELINE BOEHNLEIN, b. 24 Mar  
1908, Louisville, Kentucky, dau of Andrew and Louise (Hess)  
Boehnlein. No issue. George was a salesman in a furniture  
store, and he is the family historian.

254 4. Bert Dale, b. 17 June 1914, Molson, Washington

255 5. Clarence Ira, b. 13 July 1917, Molson, Washington

6. Gale, b. 1919; died at 6 weeks

George and Maud went to Spokane by train in 1905 and on to Molson in 1907 by covered wagon. George was a religious man and was ordained a Holiness Minister in Indian Territory, Oklahoma; later he was with the Assembly of God in Washington. He worked with his brother Fred as a cattleman on ranches, and also as a dairyman.

161 GERTRUDE ARDELLA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 August 1874

d. 10 April 1953, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m.

CLYDE RAIN BILLUPS

b. 12 November 1868

d. 13 March 1945, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

Children (BILLUPS):

256 1. Zieda, b. 21 June 1894

257 2. Creda Elizabeth, b. 25 May, 1896, Cherokee Nation, now Oklahoma

258 3. Zelda, b. 12 Feb 1902

259 4. Beulah Flo, b. 26 Feb 1910

Clyde Billups was a cowboy. His middle name was given to him as a baby by an Indian Chief.



## NINTH GENERATION

162 ETTA ROSELLA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 November 1878, Kansas

d. 11 June 1951

m. 31 December 1898, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

WILLIAM ROBERT TORRANCE

b. 30 October 1871, Taylorville, Christian Co., Illinois

d.

Children (TORRANCE) born Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma:

1. Mary Edith, b. 21 Sept 1897; d. 2 Sept 1960, Bend, Ore.; m. 1916  
GEORGE DYER, d. 1966; ch: Doris, b. Sept 1917, m. THOMAS  
JAMES ABERNATHY, 3 ch; Roy A., d. 1960's; Don A.
- 260 2. Herbert Alfred, b. 3 Sept 1899
3. Bernice Bessie, b. 24 June 1901, m. RUSSELL HAMILTON; one ch.  
Glen R. who was a printer for the Spokesman Review, Seattle,  
m. Pat ( ), had 3 children.
4. George William, b. 21 Mar 1903; d. 30 May 1969, Long Beach, Calif.;  
m. Ann ( ); ch: Richard G., d. ae 22, Larry.
5. Agnes Mildred, b. 22 Nov 1907, Spokane; m. GUS A. ADOLPHSON,  
who worked in a flour mill; ch: Robert D., a newspaperman with the  
Seattle Chronicle, m. Rae ( ) and had 4 children.

Etta's first name was Esther, but she was known as Etta. She ran a small grocery store, and according to her niece, Freda Boday, "she was a special person, just hearing my father talk about her lovingly."

163 WALLACE CENTER<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1885, probably Pratt County, Kansas

d. 13 August 1934, Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi; buried Sandhill Cemetery next to the Methodist Church in Philadelphia

m.

OLIVE MAY JOHNSON

b. 30 June 1882, Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas

d. 24 September 1959, Phoenix, Arizona; buried Mesa, Arizona  
daughter of Albert and Martha Jane (Ely) Johnson

Children (PRATT):

- 261 1. Ella May, b. 1906, Stillwater, Oklahoma
- 262 2. Roy Munroe, b. 9 Feb 1907, Stillwater, Oklahoma
3. Ida Marie, b. 10 Aug 1908 [ded]; d. 4 Aug 1921, Enterprise,  
Oregon, drowned in St. Joseph's Lake; buried Enterprise.
- 263 4. Vera Irene, b. 12 July 1911, Molson, Washington
- 264 5. Bertha Pearl, b. 21 Aug 1914, Molson, Washington
- 265 6. Margaret Opal, b. 14 July 1919, Enterprise, Oregon

Wallace Pratt was an Evangelist lay minister and he was a very effective speaker. He worked as a salesman and owned oil lands in Montana in 1924. He was a very friendly man who "never knew a stranger". Olive, known as "Ollie", had typhoid fever in 1908 and was ill for over a year. She was a wonderful wife and mother. Her father was born in Stockholm, Sweden and came to America at the age of nineteen. Ollie married again after Wallace died. Her second husband pre-deceased her.

## NINTH GENERATION

164 EDWARD<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 April 1886, Pratt County, Kansas or Sulphur Springs, Arkansas  
 d. 1944, LaGrande, Union County, Oregon

m. (1) c1915, Molson, Washington; divorced in 1920's

MARY ETTA (SPIETH) GOWEN

b. 8 July 1892, Defiance, Ohio

d. 10 December 1969, Oroville, Washington

m. (2)

ROSE GRAVES

Children (PRATT) by Mary:

1. Rose, d. at the age of 9 following an appendectomy

2. Infant, d. at birth

3. Infant, d. at birth

266 4. Mary Lucille, b. Aug 5, 1918, Molson, Washington.

In 1908, Eddie went up near the Canadian border and took up homestead land. He later worked as a bricklayer, and had a dairy farm at the time of his death. Mary Etta Gowen's husband died in the first year of their marriage and a son, Charles, was born posthumously, probably early in 1910. Eddie and Rose had no children. He was loved by all his folks, and lived on and off with his niece, Edna (Pratt) Nelson.

165 CLAUD CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 June 1889, Indian Territory, Oklahoma

d. 29 September 1955, Phoenix, Arizona; bur in Tempe, Arizona

m. 25 December 1908, Fairfield, Spokane County, Washington

JUNIA ISABELLE GASKILL

b. 27 December 1890, Missouri

d. 24 May 1965, Livingston, Merced County, California

daughter of William and Mary E. (Herring) Gaskill

Children (PRATT) born Washington State:

1. Daughter, stillborn, 1910

267 2. Victor Munroe, b. 26 Dec 1910

268 3. Ray Forest, b. 25 June 1913, Molson

269 4. Frances Irene, b. 16 Apr 1915

270 5. Freda Iola, b. 10 Dec 1916

6. Junia Claudine, d. in infancy

7. Goldie Virtue, d. in infancy

271 8. Clifford William, b. 1 March 1921, Colfax, Whitman County

272 9. Florence May, b. 23 Nov 1922

273 10. Robert Leo, b. 25 Feb 1924, Centralia

11. Infant

12. Claud Clifford, Jr., b. 29 July 1928; n.f.i.

At the age of 19 Claud went to work in an art-glass factory for two years and helped support his parents while his father was ill. He later became a preacher. He was a huge man and possessed a sense of "Yankee ingenuity", buying up job lots of material and building fine houses. Junia was a sister of Jesse Gaskill who m. #178.



## NINTH GENERATION

166 SYLVIA LOUELLA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 September 1873

d. 9 January 1949, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. about 1889, perhaps at Edna, Kansas

CHARLES WESLEY BUCK

b. 16 August 1868

d. 9 September 1936, near N. Miami, Oklahoma

Children (BUCK):

1. Alvin Ephraim, b. 3 Sept 1893; d.y.
- 274 2. Emily Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov 1894
- 275 3. Edith Pearl, b. 22 Nov 1897, Joplin, Missouri
4. David Walter, b. 16 Mar 1900; d.y.
- 276 5. Everett Dallas, twin, b. 13 Feb 1904, Drywood, Kansas
- 277 6. Eva Alice, twin, b. 13 Feb 1904, Drywood, Kansas
- 278 7. Florence Ethel, b. 28 Oct 1906
- 279 8. Leslie Elmer, b. 18 May 1908, Drywood, Kansas
- 280 9. Hazel Marie, b. 1 Nov 1911, Hepler, Kansas
10. Delbert Earl, b. 3 May 1913; d. ae 1 or 2 yrs
11. Zelda Faye, b. 14 Apr 1914, N. Miami, Oklahoma; d. 17 May 1968, Welch, Okla.; m. 25 Apr 1937, Baxter Springs, Kas, JOHN E HARRINGTON, b. 14 Mar 1893, Pocahontas, Ark.; d. 12 Oct 1970, Miami; son of George Marion and Sarah Elizabeth (Cardwell) Harrington. No issue.

167 ZIEDA ADELLA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 January 1877, prob. Edna, Labette County, Kansas

d. 5 December 1968, Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana

m. January 1900, Sulphur Springs, Benton County, Ark., as his 2nd wife

OTHO M. JOHNSON

b. 22 June 1863, Clinton, Illinois

d. 3 October 1955, Gueydan, Louisiana

son of P.H. and Nancy (Bridges) Johnson

No issue.

Otho Johnson was a carpenter. Zieda was a member of the Vermillion Rebekah Lodge and was an expert quilter. She and Otho were active in the community and the Gueydan Methodist Church, where there is now a window in their memory.

168 ALBERTHA ["Bertha"]<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 September 1878 near Edna, Labette County, Kansas

d. 12 November 1954, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas

m. 24 June 1897, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri

LEONARD MELVIN McCULLAUGH

b. 23 November 1874, Ohio

d. 12 December 1942, Alamo, Hidalgo County, Texas

son of Silas and Mary (Garfield) McCullaugh

Children (McCULLAUGH):

- 281 1. Myrtle Ardella ["Mona"], b. 8 Jan 1899, Lenapah, Oklahoma
2. Lillian Dean, b. 8 July 1901, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas; d. July 1902, Drywood, Kansas

## NINTH GENERATION

3. Gladys Hazel, b. 10 July 1903, Baxter Springs, Kan., d. 1906
4. Melvin Glen, b. 26 Aug 1905, Baxter Springs, Kan., d. 1907

The family moved from Oklahoma to Coats, Pratt Co., Kansas, then to Ashland, Clark County, Kansas.

169 MYRTLE I.<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 May 1880, Kansas  
 d. 18 May 1965, Oroville, Butte County, California  
 m.

STEVEN MORRIS McCULLAUGH

b. 28 August 1874, Ohio [date according to gravestone]  
 d. 17 May 1956, Oroville, Butte County, California  
 son of Silas and Mary (Garfield) McCullaugh

Children (McCullaugh):

1. Lois, m. SHERMAN LUTHER MAULDIN who was b. 30 Mar 1892, Arkansas; d. 18 Jan 1970, Oroville, Cal.; bur Memorial Park Cemetery, Rev. A.J. Moore, Pastor of the First Pentacostal Church of God officiated at his funeral. Child: Opal (Mauldin) GRAY, who had one dau Bonnie Jean (Gray) GORDON, 8 grandchildren, and 16 gr grandchildren. [see page 358]
- 282 2. Belvia May, b. 8 June 1902, Missouri
- 283 3. Clifford Lenn ("Smokie"), b. 1 Sept 1904, Drywood, Kansas
4. Jesse Ephraim, b. c1906; d. 1922/3 ae 16, by falling on a pitchfork
- 284 5. Inez Louise, b. 10 March 1913, Miami, Oklahoma
- 285 6. Myrtle ("Myrtie")
7. Georgia, m. BILL WINDLE; ch: Janet and 10 others
- 286 8. Rheba Alberta, b. 10 June 1921, Bernice, Ottawa Co., Oklahoma

Steven McCullaugh was an oil well driller (left-handed), and brother to the husbands of #168 and #170.

170 ELSIE ALVIRA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 February 1882, Hepler, Crawford County, Kansas  
 d. c1950  
 m.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McCULLAUGH [or Joseph Benjamin]

b. Toledo, Ohio  
 d.

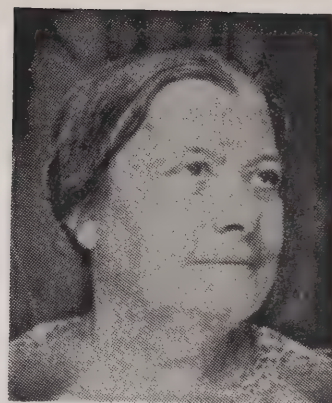
son of Silas and Mary (Garfield) McCullaugh

Children (McCullaugh):

1. William B.; m., one son
2. Charles [deceased by c1970]
3. Robert Russell, b. 14 Aug 1906, Lincolnville, Okla.; d. 22 May 1970, Taft, Kern Co., Cal., bur West Side Cem.; m. ELSIE LAVON EVANS. He worked in the oil fields for 20 years.
4. Dennis [deceased by c1970]
5. Pearl (McCullaugh) WILSON; res California, had prob 2 sons
6. Raymond, res. Oroville, California 1970; formerly Baxter Sprgs, Kansas.



## NINTH GENERATION



SUSIE (PRATT) WILLIAMS

171 SUSIE EVESTA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 September 1883, Hepler, Crawford Co., Kansas  
 d. 1944, Miami, Ottawa Co., Oklahoma  
 m. 1901/1902, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas

JOHN EVERETT WILLIAMS

b. 26 July 1882, Lincoln Nebraska or in Iowa  
 d. 17 January 1938, Miami, Ottawa Co., Okla.  
 son of Abraham Lincoln and Esther (Davis) Williams  
 ["Hester"]

Children (WILLIAMS):

- 287 1. Maggie LuElla, b. 21 June 1904, Hepler, Kansas
- 2. Lena Faye, b. 13 April 1907, Missouri; d. aft Oct 1969; m. \_\_\_\_\_ MILLER; ch: 7 daus, among whom Mrs. Kay Pillam and Mrs. Carl Gunnels (Carol), one son. Said to have had 9 ch, 28 grch, 2 gg grch.
- 3. Lloyd Guy, b. 20 Nov 1909, Drywood Creek, Kansas; m. 10 Apr 1937, Commerce, Oklahoma by Rev. Harry A. Rogers, Assembly of God Church, MAUDE FERRELL; ch: Lenora Mildred (Williams) PARKE.
- 288 4. Chloe May, b. 2 Dec 1911, Arcadia, Crawford Co., Kansas
- 289 5. Bertha Hester, b. 31 Oct 1912, Red Coal Camp, Kansas
- 290 6. Bernice Cleo, b. 17 May 1915, Kansas
- 291 7. John Edward, b. 24 July 1917, at Mine #2 Domestic, in Kansas
- 291a 8. Cleason Abraham, b. 24 March 1919, Coalville, Kansas
- 292 9. Lawrence Stacy, b. 16 Aug 1921, Coalville, Kansas

172 ARMIDA ELIZABETH [LIZZIE]<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 31 August 1888, Pratt, Kansas  
 d. 22 March 1942, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma  
 m. 1905/6, Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas

WILLIAM ISAAC FULCHER

b. 7 May 1883, Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri  
 d. 19 June 1964, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma  
 son of William Luther and Eliza Jane (Fields) Fulcher

Children (FULCHER):

- 1. Oliver Floyd, b. 15 July 1907, Galena, Kansas; d. 1 Sept 1956, Carthage, Mo.; m. 1928, Miami, Okla., ETHEL MAY ANDREW, who was b. on a farm near Cassville, Mo., 1908. No issue. Oliver was a farmer and miner. He had curly auburn hair, brown eyes, fair complexion; was 5'10" tall and about 145 lbs. According to his brother Elmer, he was keen witted, full of fun, and "his analytical judgment of human nature, coupled with a sense of humor, made him a real character".
- 293 2. Clarence Earl, b. 28 Feb 1909, Carrollton, Missouri
- 3. Elmer Thomas, b. 17 Jan 1911, Hepler, Kan.; m. 25 Dec 1938, Picher, Okla., MAXINE CARLITA CLARK, b. 12 Dec 1920, Miami, Okla., dau of Arvel and Lula May (Holcombe) Clark. Elmer tormented his father into teaching him the barber's trade when he was 14. His first purchase with his earnings was a piano and a year of instruct-

## NINTH GENERATION

ion. He played the piano and organ for church services. He is 5' 6½" tall and weighs 190 pounds (1970). After 45 years as a barber in Oklahoma and California he retired on 13 January 1970, and he and his wife planned to pursue a ministry for children in Joplin, Missouri. They had no issue.

4. Edgar Willis, b. 16 June 1916, Commerce, Okla.; m. 1935 FERN MAY RHODES: ch: dau b. c1943, m. with ch., res. northern Cal.; son, m. San Pedro, Cal. and has been in service; dau b. c1954 called "Bunny". Edgar was a large man - 6', 230 lbs - and played football in H.S. In 1970 he was Campus Administrator at College of the Redwoods, Eureka, Cal. Fern was also employed in supervision at the college.

Elizabeth Pratt Fulcher was a preacher and a most devout Christian. Her son Elmer said of her "...she was a wonderful mother, and although she had no higher education she inherited all the finer traits that culture and refinement bring." William spent his youth on a farm in Joplin, Missouri, and became a barber in his uncle's shop in Galena, Kansas, in 1906. He continued his trade at Commerce, Okla., retiring after 45 years of barbering. "He was a wonderful father, and a prince of a man." Their children were raised in a very reserved and strict religious environment.

173 CLINTON EARL<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 January 1893

d. December 1936 or 15 October 1938

m.(1) LOIS GERTRUDE ( )

b. 23 December 1899; she m.(2) \_\_\_\_\_ FITZWALD

m.(2) ELIZABETH HARPER

b. Miami, Oklahoma; d. Oregon

Children (PRATT):

1. John, n.f.i.

294 2. Earline Jewel

174 IDA EMMA PEARL MAY<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 June 1894, Sulpher Springs, Benton Co., Ark., or over the line in Mo.

d. c1974

m.(1) 18 July 1912

OLIVER PERRY MISHLER

b. 25 August 1887, Cherokee County, Kansas

d. 30 May 1953, Oroville, Butte County, California

son of Elias and Mary Jane (Jerrett) Mishler

m.(2) 22 April 1957, Oroville, Butte County, California

JAMES BURTON RICE

b. 12 May 1881, California

son of \_\_\_\_\_ and Katherine (Borham) Bristo Rice

Children (MISHLER):

295 1. Beulah, b. 8 March 1913, Commerce, Oklahoma

296 2. Arthur Earl, b. 16 May 1915, Commerce, Oklahoma

3. Elsie, b. 11 Nov 1917, Baxter Spgs., Kan.; m. 31 May 1953, Carson City, Nev., JACK DEAN HOPPER, b. 6 Nov 1925, Palermo, Cal., s/o John and Myrtle (Baldwin). No issue.

4. Irene Frances (twin), b. 1 Mar 1919/20; d. infancy

5. Lorene May (twin), b. 1 Mar 1919/20; d. infancy



## NINTH GENERATION

- 6. Doris Jean, b. 18 June 1927, Commerce. Okla.; d. at 2 years
- 297 7. Maydene, b. 2 April 1929
- 298 8. Ethel Mae, b. 29 March 1933, Baxter Springs, Kansas

Emma Pearl attended public school in Lincoln Twp., Crawford Co., Kansas when she was 12 years old, living with her sister Sylvia. She loves to fish and work in her garden. Oliver was a driller and drilled wells for water and ore.

175 CLEMENT ROY<sup>9</sup> CHAPMAN (Ida May<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 6 December 1878, Pottawatomie County, Kansas
- d. 20 January 1945, Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana
- m.(1) 20 January 1899, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington  
SARAH ELLA LEE
  - b. 21 April 1878, Oregon Territory
  - d. 23 January 1937, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana
  - dau of George Washington and Catherine Lavinia (Hyden) Lee
- m.(2) CORA ( ) ALLEN, a widow. No issue.

Children (CHAPMAN), first six born Fairfield, Spokane County, Washington:

- 299 1. Delbert Roy, b. 12 Dec 1899
- 2. William, stillborn 10 Jan 1901
- 300 3. Clarice Clarinda, b. 22 July 1902
- 301 4. Delia Ella, b. 28 Feb 1904
- 302 5. Ida Olive, b. 17 Dec 1905
- 303 6. Orvis Alverson, b. 10 June 1908
- 304 7. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 22 Mar 1910, Mica Peak, Washington
- 305 8. John William, b. 8 Apr 1912, Trochee, Alberta, Canada
- 306 9. Stanley James, b. 19 Oct 1914, Fairfield, Spokane Co., Wash.
- 10. Horace Zene, b. 12 Dec 1916, Fairfield, Wash., d. 5 Feb 1937,  
Bigfork, Montana
- 307 11. Martha Jane, b. 15 Oct 1918, Sand Point, Montana

Reference: Mrs. Donald-11 Mosher; Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.

176 DELBERT ["BERTIE"] ERWIN<sup>9</sup> CHAPMAN (Ida May<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 22 March 1881, Butler City, Pratt County, Kansas
- d. 31 January 1945, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington
- m. 5 November 1905, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington  
LAURA JAY HUBBARD
  - b. 31 December 1878, Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., Washington
  - d. 4 January 1952, Kendrick, Latah Co., Idaho
  - daughter of James and Corrinah (King) Hubbard

Children (CHAPMAN):

- 308 1. Delora Jay, b. 11 Sept 1906
- 309 2. Corrinah May, b. 29 Sept 1908, Colfax, Washington
- 310 3. Cornelia Dot, b. 9 April 1910, Lapwai, Idaho
- 311 4. Stella Meta, twin, b. 4 May 1912, Alberta, Canada
- 312 5. Della Leta, twin, b. 4 May 1912, Alberta, Canada
- 313 6. Laurabelle, b. 13 June 1914, Trochu, Alberta, Canada
- 314 7. Maxine Lois, b. 23 Dec 1916
- 315 8. Carol Normadean, b. 7 July 1922

Bertie received his education at the Church of God Boarding School, a school for minister's children in Colfax, Washington. He was a carpenter. Laura's parents came

## NINTH GENERATION

West in separate wagon trains and later met. Her mother told many tales of experiences with Indians. Bertie and Laura migrated to Canada when Dot was a baby.

177 REV. CLINTON KESTER<sup>9</sup> CHAPMAN (Ida May<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 August 1886, Grant Township, Pratt County, Kansas

d. 18 March 1964, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

m. 12 July 1906, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, by G.A. Giddings

MAUDE COOPER

b. 9 April 1889, Leon, Butler County, Kansas

d.

daughter of Thomas W. and Martha Jane (Edwards) Cooper

Children (CHAPMAN):

316 1. Osee Helen, b. 21 April 1907, Los Angeles, California

317 2. Arlo Kester, b. 8 July 1909, Daisey, Stevens Co., California

3. Chester Irwin, b. 7 Jan 1912, Trochu Valley, Alberta, Canada;  
d. 4 April 1912

318 4. Oona Janet, b. 14 Aug 1913, Colfax, Washington

319 5. Milo L., b. 25 July 1915, Troy, Latah County, Idaho

320 6. Opal Ruth, b. 23 July 1920, Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon

Rev. Chapman was a minister of the Church of God. He served five short terms and then ten years in Eugene, Oregon. He was in Oakland, California for twelve years before he retired in 1953 because of ill health.

178 IDA MAY<sup>9</sup> CHAPMAN (Ida May<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 March 1892, Sherman, Lincoln County, Washington

d. 1 November 1943/4, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 11 March 1909 [Easter] at Fairfield, Spokane Co., Washington, by her father

JESSE EVERETT GASKILL

b. 28 February 1885, Maryville, San Juan County, Washington

d. 8 September 1967, Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., Wash.

son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Herring) Gaskill

*Ida Chapman*

(1908)

Children (GASKILL):

321 1. Vera Loretta, b. 21 March 1910, delivered by her grandmother at  
Colfax, Whitman County, Washington

322 2. Nettie Irene, b. 28 May 1911, Trochu, Alberta, Canada

323 3. Milton Lester, b. 16 Feb 1913, Trochu, Alberta, Canada

4. Floyd Alverson, b. 17 Feb 1915, Caldwell or Moscow, Idaho;  
d. 10/12 Feb 1970, Eureka, Humboldt Co., Calif.; m. 3 July  
1937 as her 2nd husband, MARGARET RIST, b. 23 Feb 1913,  
in Iowa. No issue. He was a logger and ex-rodeo rider. They  
div. c1965; she remarried. Her son, Donald Johnson, b. 25 Feb  
1933 in Glenwood, Iowa, was adopted by Floyd and always lived  
with him.

324 5. Oren Albert, b. 24 Oct 1918, Chesaw, Okanogan Co., Washington

325 6. Doris Winifred, b. 9 Nov 1921, Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Wash.

Ida May did not meet the Gaskills until her father's pastorate in Fairfield, Wash. Jesse Gaskill's sister Junia married #165 (Claud Pratt). Jesse worked in the woods as a young man; he had a septic tank cleaning business in later years.



## NINTH GENERATION

179 GLADYS ANNA<sup>9</sup> CHAPMAN (Ida May<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 March 1899, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington

d. 23 August 1953, Rochester, Thurston County, Washington

m. 30 October 1920, LaGrande, Wallowa Co., Ore., by Rev. Clinton Chapman

DONALD WESLEY JAMES

b. 5/7 February 1892, Tenino, Thurston County, Washington

d. October 1959, Olympia, Washington at VA Hospital

Children (JAMES):

326 1. Verla Mae, b. 17/18 Sept 1921, Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Oregon

2. Helen Marie, b. 21 Feb 1925, Olympia, Washington; d. 2 May 1939

327 3. Richard ["Dick"] Laverne, b. 12 Apr 1926, Olympia, Washington

Don was a Private in the army during WWI, stationed at Ft. Lewis, Washington. Members of the James family still live in Jamestown, Washington, a small town just outside Centralia which was named for Don's grandfather.

180 FLORA MABLE<sup>9</sup> CHAPMAN (Ida May<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 February 1903, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington

m. 18 June 1922, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

RALPH DALE BOOKOUT

b. 18 September 1882 near Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Wash.

d. 31 December 1957, Walla Walla, Washington

son of William and Edna Alice (Ownby) Bookout

Children (BOOKOUT):

328 1. Alice May, b. 22 Sept 1923, Centralia, Washington

329 2. Robert Orvis, b. 27 Dec 1926, Freewater, Oregon

330 3. Flora Lorraine, b. 30 July 1928, Freewater

331 4. Harry Dale, b. 9 April 1930

332 5. Vivian Belle, b. 10 Jan 1935

333 6. John Orland, b. 1 Oct 1937

334 7. Norman Lynn, b. 25 May 1941, Milton-Freewater, Oregon

Mable was a Licensed Practical Nurse and worked in the USVA Hospital. Ralph was a farmer, first and foremost. He worked as a school janitor for thirteen years, but was a farmer most of his life.

181 EMMA F.<sup>9</sup> PRATT (George<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 July 1868, New Vineyard

d. 1947; buried Hackett Notch Cemetery

m.

ARTHUR LEAVITT

b. 6 June 1858

d. 31 Mar 1935; bur Notch Cem.; son of Amos and Rebecca? (Pollard)

Children (LEAVITT) born New Vineyard:

335 1. Gladys R., b. 2 Feb 1886

2. Edgar P., b. 19 Oct 1888; d. 1969, bur Notch Cem.; unmarried

3. Clement H., b. 23 Oct 1892. He may be the Howell Leavitt who m. Mary Ryan and res. N.Y. State; 2 daus, Marilyn and \_\_\_\_\_

4. Ruth Myra, b. 1892; d. 1892; bur Notch Cemetery

5. Ruth Myra, b. 29 Oct 1896; d. 1919, bur Notch Cem., unmarried

6. Neal A., b. 18 Oct 1897; d. 16 Dec 1976; bur Notch Cemetery

336 7. Marie F., b. 28 Sept 1899

8. Jerry Lee, b. 29 Nov 1901; d. 1921; bur Notch Cemetery; unm.

## NINTH GENERATION

Emma was a dressmaker and Arthur owned a livery and boarding stables.

Reference: 1902 Register, New Vineyard; gs; obit; Maine Reg., 1914, 1915, 1930.

182 ARCHIE STANWOOD<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Beniah<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 May 1880, New Vineyard

d. 11 June 1947, Farmington; bur Riverside Cemetery, Farmington

m. 27 December 1906, Farmington

ELLA MARY HAYES

b. 5 November 1876

d. 20 July 1972; buried Riverside Cemetery, Farmington  
daughter of Mellen and Alfretta (Rackliff) Hayes

No issue.

Archie owned a farm on the east side of Farmington, where he operated a small zoo and picnic area in the 1920's and 1930's. Stanwood Park was a major attraction for tourists, as well as for natives who made a day of it with their families and picnic baskets. Archie was a true downeast entrepreneur. James-10 Pratt recalls one visit to Stanwood Park in his youth. On that day a large, docile old bear had escaped from her cage and ambled through the field to the edge of the woods. Archie sent two of his assistants to bring her back, and they came across the field gently prodding the bear with pitchforks whenever she slowed her pace. In the meantime, an out-of-state car arrived, and the occupants viewed the proceedings, a bit shaken at seeing a wild beast on the loose. When they inquired about what was going on, Archie volunteered the information that he was running short of bears and had sent his boys into the woods to capture another!

Reference: VS, MSA; 1902 Register, New Vineyard; gs; letter from Nance-9 (Pratt) Herrin to Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.

183 MILLICENT C.<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Albert<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 June 1881, New Vineyard

d. 1959

m. 17 September 1905 at Lewiston by Rev. Percival E. Marston

SAMUEL H. CONANT

b. 30 May 1883, Strong

d. June 1980, Auburn; bur Strong

son of J. Harvey and Evelina B. (Hunter) Conant

No issue known.

She was known as Millie, and was Postmaster at New Vineyard before her marriage. The 1900 census gives her birthdate as June 1882, and the Brides' Index shows a marriage date of 14 September 1905. Samuel and Millie lived on his family farm in Strong. He was associated with his brother Albert Conant in a dry cleaning business in Farmington. Following his wife's death he moved to Auburn, where he was a resident of Grandview Home. Here he met and married Grace Colson in 1974. He was survived by one niece and three nephews.

Reference: 1902 Reg., New Vineyard; New Vineyard Town Report; Brides Index, MSA; obituary.

184 C. ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

SEE # 204 OSCAR-10 BEEDY



## NINTH GENERATION

185 BERTHA E.<sup>9</sup> LOOK (Levi W.<sup>8</sup>, Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 May 1864, New Vineyard

d. 27 December 1918, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery

m. 25 November 1886, New Vineyard, by George W. Clark, Esq.

JOHN W. JACOBS

b. 6 September 1856, Canaan

d. 15 December 1926; buried Notch Cemetery

son of

Children (JACOBS) born New Vineyard:

1. Infant, b. and d. 1888

2. W. Clyde, b. 28 Feb 1891; d. 1930; bur Notch Cemetery

3. G. Thelma, b. 28 July 1901; m. Edward A. Morris; res. Maryland

John Jacobs was a woodworker, and proprietor of a boarding house known as The New Vineyard House. Bertha was a dressmaker and ran a Fancy Goods store.

Reference: 1902 N.V. Reg.; gs; Me. Reg. 1914; VSMSA; Mrs. Edward A. Morris.

186 FRANCES M.<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL (Margaret<sup>8</sup> Look, Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 October 1864, New Vineyard

d. 6 October 1936, New Vineyard; bur Notch Cemetery

m.

WALTER E. HOLBROOK

b. 15 December 1866

d.

possibly son of T. Franklin and \_\_\_\_\_ Holbrook

Children (HOLBROOK):

1. Francis M., b. 8 April 1891

2. Eulalia M., b. 23 May 1893; m. \_\_\_\_\_ GREENLEAF, res. Boston

3. Sibyl E., b. 26 March 1895; d. 26 July 1976; m.(1) \_\_\_\_\_ HANDY:

m.(2) \_\_\_\_\_ NELSON. She is buried Notch Cemetery

Reference: New Vineyard 1902 Reg.; gs; obit; Hist. of New Portland.

187 ARTHUR L.<sup>9</sup> SMITH (Minerva E.<sup>8</sup> Look, Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 June 1887, New Vineyard

d. 26 May 1967, New Vineyard; bur Notch Cemetery

m. 28 October 1912, Sangerville, by Rev. H.J. Holt, Pastor of the Methodist Church in Guilford

DRUSILLA TOWNSEND

b. 16 September 1886, Abbot

d.

1979, Lawrence, Mass.; bur. Notch Cemetery

Children (SMITH): daughter of John W. and Irene (McKeen) Townsend

1. Margaret, b. 1915; d. 1978, bur Notch Cem.; m. Raymond Hadley

2. Mrs. Allan Emery, Jr., res. Weymouth, Mass.

3. Mrs Paul Mayo, res. Salem, New Hampshire

Arthur Smith was educated in the New Vineyard Elementary School and Farmington High School. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1909. He was associated with his father in the Fred O. Smith Manufacturing Company of New Vineyard and served as President and Treasurer. He was a member of the New Vineyard Congregational Church, a trustee of the Franklin County Memorial Hospital, and belonged to the Masonic Bodies at Farmington and the Kora Temple Shrine of Lewiston, as well as the Farmington Rotary

## NINTH GENERATION

Club. In 1930 he was Town Clerk and Treasurer for the town of New Vineyard, and also Justice of the Peace and surveyor of lands. Nance-9 (Pratt) Herrin in 1938 named two of his daughters as Margaret and Marion. Mrs. Smith was of Abbot at the time of her marriage. She was a graduate of Bates College [Lewiston, Maine] and taught school in New Vineyard for several years. She was active in the Missionary Society of the New Vineyard Congregational Church, and served as Sunday School superintendant. She was survived by a sister; two daughters, Mrs. Mayo and Mrs. Emery; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Reference: Obituaries; Me. Reg. 1930; Nance-9 Herrin to Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth; gs.

188 HARRY F.<sup>9</sup> SMITH (Minerva<sup>8</sup> Look, Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 December 1902, New Vineyard

d. 24 July 1971, Waterville; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

m. 16 August 1926, New Vineyard

DOROTHY ZELLER

b. 2 June 1898, Mt. Vernon, New York

d. 13 October 1979, New Vineyard; buried Notch Cemetery

daughter of Rev. Julius Christian and Emma (Bryant) Zeller

Children (SMITH):

1. Alice Minerva, b. 25 Aug 1928; d. 26 Aug 1928; bur Notch Cem.
- 337 2. L. Joy, b. 7 June 1933
3. Frederick Orville II, b. 17 July 1934; bapt. at New Vineyard Congregational Church by Rev. Dr. Milton Butler-9 Pratt; m. 6 June 1965 MABEL ROXIE MOORE; ch: Sarah Zeller, b. 22 Dec 1966; Jennefer Joy, b. 6 March 1968; Erika Hildred, b. 5 March 1970. Fred O. is president of Fred O. Smith Co.

Harry F. Smith graduated from Bowdoin College in 1925. He was owner and president of the Fred O. Smith Manufacturing Company, chairman of the New Vineyard School Board, and a member of the Franklin County Republican Committee. He was a member of the New Vineyard Congregational Church, and was active in Boy Scouts, the Bowdoin College Alumni Council, and Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. He was also past president of the Farmington Rotary Club, a 40-year member of Davis Masonic Lodge in Strong, and of the Pilgrim Commandery, K.T., York Rites and Kora Temple Shrine of Lewiston.

Dorothy was a graduate of Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Illinois. Before her marriage she taught school in Illinois and Mississippi, and did Social Work in Cincinnati, Ohio. Writing poetry was one of her many hobbies, and some of her poems have been published. She was an active member of the Methodist Church, Past Regent of Colonial Daughters Chapter, DAR, at Farmington, and vice-chairman of the Franklin County Republican Committee. She was also active in the Huguenot Society, Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Society, the New Vineyard Library Association, Porter Lake Fish and Game Association, Society of Bowdoin Women, MOCA, and Senior Citizens. She was a charming lady and a gracious hostess.

Dorothy was the great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Elias Bryant [who m. (2) Mahala-7 Pratt] and his first wife, Bathsheba Hackett. Bathsheba's sister Betsey married David-6 Pratt. She had a keen interest in history and genealogy, and was of great assistance to the compilers of this book.

Reference: Dorothy (Zeller) Smith; Fred O. Smith, II; obituaries; gravestones.



## NINTH GENERATION

189 ROBERT STEWART<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Virgil D.P.<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 October 1884, Lowell, Massachusetts

d. 21 May 1951, Skowhegan

m. 24 November 1912, St. John's Church, Bangor, by Rev. P.J. Garrity

ANNA LOUISE SPELLMAN

b. 11 April 1885, Bangor

d. 20 September 1954, Bangor

daughter of John and Margaret (Kerwin) Spellman

Children (PRATT) born Bangor:

338 1. Robert Spellman, b. 4 Jan 1914

339 2. Virgil Stewart, b. 6 Jan 1916

340 3. James Anderson, b. 4 July 1917

341 4. Margaret Helen, b. 25 Sept 1918

5. Carolyn Frances, b. 4 Mar 1923; bapt 1 Apr 1923, St. John's Ch., Bangor; d. 16 Apr 1924, Skowhegan; buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Bangor

Robert Pratt was baptized 30 April 1885 by Rev. Smith Baker, Pastor of the First Congregational Church at Lowell, but in his later life he attended the Baptist Church. After his mother died, "Robbie" was brought up by Henry and Hannah Marble of Harmony, Maine, and remained at the Marble farm until he reached adulthood. While in his teens he worked for the Harmony branch of the Solon Creamery. He attended Athens (Maine) Academy for a short time, and graduated from Harmony High School. He was a charter member and an officer of Victor Tent #60, Knights of the Maccabees when it was organized in Harmony on February 15, 1904.

In that year he went to Bangor to work as a mail dispatcher at Union Station and soon after he transferred to the Railway Mail Service. For several years he worked on the Oakland to Rockwood mail train, and his family resided in Bingham.

He purchased a lot of land in Rockwood in July 1917. The family moved there about 1919 and rented a house until their home was built in 1921. Because of the lack of a teacher at the Rockwood school they went to Skowhegan during the winter of 1923 - 1924, and Bob obtained a transfer to the Skowhegan to Portland run. They remained in Skowhegan until the children completed High School, and during this time he was transferred to the Bangor to Boston mail train. He purchased a home in Stillwater



Anna (Spellman) Pratt



Robert Stewart<sup>9</sup> Pratt

## NINTH GENERATION



Back row: ? [perhaps Nellie's brother]  
 Ann (Spellman) Pratt, Robert-9 Pratt  
 Seated: John Hardison [Nellie's father]  
 with James-10 Pratt, Nellie (Hardison)  
 Pratt holding Margaret-10, Virgil-8  
 with Virgil-10  
 Right front: Robert-10 Pratt

Florida, about 1920

(a village in Old Town) in 1938, and retired in 1948 after 42 years with the Railway Mail Service. He and Ann sold their home a year later, spent summers at Rockwood (Moosehead Lake), and wintered with their son Robert in Skowhegan.

Bob was Past Master of Somerset Chapter #15, Royal Arch Masons at Skowhegan. He was an excellent marksman, an avid hunter and fisherman, and loved the outdoors. Also a clever mechanic, he frequently worked on boats and motors during his spare time at Rockwood. He liked to reminisce about his experiences at Moosehead Lake, as well as his work on the mail train. He often recalled the night in 1933, when his train was loaded at Boston's North Station but stayed in the station after the scheduled time of departure. Bob looked out the door of the mail car, but the platform was empty except for a few "seedy-looking characters" lounging around. Suddenly, armored trucks drew up, Treasury Agents boarded the mail car, and drivers unloaded mail pouches into the car. Later, the clerks who worked the mail that night learned that the unkempt men on the platform were actually armed Treasury agents. The United States had gone off the Gold Standard, and their mail car had transported several million dollars in new paper currency from the Federal Reserve Bank in Boston for distribution to various banks in Maine.

Before her marriage Ann Pratt was employed by the Telephone Company. During the great Bangor fire of 1911 she stayed at her switchboard until the building was engulfed in flames and she was ordered out by firemen. She later received an award for meritorious service from the Telephone Company. She was short in stature, and quite plump in her middle and later years. Typically Irish, she was possessed with a fine sense of humor, and a temper which occasionally got her into trouble. But she was loved and respected by all, and particularly by the friends of her children, to whom her home was always open. Ann was a communicant of the Roman Catholic Church, past regent of Notre Dame de Lourdes Circle, Daughters of Isabella, and a member of the Women's Relief Corps and the Sunshine Club at Skowhegan.

Reference: Bangor, Skowhegan, Lowell, Mass. VR; St. John's Ch rec; R.S. Pratt Bible; E. Somerset Reg., 118; family information.



## NINTH GENERATION

190 HARRY LEWIS<sup>9</sup> SANDS (Marcia Louise<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 September 1866, Sebec

d.

m. 15 June 1892, Hallowell, by Rev. Wilbur F. Holmes

NANCY RUTH GRINDELL

b. 27 April 1869, Penobscot

d. 5 May 1929, Hallowell

daughter of Hiram L. and Henrietta (Leach) Grindell

Children (SANDS), born Hallowell:

1. Maurice, b. 21 Sept 1893; d. in his 60's; no issue
- 342 2. Doris Marcia, b. 18 Feb 1895
3. Victor, b. 18 Feb 1915

Harry Sands was an accountant, and Nancy was a dressmaker at the time of her marriage.

Reference: Doris-10 (Sands) Leach; Snow, Wescott, Grindle and Gray, p. 160.



HARRY LEWIS<sup>8</sup> SANDS



NANCY (GRINDELL) SANDS



MAURICE, DORIS and VICTOR SANDS  
January 1917

## NINTH GENERATION

191 CARRIE M.<sup>9</sup> SANDS (Marcia Louise<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 October 1872

d. 1969; bur. Sebec Corner  
Cemetery

m. 20 April 1897, Sebec

CARL H. PEAKES

b. 3 April 1868

d. 26 October 1945; bur.  
Sebec Corner Cem.

Children (PEAKES):

1. Arthur; m. Grace ( );  
one daughter, Deanne, who  
m. DONALD MERRILL and  
resides Milo.
2. Harry; m., no issue.

Reference: Deanne-11 (Peakes) Merrill; MIP;  
Brides' Index and VS, MSA.



CARRIE M.<sup>9</sup> (SANDS) PEAKES

192 MILDRED AZUBA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Willis<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 December 1888

m. 16 April 1910, Dover

GUY EZRA WILEY

b. 28 March 1888

d. September 1954

Children (WILEY) first three born Guilford:

1. Infant son, twin, stillborn prematurely, winter of 1910-11
2. Infant daughter, twin, stillborn prematurely, winter of 1910-11
3. Katherine Ellen, b. 18 May 1912
4. Infant daughter, b. 2 Feb 1914, Foxcroft; d. 3 Feb 1914
5. Robert Willis, b. 15 July 1915, Foxcroft
6. Clair Albert, b. 22 July 1918, Dover
7. Earl Maurice, b. 3 Jan 1920, Dover
8. Clifford Lee, b. 18 March 1922, Dover-Foxcroft
9. Gertrude Marie, b. 23 Aug 1924, Dover-Foxcroft
10. Caroline Anna, b. 4 Nov 1927, Dover-Foxcroft

Guy Wiley was employed as a dresser in a woolen mill in Guilford. He moved back to Foxcroft by 1914 and worked as an electrician, and later as a lineman.

Reference: Mildred<sup>9</sup> (Pratt) Wiley; VS, MSA.

193 ELLEN M.<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Willis<sup>7</sup>, Christopher<sup>6</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>)

b. 23 September 1893, Sebec

d. May 1922

m. 16 August 1916

ERNEST BERCE of Sebec

Children (BERCE):



## NINTH GENERATION

1. Evelyn
2. Lawrence

The Berces resided in Veazie, Maine, and in California.

Reference: Mildred-9 (Pratt) Wiley; Bride's Index, MSA; VS, MSA.

194 NELLIE MARCIA<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Victor Henry<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 3 April 1895, Washburn, Bayfield County, Wisconsin
- d. 3 January 1974, Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
- m. 28 January 1918, Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin

VICTOR RUDOLPH SOLBERG

- b. 18 July 1892, Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin
- son of Johan Frederick and Britta C. (Johanson) Solberg

Children (SOLBERG):

- 343 1. Muriel Harriet, b. 20 Feb 1920, Ashland, Wisconsin
- 2. Infant
- 3. Doris May, b. 27 Jan 1927, Haywood, Wisconsin; m. CLINTON CRAGG; div; ch., (CRAGG): Ty and John

Nellie Marcia Pratt was a granddaughter of Capt. T. J. L. Tyler, an early Wisconsin newspaperman, engineer, contractor, and Indian Agent. Tyler's Falls in Cooper Falls State Park at Mellen, Wisconsin, bear his name. She spent most of her early life at Grandview, Wisconsin, and taught school there before her marriage. She and her husband lived in Ashland before moving to Hayward in 1925.

She was an avid collector of antiques, stamps, coins and buttons, and was well-known for her button collection which was widely exhibited and earned a number of awards. She was active in the American Red Cross during World War II, was a past Noble Grand in the Rebekah Lodge at Hayward, and a founder of the Namakagon Garden Club. She was also a member of Jean Claude Allouez Chapter, DAR, at Superior, Wisconsin. Mrs. Solberg was a member of the First Congregational Church, Hayward, and also the Whitefish Presbyterian Church at Stone Lake, Wisconsin.

Victor Solberg's parents came to Ashland, Wisconsin, from Sweden in 1887. He is retired from Standard Oil of Wisconsin and now lives in Eureka Springs, Arkansas (1984). He works every day at his five-kiln pottery factory, where he makes figurines and paints pottery for his daughter's gift shop at Onyx Cave.

He has a delightful sense of humor. After he had built a small barn on his property he decided that every barn should have a cow, and he carved the head of a Guernsey cow sticking out of a barn window! For many years he participated in the Passion Play at Mt. Oberammergau outside of Eureka Springs. In 1982 he received a plaque for his services, and a year later he won a prize as the oldest participant. At the age of 92, he admitted to a newspaper reporter that getting old wasn't a lot of fun, but "You don't have to worry about peer pressure."

Reference: Harriet-11 (Schmidt) Faust.



NELLIE MARCIA<sup>9</sup> (PRATT) SOLBERG

## NINTH GENERATION

195 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Franklin E.<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 June 1869, Sebec

d. 13 May 1951, Guilford; buried Sebec Corner Cemetery

m. (1) 12 June 1895, Lowell, Massachusetts

ELIZABETH ["LIZZIE"] MAY FARRIS

b. 7 January 1870, Foxcroft

d. 15 December 1931, Dover-Foxcroft; buried Sebec Corner  
daughter of Leonard T. and Mary (Currier) Farris

m. (2) 1 July 1934, Guilford

MARTHA (HUDSON) WARREN

b. 1881

d. 1961

Children (PRATT):

344 1. May Jeanne, b. 23 June 1896, Lowell, Mass.

345 2. Donald Harriman, b. 14 Nov 1897, Haverhill, Mass.

3. Glenna Currier, b. 8 Dec 1903; d. Aug 1977; m. (1) PAUL KELLEY.

(2) Angus W. Campbell; no issue; she was a jeweler and DAR member.



WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> PRATT



GLENN CURRIER<sup>10</sup> PRATT

William Henry Pratt graduated from Foxcroft Academy, and spent the greater part of his life in Lowell and Haverhill, Massachusetts. He served his apprenticeship with some of the most experienced watchmakers in the country, and became an instructor at the Hammond School for Watchmakers at Lowell. Later he was associated with the Harry Raynes Jewelry Company in Lowell. In 1920 he returned to Dover-Foxcroft to open his own jewelry business, which he operated until his retirement in 1946. He moved to Guilford a year later.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, and held life membership in Ancient York Lodge, AF & AM, of Lowell, and was also a member of several social and welfare clubs at Lowell and Dover-Foxcroft. Funeral services were held at his home in Guilford, with the Rev. Howard H. Hamlin officiating.

Lizzie May Pratt's parents moved to Lowell, Massachusetts when she was four years old. She was educated in Lowell public schools, and took a great interest in community activities. She was an accomplished pianist and became well-known in musical circles, and was an active worker in the Baptist Church Sunday School. After she and her husband went back to Dover-Foxcroft she was unable to continue her interest in civic affairs because of ill-health, and chose to devote her time to her home, family, and friends. A private funeral service was conducted at her home by Rev. H.T. Wright of the Baptist Church.

Reference: Pratt Family Bible; Lowell, Mass. VR; Bangor Daily News, issue of Tues., 15 May 1951; Piscataquis Observer, issue of 24 December 1931.



*Seth E. Pratt.*

(1889)

196 SETH E.<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Francis C.<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 July 1871, Wilton

d. 3 September 1949, Farmington; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton

m. 29 June 1893, Phillips, by W.A. Nottage, M.G.

MAUDE ELIZABETH KNOWLES

b. 5 October 1874, Wilton

d. 7 August 1959, Wilton; buried Lakeview Cemetery

daughter of Alpheus and Almeda (Welch) Knowles

Children (PRATT) born Wilton:

346 1. Guy Donald, b. 15 Mar 1894

347 2. Manfred Cash, b. 18 Oct 1895

348 3. Daniel B., b. 5 Jan 1897

349 4. Merle, b. 1 May 1899

350 5. Sadie Almeda, b. 6 Apr 1907

Seth Pratt was a graduate of Wilton Academy. His report card, dated 1 May 1891, shows that he received the following grades: Penmanship, 84; Comb. Law, 85.9; Rhetoricals, 84. He was absent from recital 5 times and absent from morning exercises 22 times, both excused. His Department was 100, and his average rank was 88.4.

Ref: Caryl-11 McIntire; Farmington VR; Wilton Academy Report.

197 EDWIN F.<sup>9</sup> PRATT, M.D. (Francis C.<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 November 1874, East Wilton

d. 17 April 1952, Richmond; buried Richmond

m.(1) 19 February 1896, Chesterville, by Rev. B. Franklin Fickett

MARY A. ["MAMIE"] WHITTEMORE

b. 9 August 1870, Leeds

d. 12 January 1906, New Portland

daughter of Alpheus and Sarah T. (Smith) Whittemore

m.(2) 10 July 1907, Brunswick

NELLIE M. HUNTER

b. 12 August 1882, Topsham

d.

m.(3) 8 January 1936

MURIEL E. HAMILTON

b. 14 October 1904, Chebeague Island

d. 30 May 1984, Florida

prob daughter of Melville J. and Mabel (Thompson) Hamilton

Children (PRATT) by Mamie:

1. (Fanny) Louise, b. 13 Oct 1896; d. 29 July 1974, Hanover, N.H., unm.

2. Lura E., b. 1903; d. June 1903 ae 29 days

Edwin Pratt graduated from Wilton Academy, Bowdoin College in 1897, and from Maine Medical College in 1900. His wife Mamie, who was a dressmaker before their marriage, returned to work in order to help him through Medical School. She was a brilliant woman; had times been more progressive she also might have become a physician. Edwin began his practice in North New Portland, where he served as Health Officer, Superintendent of Schools, and was a member of the school board for many years. He moved to Richmond in 1929, and was Health Officer there for ten years, as well as continuing his private practice. At the time of his death he was serving his sixteenth year as Sagadahoc County Medical Examiner. He was also a member of the U.S. Board of Pension Examiners, the American Medical Association, and past president of Somerset County Medical Association and the Lincoln-Sagadahoc Medical Association.

*Edwin F. Pratt.*

(1889)

## NINTH GENERATION

Dr. Pratt was a 33rd Degree Mason; a member of Kora Shrine, the chapter and the commandery, in Skowhegan; Mt. Abram Lodge of Masons and O.E.S. chapter in Kingfield; the Odd Fellow and Rebeckah Lodges in North New Portland. He was past president of the Richmond Lions Club. His wife, Muriel, was a member of Fort Richmond Chapter, NSDAR, at Richmond. He had two foster children, Mrs. Edson Waite of Leeds, and Phillip Berry of South Portland.

Reference: Muriel (Hamilton) Pratt; obituary; VS, MSA; Caryl-11 McIntire.

198 ETTA BELLE<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Francis C.<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 September 1880, Wilton

d. 4 October 1973, York

m. 30 November 1905, Wilton

CLAUDIUS ASA McINTIRE

b. 21 September 1880, York

d. 21 November 1948, York

son of Daniel Brooks and Harriett (Blaisdell) McIntire

Children (McINTIRE) born York:

350a 1. Valerie Harriett, b. 29 Aug 1906

351 2. Relefa Isabelle, b. 12 Feb 1908

352 3. Evelyn Irene, b. 12 June 1909

4. Reginald Francis, b. 30 June 1911; d. 4 July 1942, unm.; after he finished school he worked in the woods and in the Navy Yard in Portsmouth, N.H.; he was a member of the National Guard and did custodial work at the Eliot Methodist Church; d. of diabetes.

352b 5. Ethel Averill, b. 2 Sept 1917

353 6. Glenn Claude, b. 30 July 1920

A graduate of Wilton Academy and Farmington Normal School [1903], she was a teacher by profession and worked at it formally for twelve years, but informally for



ETTA BELLE<sup>9</sup> PRATT

Graduation, Wilton Academy

1899



ETTA BELLE<sup>9</sup> (PRATT) McINTIRE

"GRAMS"



most of her adult life. Each evening after supper neighborhood kids seeking help in their school assignments - English, algebra, Latin, geometry, history, cooking, sewing, knitting, or some other subject - would seat themselves around her kitchen table and receive instructions.

She was an active member of the York Grange. It was here that she met her husband, Claudius McIntire. An excellent knitter, seamstress, and cook, she started both the 4-H Club and the Farm Bureau in York. During World War II she was actively involved in the Red Cross Canteen, going to visit servicemen at the Portsmouth [NH] Naval Hospital, taking them on picnics and other outings, and bringing them to her home.

She and her husband did farming. She planted gardens and tended and picked the produce which she canned for the family and sold fresh, along with homemade breads and cottage cheese, to the more affluent "summer people" of York Harbor.

Etta McIntire was the superintendent of the Beech Ridge Community Church for ten years, and treasurer of the Ladies' Sewing Circle. She was firmly against the Ku Klux Klan, which took hold in York for a while and began, among other things, to burn the fields of Roman Catholic townspeople. She and her husband held out against constant pressure from her friends to join, until it was finally disbanded.

She helped to raise my twin brother Bob and me when she was in her seventies, and did much to shape my thinking and the direction of my life.

She was poor by the world's standards --- her purse was usually empty, she had no bank account, no stocks and bonds; but her heart overflowed with kindness, compassion, and love. Her funeral was largely attended, by young and old, rich and poor, relatives and friends - people who had come to know her as Miss Pratt, Mrs. McIntire, Ma, Aunt Etta, and My Grams.

[see page 359]

-- Courtesy of Caryl-11 McIntire --

199 GEORGE<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Francis C.<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>) *George Pratt*

b. 10 June 1884, Wilton

d. 9 September 1948, East Wilton; buried Wilton Cemetery (1911)

m. 27 November 1912, by William Canham

EFFIE M. CLEMENT

b. 15 May 1887, Belgrade

d. 30 December 1949, Farmington

Children (PRATT): dau of James Edwin and Asenath Carter (Mosher) Clement

354 1. Asenath Esther, b. 31 Aug 1913

2. Moses, b. 1920; m. Mrs. Claudia McIntire and res. Wilton; no issue

355 3. Harriet Althea, b. 16 Mar 1922, New Sharon

356 4. James Emery, b. 17 Dec 1925, New Sharon

357 5. Frank Edwin, b. 9 May 1928

George was a farmer and resided in East Wilton most of his life. He went out alone to cut wood, accidentally cut his left foot, and bled to death.

Reference: Caryl-11 McIntire; VR, MSA.

200 ALBERT<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Francis C.<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 September 1886, Wilton

d. 11 April 1961

m. 13 December 1917, Ayer, Massachusetts

MARION CORNELIA DWELLEY

b. 24 January 1893

*Albert Pratt*

(1904)

Children (PRATT):

358 1. Helen Cornelia, b. 21 Aug 1925

359 2. Katharine Lee, b. 1 May 1930, Boston, Mass.

## NINTH GENERATION

Albert ran a greenhouse in Freeport. Cornelia is a member of the DAR.

Reference: Caryl-11 McIntire; Katharine-10 (Pratt) Henton; Wilton VR.

201 LEO WALTER<sup>9</sup> PRATT (Francis C.<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 August 1890, Wilton

d. 23 October 1963

m. 1 December 1920, Brewer, by Rev. Edgar M. Cousins

PHYLLIS ALENE POLISTER

b. 7 September 1897, Brewer; d. 25 August 1985, Saco

daughter of Frank A. and Nettie (Hopkins) Polister

Child (PRATT):

360 1. Leo Walter, Jr., b. 28 Oct 1921

Leo Pratt was a manager for Swift and Company in Brewer, Biddeford, Manchester, and Saco. He enlisted (WWI) at Bangor 3 October 1918, was attached to the 16th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, and was discharged on 11 December 1918.

Reference: Caryl-11 McIntire; WWI Roster.

201a ETHEL ALMEDA<sup>9</sup> DEANE (Susan A.<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 3 April 1880

d. 25 March 1943

m. FRANK OTIS GOODSPEED

Children (GOODSPEED):

1. Ralph, b. 6 Aug 1903; m. 30 June 1925 THELMA HUNT; res. Santa Barbara, California; no issue.

360a 2. Laurence D., b. 29 April 1905

Ethel Goodspeed was a member of Colonial Daughters Chapter, DAR, at Farmington.

Reference: Winslow L.-10 Deane; DAR Gold Book 1975, p.44.

202 STEPHEN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> DEANE (Susan A.<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 27 August 1887

d. 27 March 1959, Temple; buried Temple Village Cemetery

m.(1) 29 December 1909, Farmington

JENNIE ABIGAIL STOLT

b. 26 March 1892, Quincy, Massachusetts

d. 17 May 1917, Temple; buried Temple Village Cemetery

daughter of Charles Victor and Anna M. (Slover) Stolt

m.(2) 14 May 1922

FLORENCE LAVINIA COLLINS

b. 26 June 1891

d. 8 December 1966, Temple

Children (DEANE) by Jennie, born Temple:

361 1. Cyrus Milton Stolt, b. 12 Nov 1912

361a 2. Winslow Llewellyn, b. 17 March 1917

Child (DEANE) by Florence:

3. Stephen William, Jr., b. 31 Oct 1924; d. 3 Nov 1924

Stephen Deane resided at Temple and Byron.

Reference: Sylvia-11 (Deane) Ridley; Winslow-10 Deane.



## TENTH GENERATION

- 203 JOSIE LENORA<sup>10</sup> BEEDY (Clara P.<sup>9</sup> Dodge, James<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 4 January 1877, Phillips  
 d. 15 July 1971, Waldoboro; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Phillips  
 m. 25 December 1907

F. MERTON HAMMOND

b. 2 May 1880, Lincoln

d. 19 September 1966, Brunswick; bur Evergreen Cem., Phillips

No issue.

Reference: Beatrice-11 (Beedy) Young.

- 204 OSCAR LEANDER<sup>10</sup> BEEDY (Clara P.<sup>9</sup> Dodge, James<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 2 October 1881, Phillips  
 d. 8 October 1960, Farmington; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Phillips  
 m. 3 June 1907  
 #184 C. ADELAIDE<sup>9</sup> PRATT  
 b. 4 October 1884, Avon  
 d. 10 November 1966; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Phillips  
 daughter of Adelbert-8 and Rose Ellen (Cook) Pratt

Children (BEEDY):

1. Drew
2. Dwight
3. Dean

Reference: Beatrice-11 (Beedy) Young.

- 205 EVERETT RUFUS<sup>10</sup> BEEDY (Clara P.<sup>9</sup> Dodge, James<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 5 March 1883, Phillips  
 d. 19 June 1970, Auburn; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Auburn  
 m. 13 June 1808, Phillips  
 ANNIE CARSON BEAN  
 b. 1 February 1890, Avon  
 d. living in 1983  
 daughter of Almond W. and Adella (Ramsdell) Bean

Children (BEEDY), first three born Phillips:

- 362 1. Beatrice, b. 16 April 1909
- 363 2. Hilliard Everett, b. 14 May 1912
- 364 3. Clara, b. 21 March 1914
- 365 4. Kimmel Ramsdell, b. 24 Nov 1918, Auburn

Reference: Beatrice-11 (Beedy) Young

- 206 BERTHA MARY<sup>10</sup> BEEDY (Clara P.<sup>9</sup> Dodge, James<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 20 July 1888, Phillips  
 d. 26 November 1947, Portland; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Phillips  
 m. 21 September 1912, Phillips  
 FLOYD C. PARKER  
 b. 20 July 1886, Phillips  
 d. buried Evergreen Cemetery

## TENTH GENERATION

## Child (PARKER):

1. Conrad Beedy

Reference: Beatrice-11 (Beedy) Young.

207 MAMIE FLOY<sup>10</sup> WOOD (David<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 June 1876, Lura Township near Delavan, Faribault Co., Minnesota

d. 26 January 1962 at Walker Methodist Home Infirmary, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.; buried Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont, Minn.

m. 12 June 1907, Delavan, at the home of her parents

GUSS H. JORGENSEN [born JUST HANSON JORGENSEN]

b. 14 May 1869, Raarup, Denmark

d. 8 September 1931, Martin Co., Minn., bur. Lakeside Cem.  
son of Jorgen and Ane Caterine (Jorgensdatter) Jorgensen

## Children (JORGENSEN):

366 1. Virginia Dagmar, b. 11 Oct 1908, Fairmont, Martin Co., Minn.

367 2. Agatha Floy, b. 6 Dec 1909, Fairmont, Martin Co., Minn.

368 3. Gail Hubert, b. 2 June 1911 near Ceylon, Martin Co., Minn.

369 4. Chilton Maynard, b. 18 Nov 1913 near Sherburn, Martin Co., Minn.

Two years after Mamie Floy was born, the family began a seventeen-day journey by prairie schooner to North Loup, Valley County, Nebraska, four hundred miles from their Minnesota home. David took a claim on Davis Creek and erected a sod house (dirt floor and sod roof) and a stable. Here Mamie first attended school. After six years David and his family returned to Minnesota to a farm near Alden. After two years there, the family moved to another farm not far from Delavan where they remained until 1903 when they moved to Delavan.

When she finished her schooling, Mamie attended teachers' summer training schools for two terms at Winnebago and Blue Earth, Minnesota. At the age of seventeen she began teaching in country schools in Faribault County, boarding with her parents and riding an old farm horse to school. She also taught at Fountain Brook School, which she once attended herself.

In 1899 she stopped teaching and attended Mankato State Teachers' College for three years. Times were hard and money short. Mamie did her own baking, took vegetables, lard, pork, and canned food from home. She cooked on an old cast-off stove and economized in every way. Sixty-five dollars a year was all her school cost, and she saved money teaching to furnish that. When she finished at the college, she taught for a number of years at Sherburn, Breckenridge, and Jackson, Minnesota.

On 12 June 1907, Mamie married Guss H. Jorgenson. The bride wore a gown of white lace net over organdy. Thirty-nine years later Mamie's daughter, Virginia, wore the same dress when she married. After a short honeymoon in Minneapolis, Mamie returned to her parents' home where she prepared linens, quilts, etc., and Guss returned to his ditching outfit not far away.

Guss was born southwest of the village of Raarup, Denmark. On his tenth birthday the family embarked from Horsens, Denmark, landed in New York, and crossed the continent by train to the small settlement of Irene in the Dakota Territory. Guss attended rural schools in both Denmark and Dakota. As an adult he always spelled his last name JORGENSEN instead of the way his father spelled his name.

In December of 1907 the couple moved to Sherburn where they lived until September 1908, then moved to Fairmont. In 1911 Gus gave up his ditching, and the family moved

*Mamie Floy Wood*

*G. H. Jorgenson*  
(1908)



to a farm. He later bought a farm, and in 1916 the family returned to Fairmont where Guss dredged the channels of the five lakes surrounding Fairmont. Shortly afterwards Guss returned to his ditching business in Minnesota, Wisconsin, and South Dakota. His ditching outfit drained sloughs and wetlands so that this land could be used for farming. This business is a thing of the past.

Mamie had been a natural born and understanding teacher, and she worked with her children before they started school and all during their school life. She played the piano and was very musical. All four of her children took music lessons on two instruments each during most of their school lives. During the Depression eight music lessons a week were paid for though other things had to be foregone. All four children played in the public high school and the Catholic high school orchestra until the latter was closed. Three took piano and two took violin lessons from the nun who was music teacher and director of the orchestra. There was a family orchestra with Agatha on the violin, Chilton on the cornet, Gail on the trombone, and Virginia on the flute, and Mamie playing the piano. Oh, yes, Guss was necessary too -- to keep the quartet in line!

Mamie was a loving and concerned mother. She was strict in discipline but loving and kind in her care of her children -- a marvelous story teller -- with a knack of making them laugh. She could improvise ways of entertaining them in her home. With Guss being gone a good bit of the time, she was the children's mainstay. She read to the children, took them on trips, and taught them constantly. Guss was much more strict than she. She talked with the children trying to get their cooperation, but she could punish too. Both demanded politeness and respect toward adults from the children.

In 1926 Guss was elected Sheriff of Martin County, and the family moved to the sheriff's residence. He was reelected to a second term. Mamie kept the office for him and also did the book work. On 8 September 1931 Guss was shot and killed by a Mexican sugar beet worker whom he had gone to arrest.

Shortly afterwards Mamie bought a home, but in 1933 traded it for one a block from<sup>the</sup> main street and across from her church. Here she continued to live until she moved to the Walker Methodist Home in Minneapolis in 1957. Her father lived with her until his death in 1937.

Mamie was about five feet tall with a small frame. She had very dark brown fine hair and hazel eyes. She was slender until her children were nearly grown when she put on some weight. Her mother was Irish and her father Dutch, and she grew up having characteristics of both nationalities. She had a native Irish wit, a good sense of humor, a kind and loving heart, and a narrow one-track mind on some issues. She never started anything she did not finish, was a dyed-in-the-wool old type Methodist -- narrow-minded in her beliefs of other religions. She never derided them though she felt in her heart that they were wrong in some of their beliefs and rituals.

As a wife and mother she gave of herself unstintingly, made do with what her husband was able to furnish, never making him feel that he was furnishing enough. With her Irish background and his Danish ego, they surely had occasional differences, but they never aired them before the children. They gave their children a security nicely balanced with love, which made their lives quite enriched and satisfactory.

She was a devout Christian and an ardent supporter and worker in her Methodist Church. For thirty or more years she taught the beginning Sunday School class for tiny children in Fairmont. When she finally decided she could no longer cope with the little ones, she was pressed into service as Sunday School teacher for the oldest people in the church and remained in that position until she moved to Minneapolis at eighty-two. She belonged and ardently supported the Women's Christian Temperance Union and held high offices in that organization for many years. She loved to visit and had a multitude of friends. She had a native curiosity about everything that grows and could not understand when others did not know or care about such things.

-- Courtesy of Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe --

## TENTH GENERATION

208 SADIE<sup>10</sup> REYNOLDS (Margaret<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b.

d.

m. 27 August 1905

CLARENCE PIERCE

Children (PIERCE):

1. Myron Frederick, b. 8 Aug 1906
2. Clarence, b. 23 Aug 1907. He was a minister.
3. Stanley Mauris, b. 21 Feb 1910; d. 2 Jan 1911
4. Harriet Pauline, b. 25 June 1911
5. Walter Howard, b. 7 Oct 1913
6. Edna Margaret, b. 11 Oct 1915; m. 9 Sept 1938, Sedan, Kansas,  
JOHN ALLEN MINGER
7. Paul James, b. 22 Apr 1917
8. Arthur Phillip, b. 28 Mar 1918
9. Etta Louise, b. 8 Mar 1920

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe and Mamie-10 Jorgenson Memoirs.

209 MARGARET MAUDE<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Suphrenus<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 June 1881

m.

ROY PROBASCO

Children (PROBASCO):

1. Edwin Harold, b. 8 Nov 1906
2. Joy Ellis, b. 31 Aug 1909
3. Letha Marie, b. 7 Feb 1911
4. Rachel Ann, b. 7 Jan 1914; m. DURWOOD KING; daughter Becky and  
4 other children.
5. Daniel Leroy, b. 18 June 1915; m.; daughter Geraldine
6. Alvin George, b. 3 May 1919; MIA, WWII
7. Lowell Lucious, b. 24 Dec 1925

Reference: Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson Memoirs; Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood.

210 IDA EMELINE<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 September 1881, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota

d. 22 June 1952, Vancouver, British Columbia

m. (1) 14 August 1901

PHINEAS PRIEST

b. 7 August 1867, Atwood, Ontario

d. 15 January 1938, Vancouver, British Columbia

m. (2) 10 January 1940

QUINTIN ADOLPHUS GOSLING

b. 1862

d. 30 August 1955

Children (PRIEST):

- 370 1. Harold Russell, b. 8 Aug 1902



## TENTH GENERATION

- 2. Stanley Albert, b. 24 Mar 1904; d. 27 Mar 1904
- 371 3. Percy Edward, b. 6 July 1907
- 372 4. Ruth Raiby, b. 11 Oct 1912
- 373 5. Alice Pearl, b. 21 May 1914, Minnedosa, Manitoba

Reference: Donna-12 (Priest) Rash.

211 CHARLES RUSSELL<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 February 1883, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota  
 d. 28 December 1959, Port Kells, British Columbia  
 m. 20 June 1906

ALICE EMILY PRIEST

b. 25 December 1889

d. 7 April 1960, Surrey, British Columbia

Children (WOOD):

- 374 1. Earl Deforest, b. 14 April 1907
- 2. Ida May, b. 13 April 1909; m. 14 July 1930, WILLIAM THOMPSON,  
 b. 30 Nov 1904. Ch (Thompson): William Charles, b. 3 Jan 1932
- 375 3. Leonard Franklin, b. 16 Dec 1913
- 376 4. Ernest MacDonald, b. 20 April 1916
- 5. Blake Russell, b. 15 Nov 1919; m. MARIE JOHNSON. Ch (Wood):  
 Ronald Russell, b. 5 May 1946; Faye Ellen, b. 28 Aug 1953, m.  
 16 Sept 1972 RICHARD GUNDIUM
- 377 6. Ruby Pearl, b. 15 Nov 1925
- 7. Harold William, b. 5 Sept 1931

Reference: Donna-12 (Knowles) Rash.

212 MYRTIE ELLEN<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Silas<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 December 1879, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 d. 1 January 1940, Milton, Kansas; buried Eden Cemetery, Milton  
 m. 28 December 1898, Delavan, Minnesota

LEON WHEELER

b. 27 July 1872, Delavan, Faribault Co., Minnesota

d. 28 February 1958, Milton, Kansas; bur. Eden Cem., Milton

Children (WHEELER):

- 1. Clifford, b. 26 Jan 1900, Delavan; d. 18 Feb 1974; m. 1936 FLOR-  
 ENCE BENTLY; children.
- 2. Dorothy, b. 19 Mar 1901, Delavan; m. (1) WILLIAM SLACK; 4 ch.  
 after his death she m. (2) LESTER SPENCER
- 3. Hazel, b. 20 May 1902, Willow Lake, South Dakota; d. 14 July 1968,  
 Winfield, Kansas; m. EARL YOUNG. 5 children.
- 4. Glen, b. 9 May 1904, Willow Lake, S.D.; m. BETTY BUSCH: div.  
 and m. (2).
- 5. Ernest, b. 7 Feb 1906, Willow Lake, S.D.; m. Esther (--); 3 chi.
- 6. Gladys, b. 27 Oct 1907, Willow Lake, S.D.; m. ARTHUR MELTON
- 7. Ethel, b. 6 Feb 1910, Delavan; m. (1) ACY CODY; 3 chi; m. (2).
- 8. Clarence, b. 29 Dec 1911, Delavan; d. 14 Oct 1933
- 9. Alice, b. 10 Nov 1914, Delavan; d. 28 Oct 1969; m. LAWRENCE  
 MURPHY
- 10. Leon Linwood, b. 22 June 1920, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas;  
 m. CLAUDIA \_\_\_\_\_.

Reference: Dorothy-11 (Wheeler) Slack Spencer.

## TENTH GENERATION

- 213 SARAH ADELINE<sup>10</sup> HAYNES (Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 Eleazer  
 b. 27 June 1883, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 d. 19 July 1969, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota; bur Bachtle Cem.,  
 m. 15 June 1904, Delavan

BURDETTE LEWIS COLBY

b. 14 February 1878

d. 25 April 1970, Delavan

son of Orson and Mary A. (Alvey) Colby

Children (COLBY):

- 378 1. William Orson, b. 24 Nov 1905  
 379 2. Florence Lillian (twin), b. 18 Aug 1907, Delavan  
 380 3. Floyd Burdette (twin), b. 18 Aug 1907, Delavan  
 381 4. Edward Keith, b. 30 June 1911  
 382 5. Lois Emeline, b. 9 Nov 1912, Delavan

Reference: History of Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson; Lois-11 (Colby) Perrine Schmitt.

- 214 EMELINE HANNAH<sup>10</sup> HAYNES (Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 14 February 1890, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 d. 29 November 1968, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 m. 11 November 1919, Delavan

CHARLES B. BURNHAM

b. 18 March 1879, Sun Prairie, Wisconsin

d.

son of James Elisha and Maria Emeline (White) Burnham

Children (BURNHAM) born Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota:

1. James, b. 16 June 1921; d. 3 Sept 1976; m. 18 July 1944 JAYNE  
 MARSHALL at St. Petersburg, Florida  
 2. Noraine, b. 22 April 1923; d. 22 Aug 1942, Delavan  
 383 3. Charles B., b. 20 Aug 1925  
 384 4. Beryl, b. 8 Aug 1928

Reference: Beryl-11 (Burnham) Tavares.

- 215 JOHN O. LINDAHL<sup>10</sup> (Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 23 December 1893 near Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 d.  
 m. 22 August 1917, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota

EDNA JEAN BUSHNELL

b. 4 June 1887, Bushnell, Brookings County, South Dakota

d. 8 July 1971, Crosby, Crow Wing County, Minnesota

Children (LINDAHL):

- 385 1. Bruce Murry, b. 21 June 1919, Brookings, S. Dakota  
 386 2. Jean, b. 13 Nov 1921  
 387 3. Lois Irene, b. 28 Jan 1925, Crosby, Minnesota  
 388 4. James Bushnell, b. 7 Feb 1929, Crosby, Minnesota

John Olson Lindahl received his B.S. degree from University of Minnesota in 1920. He has been a High School Principal, Superintendant of Schools, and he served in WWI and WWII, retiring as a U.S. Army Major. His wife graduated from South Dak-  
 [see page 359]



## TENTH GENERATION

ota State University in 1909 with a B.S. Degree. She took a one-year Post Graduate course at Columbia University, and was a Home Economics teacher and a homemaker.

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood (Jean).

216 RALPH WALDO<sup>10</sup> LINDAHL (Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 July 1899, possibly Lawler, Minnesota

d.

m. 3 June 1923, Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

TREVA HELEN BLAKELY

b. 26 January 1899, Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois

Children (LINDAHL):

389 1. Theodore George, b. 28 Nov 1918, Los Angeles. Adopted son.

390 2. Barbara Louise, b. 8 April 1927, Leavenworth, Washington

391 3. Medra Alice, b. 20 Dec 1928, Cle Elum, Washington

392 4. Marjorie Helen, b. 1 May 1930, Leavenworth, Washington

393 5. Ralph Waldo, Jr., b. 30 April 1932, Leavenworth, Washington

Ralph Lindahl received his Bachelor Degree from Washington State University. He taught school and is a Commander, U.S. Navy (ret.).

Reference: Mrs. Ralph Lindahl through Jean Wood.

217 WILMA ADELINE<sup>10</sup> WOOD (George H.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 June 1892

d. White Bear, Ramsey County, Minnesota

m. (1) 24 June 1912

JAY DONALDSON

m. (2) 1927

BORGERE

Children (DONALDSON):

1. Neva, b. 7 April 1913; m. 1937 JOHN SEDAN; dau Carol Ann

2. Lois, b. 6 Nov 1915; d. 11 Oct 1947; m. Nov 1937 GERALD RIVARD;

One daughter

3. Clyde, b. May 1914

4. Kern

Reference: Family History of Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson.

218 VERNA<sup>10</sup> WOOD (George H.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b.

d.

m. (1) July 1918

EARL RUNKLE

m. (2) ROY SKIRVIN

Children (RUNKLE):

1. Loreen, b. 22 April 1915; m. LAFE GIBB

2. George, b. 11 July 1917; m. Oct 1939, RUTH ( )

3. Alice, b. 1 March 1920; m. 20 Sept 1940 ROBERT TAYLOR

4. Murella, b. 11 Nov 1921; m. 1940 VICTOR ALBERT; dau Marlys,  
b. 27 Nov 1940

5. Robert, b. 14 April 1924; m. Apr 1941 TOBY GERTRUDE QHUITMAN

TENTH GENERATION

6. Wayney, b. 14 March 1926
7. Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb 1932

Reference: Family History of Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson.

- 219 HARRY<sup>10</sup> WOOD (George H.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 28 August 1898  
 m. 1918  
 MILDRED VORHEES

Children (WOOD):

1. Phyllis, b. 10 March 1919; m. JOHN MORGONE
2. Anita, b. 10 Dec 1920; m. PERCY SVINGEM
3. Maxine. b. 25 Nov 1922; m. JENE BREWER

Harry Wood resided in Montana.

Reference: Family History of Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson.

- 220 LAWRENCE EDWARD<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 5 September 1899  
 m. (1) 14 March 1925  
 MARION REYNOLDS  
 d. 22 November 1941  
 m. (2) HELEN CANFIELD

Children (WOOD), by Marion:

1. Roger Charles, b. 21 April 1929; d. 12 Feb 1976. Son Roger; grandson Allen, b. 17 Sept 1962
- 394 2. Mary Kathryn, b. 6 Dec 1930

Child by Helen:

3. Patricia Ann, b. 17 July 1953

Reference: Fam. History of Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson; Mrs. Ralph<sup>10</sup> Wood [Jean].

- 221 MYRTLE JOYCE<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 4 September 1901  
 m. 19 August 1926, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 WILLIAM CHESTER ROBERTSON  
 b. 29 August \_\_\_\_, Sturgeon Bay, Door County, Wisconsin  
 d. 11 January 1972, Sturgeon Bay; bur Shiloh Moravian Cem.  
 son of Michael and Josephine (Bernston) Robertson

Child (ROBERTSON):

- 395 1. Beth Elaine, b. 13 Aug 1928, Sturgeon Bay.

Joyce was a teacher, and her husband a barber. He was a veteran of WW I. They were members of the Moravian Church.

Reference: Mrs. Joyce<sup>10</sup> (Wood) Robertson.



## TENTH GENERATION

222 RALPH TRUMAN<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 November 1905

d. 13 April 1977, Mesa Arizona; buried Delavan, Minnesota

m. 30 December 1930, Lake Crystal, Blue Earth County, Minnesota

MYFANWY JEAN HUGHES

b. 23 August 1909, Lake Crystal

daughter of William Salisbury and Myrtle Iola (Nelson) Hughes

Children (WOOD), born Delavan:

396 1. Truman David, b. 2 Nov 1932

397 2. William Charles, b. 17 Oct 1938

Ralph was a member of the Methodist Church. Jean taught school and is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Reference: Jean Wood.

223 DOROTHY MAE<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 July 1917, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 8 May 1946, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ADOLPH M. BERGLUND

b. 28 October 1917, Townsend, Oconto County, Wisconsin

d. 6 September 1955, Hillsboro, Washington Co., Oregon

son of Adolph M. and Jeannette (Boehne) Berglund

Children (BERGLUND), born Hillsboro, Oregon:

1. Evelyn Joyce, b. 28 Aug 1951

398 2. Christy Sue, b. 12 March 1953

Dorothy was a teacher and is a member of the Methodist Church. Her husband was retired from the U.S. Coast Guard, a member of the Lutheran Church and the Order of Foresters. He is buried in Portland, Oregon.

Reference: Dorothy (Wood) Berglund.

224 CLIFFORD ORVILLE<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Leonard P.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 May 1899, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota

d. 28 January 1972, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

m. 16 July 1919, Delavan

MARGARET MARILDA MOORE

b. 16 September 1898, New Richland, Waseca Co., Minn.

daughter of Luther and Anna (Huntley) Moore

Children (WOOD):

399 1. Everald Winnifred, b. 20 Sept 1920, Lura Twp., Faribault Co.

400 2. Phyllis Ann, b. 16 June 1929, Winnebago, Faribault Co., Minn.

Reference: Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson's Fam. History; Virginia (Jorgenson) Lowe.

225 FERN MARIE<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Leonard P.<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 October 1903, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 24 August 1927, Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota

MARLAND VICTOR LANE

b. 20 February 1903, Huntley, Verona Twp, Faribault County

son of Alton and Glee ( ) Lane

## TENTH GENERATION

## Children (LANE):

- 401 1. Rollin Wood, b. 26 March 1928, Huntley, Faribault Co., Minn.  
 402 2. Duane Marland, b. 29 June 1930, Faribault Co., Minn.

Reference: Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson's Family History; Virginia (Jorgenson) Lowe.

226 HENRY FLOYD<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 August 1905, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 m.(1) August 1925

LILLIAN B. LEIN

b. 25 January 1906

d. 26 May 1974, Delavan

daughter of Peter and Mary ( ) Lein

m. (2) May 1975

RUTH (LEIN) VOGEL

b. Delavan; daughter of Peter and Mary ( ) Lein

Children (WOOD) by Lillian, all born Mankato, Minnesota:

1. Henry Frederick, b. 11 July 1926  
 403 2. Howard Lein, b. 15 Jan 1928  
 404 3. Mary Pauline, b. 15 Oct 1929  
 405 4. Carol Kathleen  
 406 5. Judith Ann, b. 28 July 1940

Reference: Virginia (Jorgenson) Lowe

227 HELEN ANITA<sup>10</sup> WOOD (Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 September 1913, Lura Twp., Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 7 March 1936, Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota

JAMES HUGH MAIR

b. 5 April 1912, Center Creek Twp., Martin Co., Minn.

Children (MAIR), born Fairmont:

- 407 1. Nadeen Catherine, b. 26 May 1939  
 408 2. Richard Leonard, b. 3 Aug 1943

Reference: Virginia (Jorgenson) Lowe.

228 FLORENCE ERNESTINE<sup>10</sup> VOTER (Frances<sup>9</sup> Turner, Orrin<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>,  
 Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 28 August 1903

m. (1) 31 August 1925

S. WILLIAM ANDERSON

b. 4 July 1900

d. 27 April 1955; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

m. (2) 20 July 1961

EDWARD W. JACKSON

d. 19 November 1966

Children (ANDERSON):

- 409 1. Sherwood W., b. 19 Sept 1928  
 410 2. Florence Abigail, b. 20 March 1937

Florence and her daughter Abigail are members of Colonial Daughters Chapter DAR at Farmington.

Reference: Rev. Sherwood-11 Anderson; gs.; DAR Gold Book, 1987.



## TENTH GENERATION

229 MAXINE ELECTA<sup>10</sup> VOTER (Frances<sup>9</sup> Turner, Orrin<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 28 March 1910

m. 27 December 1935

BERNARD J. McCALLAN

b. 29 December 1908

d. 2 April 1972; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

Children (McCALLAN):

411 1. Lucie Catherine, b. 12 Oct 1938

2. Charles M., b. 19 Nov 1940

Reference: Rev. Sherwood-11 Anderson; gs.

230 ALFRED EASTMAN<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Milton B.<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 11 December 1887, West Scarborough

d. 29 June 1958, Clearwater, Pinellas Co., Florida; buried Fairview Cemetery, Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N.Y.

m. (1) 2 July 1913, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

MABEL JULIA WALT

b. 28 October 1885, Cleveland, Ohio

d. 7 November 1938, Bryn Mawr, Penn., bur Fairview Cemetery of Julius John Gottfried and Margaret (Hills) Walt

m. (2) November 1940

VIOLA (BROWN) ACKEY of Cleveland, Ohio

d. November 1976, Dunedin, Pinellas Co., Florida

Child (PRATT):

412 1. Norman Kaufman, b. 6 May 1916, Buffalo, Erie County, N.Y.

Alfred Eastman Pratt was a business executive and a member of the Methodist Church. After his marriage he lived in Buffalo, New York, and in Marion and Cleveland, Ohio. He resided in Westfield, New Jersey from 1926 to 1939; Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, 1939 to 1944; Downingtown, Pennsylvania, 1944 to 1952. He spent the remainder of his years in Clearwater, Florida.

Reference: Norman K.-11 Pratt.

231 ABRAM BUTLER<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Milton B.<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 1 May 1895, North Andover, Massachusetts

d. 7 June 1976, Hinckley, Oneida County, New York; buried Prospect, N.Y.

m. 18 October 1919, at the Smith Family home in Hinckley, by Rev. Milton Butler-9 Pratt

ISABEL JANE SMITH

b. 30 July 1895, Elm Flats Farm, Hinckley, New York

d. 2 October 1960; Falmouth Foreside; bur. Prospect, N.Y.  
daughter of John Peter and Jennie Ann (Jones) Smith

Children (PRATT), born Utica, New York:

413 1. John Butler, b. 25 Aug 1920

414 2. Margaret Jane, b. 4 March 1924

Abram B. Pratt was in advertising, and his wife was a homemaker. They were members of the Methodist and Congregational Churches, and resided in White Plains and Hinckley, New York.

Reference: Margaret Jane-11 (Pratt) Schonewald.

TENTH GENERATION



Butler H.<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wellington C.<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Waldo McIntire,  
brother-on-law of Abram Pratt  
Seated: Abram Belcher<sup>9</sup> Pratt



Wellington Chandler Pratt  
with his mother  
Olive (Chandler) Pratt

232 WELLINGTON CHANDLER<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Abram Belcher<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 26 November 1895, Jackson, New Hampshire

d. 7 July 1969, Portland

m. 12 February 1916, Falmouth, by Rev. Israel Jordan

CLARA EVELYN WINSLOW

b. 10 March 1895, Falmouth

d. 30 March 1966

daughter of William Everett and Dorcas Ellen (Merrill) Winslow

Children (PRATT):

415 1. Olive, b. 25 Aug 1917

416 2. Pauline

Clara Winslow was a teacher at the time of her marriage.

Reference: Mrs. Butler H.-10 Pratt.



## TENTH GENERATION

233 BUTLER HILLMAN<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Abram Belcher<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 19 November 1898, Jackson, New Hampshire

m. 24 November 1921, Brunswick

WILMA ORVILLA JONES

b. 3 October 1897, Sabattus

daughter of Orville Retiah and Mable (Butler) Jones

Child (PRATT):

417 1. Butler Hillman, Jr., b. 6 Aug 1924, Portland



BUTLER HILLMAN PRATT (1917)

Butler Pratt enlisted in the Army in 1917, and served ten months in France with the AEF under General Pershing during World War I. He was honorably discharged in January 1919. He owned a grocery store at one time, and was a sheet metal worker and sign maker for the Maine Turnpike Authority. His birth record at Jackson, N.H. gives his name as Hillman Butler. He is a member of the Caldwell Post American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and has been a member of Masonic Orders since 1917.

Wilma, better known to her friends as "Billie", is a Registered Nurse and past president of the Caldwell Post American Legion Auxiliary. They are both members of the First Radio Parish Church of America, and have lived at Cape Elizabeth and Falmouth.

Reference: Mrs. Butler H. Pratt

234 ALICE<sup>10</sup> LUCE (Fred C.<sup>9</sup>, Frank<sup>8</sup>, Minerva<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 March 1905, New Vineyard

m. 15 July 1938

ASHER D. HORN

b. 31 August 1906, Farmington

son of Asher D. and Lillian (Scribner) Horn

Child (HORN):

1. David D., b. 7 June 1941; m., 3 children: Anthony, b. 10 Nov 1970, Katherine, b. 8 Oct 1972, Megan, b. 21 Mar 1976

Reference: Alice Luce Horn.

235 FREDERICK LINCOLN<sup>10</sup> GOULD (David L.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 September 1885, Bangor

d. 10 December 1953

m. 12 January 1910

RACHEL AMELIA STEVENS

b. 12 August 1883, possibly Old Town

d. 17 June 1961

daughter of George and Ina (Buffam) Stevens of Old Town

## TENTH GENERATION

## Children (GOULD):

418 1. Florence, b. 29 Oct 1910

419 2. Ora, m. GUY HEENEY, res. Groton, Ct; ch: Rachel, Erle d.y., Michael

Frederick L. Gould was a druggist in Dexter at one time.

Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth.

236 GEORGE H.<sup>10</sup> WOODBURY (Mary<sup>9</sup> Swan, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 March 1889, Beverly, Massachusetts

d. 14 October 1955, Lawrence, Massachusetts

m. 25 October 1912, Beverly

FLORENCE M. BLADES

b. 13 June 1891, East Pubnico, Nova Scotia

d. 6 July 1955, Lawrence, Massachusetts

daughter of Samuel and Damiann (Devine) Blades

## Child (WOODBURY):

1. Dorothy L., b. 1 May 1914, Beverly; m. as his 2nd wife, 24 Oct 1951 at Baltimore, Md., EDWARD PARTHUM, b. 4 Apr 1882, Lawrence, Mass.; d. 13 Oct 1963, Lawrence; son of Edward C. and Sophia (Weber) Parthum. Res. Lawrence.

237 EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> SWAN (Franklin W.<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 September 1896, Beverly, Massachusetts

m.(1) 29 June 1929, Salem, New Hampshire

MYLA MASON

b. 18 February 1903, Franklin, New Hampshire

d. 3 May 1950, Danvers, Massachusetts

daughter of Leo J. and Lola (Call) Stackpole

m.(2) ANN M. (HARRIGAN) LORD

b. 25 December 1902, Danvers

d. 31 January 1968, Danvers

daughter of Francis J. and Hannah (Sullivan) Harrigan

No Issue.

Ed Swan was the first to view the City of Beverly from an airplane, and he was the proprietor of Swan Candies. He met his first wife when he was driving for her father at United Shoe Machine Company. Myla's mother married (2) a Mr. Mason, and she took her step-father's surname. His second wife was the widow of Edwin Lord, by whom she had two sons.

238 GEORGE RAYBURN<sup>10</sup> SWAN (Franklin W.<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 June 1903, Beverly, Massachusetts

m. 28 February 1931, Beverly

BEATRICE CAROLYN McRAE

b. 8 November 1908, Beverly

daughter of Percy Carlton and Frances Ann (Turpin) McRae



## TENTH GENERATION

Children (SWAN), born Beverly, Massachusetts:

- 420 1. June Carolyn, b. 3 Oct 1931
- 421 2. George Rayburn, Jr., b. 19 April 1934
- 422 3. Frances Ann, b. 26 March 1941

George Swan was active in the Baptist Church and was president of the Beverly Council of Churches in 1962. He worked in the Postal Service as foreman of mails and on 28 May 1963 he was presented with an award for "the most sociable postman" by WNAC-TV. After retirement he was night clerk at Country Side Motel in Beverly.

239 ALLAN OBER<sup>10</sup> SWAN (Franklin W.<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 7 November 1908, Beverly, Massachusetts
- m.(1) 28 February 1932, Beverly  
PATRICIA LOUISE FOSTER  
daughter of Hollis Dresser and Eleanor (Burnham) Foster
- m.(2) 7 November 1937, Wellsburg, West Virginia  
NELLIE B. CLARK  
b. 30 August 1909, Beverly  
daughter of Frank B. and Nellie (McCartney) Clark

Child (SWAN) by Patricia:

- 423 1. Donald Foster, b. 13 July 1933, Beverly; adopted by his step-father and took the surname LADD

Children (SWAN) by Nellie:

- 2. Richard Ober, b. 5 July 1938, Peabody, Mass.; d. 5 May 1960, Meadville, Vernon Twp., Penn. while in the Navy. Unmarried.
- 424 3. Judith Ellen, b. 15 Oct 1939, Meadville, Penn.
- 425 4. Nancy Lois, b. 18 June 1941
- 426 5. Allan Clark, b. 11 Aug 1944, Columbus, Indiana

Allan Swan was at one time interested in plastics production. He was an engineer with Textron Division of the Talon Zipper Company and lived in Meadville, Penn. Patricia m.(2) George L. Ladd and was a librarian in Sacramento, California.

240 CLARA FRANCES<sup>10</sup> ELLIS (Olive W.<sup>9</sup> Swan, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 18 June 1902, Beverly, Massachusetts
- m. 17 October 1931, Beverly, as his second wife  
HENRY FIELD SMYTH, M.D.  
b. 1 November 1875, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
d. 15 October 1954, Pocasset, Massachusetts  
son of Isaac Scott and Katherine (Comegys) Smyth

No Issue

Clara graduated from Simmons College in Boston in 1924, and received her Master's Degree in Public Health from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1927. From 1926 to 1931 she worked as a statistician for John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company. In 1938 she became a partner in Smyth Laboratories in Philadelphia, where she remained until 1945. She worked as a bacteriologist at Lind Laboratories in Brookline, Mass. until her retirement in 1965. Clara has spent some thirty years in genealogical research, and has contributed her material on the descendants of Ephraim Pratt to be included in this book.

Dr. Smyth received his medical degree from the University of Pennsylvania in

## TENTH GENERATION

1897 and until 1911 he had a General Practice in Odessa, Delaware. In 1914 he began to teach at the University of Pennsylvania as an instructor, where he remained until 1941 as a full professor. He was listed in Who's Who in America in 1946. Dr. Smyth's first wife was Alice E. Brackett, by whom he had two children, Henry F. Smyth, Jr. and Catherine Mason (Smyth) Brazer.

241 ARTEMUS JAMES<sup>10</sup> CHITTY (Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 May 1887, Coats, Pratt County, Kansas

d. 22 August 1940, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

m.(1) Walla Walla, Washington; divorced 1917

OLIVE ELLEN PERKINS

b. 2 June 1887, Canyon City, Grant County, Oregon

daughter of Lyman and Vina Ellen (Booker) Perkins

m.(2) 28 December 1921, Spokane, Washington

GLADYS MAY STIDWELL

b. 6 February 1901, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

d. 3 June 1948, Tualatin, Washington County, Oregon

daughter of John William and Ellen (Gehring) Stidwell

Child (CHITTY) by Olive:

427 1. Bernadine, b. 17 Aug 1912, Spokane, Washington

Child by Gladys:

428 2. Bonnie Jean, b. 28 December 1924, Tenino, Thurston Co., Wash.

Artemus Chitty was called "A.J." In 1909 he worked in a printing office so that he might study law at Whitman University. While going to school he worked from 5 A.M. to 5 P.M. for \$27 per week. He served as a Captain in the Marines during the Mexican Border Uprising. At the time of his death, A.J. was U.S. Marshall in western Washington. He was attacked by two prisoners who were handcuffed together and was knocked to the floor. He arose, then fell over dead. A Gangbusters radio program was written about him. These prisoners were sentenced to 199 years and died in prison; one attempted to escape from Alcatraz. While serving with the Marines he found a Pvt. Chitty on the rolls and sent for him, thinking he must be related. Pvt. Chitty proved to be a black man whose family had probably taken the name of their plantation owner after they were freed. [see page 171 #158]

242 VIRTUE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CHITTY (Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 June 1889, Barber County, Kansas

d. 23 December 1971, Vancouver, Washington; bur Forest Mem. Gardens, Olympia

m. 28 July 1908, Spokane, Washington

CLAUDIUS HANLON

b. 23 July 1880, Sacramento, California

son of John and Emily E. (Wilson) Tibbetts) Hanlon

Children (HANLON):

429 1. James [Jim] Benjamin, b. 31 May 1910, Spokane, Washington

430 2. Maxwell [Max] Crawford, b. 30 December 1913, Molson, Wash.

3. Dale Erwin, b. 13 May 1917, Molson; d. 8 June 1920, Colville, Stevens County, Washington

Virtue Elizabeth was known as "Bessie". Claude learned the blacksmith trade before they were married, and ranched in eastern Washington from 1908 to 1932. They then moved to the coast and he was employed in the Shelton Ranier plant for 19 years until his retirement. Bessie and Claude were members of the Methodist Church and their marriage was a very happy one.



243 FRANK ELLSWORTH<sup>10</sup> CHITTY (Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 June 1893, Indian Territory [or Topeka or Coffeyville, Kansas]

d. 2 July 1951, Seattle, Washington

m. 6 November 1913, Hillyard [now Spokane], Washington

HATTIE MAY TITZELL

b. 9 April 1895, Lincoln, Nebraska

d. 26 December 1963, Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., Wash.

daughter of Theodore Ellsworth and Ida Amanda (Prior)  
Titzell

Children (CHITTY):

1. Theodore Ellsworth ["Ted"], b. 10 Aug 1914, Hillyard, Wash.,  
d. 15 Dec 1966, Spokane, Wash., unmarried
- 431 2. Maxine Bertha, b. 21 Oct 1915, Spokane, Washington
- 432 3. Ida Mae, b. 26 Feb 1917, Spokane, Washington
4. Francis Charles, d. at birth, 10 Sept 1919
- 433 5. Elizabeth Eleanor ["Bessie"], b. 1 Dec 1927, Olympia, Washington

Frank was a newspaperman and operated a linotype machine. He served in the Marine Corps from 1911 to 1912, and during World War I, 1919-1921 as a printer. From February until June 1921 he was on special assignment as a printer with Co. H, 161st Infantry, 41st Division at Camp Lewis. In later years his son, Ted, assisted by pegging type and running the press.

244 VERCIE<sup>10</sup> CHITTY (Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 March 1895, Lane County, Kansas

d. 12 June 1965, Seattle, Washington

m. (1) CLYDE DAY

m. (2) CHARLES DUNLAP

Children (DAY):

1. Harry, m. DELLA ( ); ch: Sharon (Mrs. Richard Wike), three others
2. Lelah, (twin), m. BERNIE JOHNSON; three children
3. Leona, (twin), m. CHARLES KRUSE; four children

Charles Dunlap was the widower of Creda (Billups) #257. He died a year after his marriage to Vercie.

245 FRED FORREST<sup>10</sup> CHITTY (Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 June 1898, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

d. 4 August 1954, Vancouver, Washington

m. 26 June 1920, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania

MARY CATHERINE WEST

b. 6 July 1897, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania

daughter of John Sheldon and Isabel (Murray) West

Children (CHITTY):

- 434 1. Fred Forrest, Jr., b. 25 Sept 1921, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
- 435 2. Mary Isabel, b. 6 March 1923, Bryn Mawr
- 436 3. Lois Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1926, Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash.

Fred had little formal education, but he was brilliant and a "self-made" man. He began newspaper work when he was in his teens and followed that profession most of his life. He served in the Army National Guard on the Mexican Border, and during World War II he spent two years in a Public Relations capacity. Fred and his

## TENTH GENERATION

wife met while he was with the Marine Corps in Paoli, Pennsylvania. At the time of his marriage he had just compiled a History of the Marine Corps, which was used for some time. He was a devoted Marine all his life and died as a Lt. Col. in the Reserves.

Fred was part owner and manager of Radio Station KVAN, Vancouver, and owned the Daily Olympian [an Olympia, Washington newspaper] from 1925 to 1945. He was also president of Allied Daily Newspapers in Washington State for several years, as well as president of the Washington State Broadcasters Association.

246 EDNA PERMELIA<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Fred Emelah<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 December 1893, Edna, Labette County, Kansas

m. 2 March 1911, Greenwood, British Columbia, Canada

WILLIAM PETER NELSON

b. 31 August 1886, Racine, Wisconsin

son of Jacob and Hannah (Nelson) Nelson

Children (NELSON):

1. Edgar, twin, b. 16 Apr 1912, Chesaw, Washington; d. about 6 days

2. Edna, twin, b. 16 Apr 1912, Chesaw, Washington; d. at about 6 days

437 3. Chester Lee, b. 26 Jan 1914, Molson, Washington

438 4. Mercedes Hannah Belle, b. 18 May 1917, Chesaw, Washington

Will was an electrician and a clever mechanic, and he worked in a garage overhauling motors for 21 years. They resided in Thornton, Washington, where Will's parents settled in 1887 - in the heart of Palouse Country - the great wheat belt. His father was born in Copenhagen, Denmark.

247 LLOYD ARTEMUS<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Fred Emelah<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 August 1895, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

d. 16 August 1959, Manaos, Brazil, South America; buried Brazil

m. (1) 24 June 1927, Wenatchee, Washington

HELEN M. LONGLEY

daughter of Willard Alfred and Blanche Pearl (Tapley) Longley

m. (2) EVA ALLEN WAISER

No Issue.

In his younger days, Lloyd broke horses for the Canadian Mounted Police, and bought and sold cattle. During World War I he served with the Navy or the Marines. He was head of mining operations in the Philippines out of Baggio, and he once bought his freedom from headhunters with cigarettes. During his first marriage he was a shift boss in the Cascade Tunnel, and after his separation he built and managed the Jackhammer Restaurant in Indio, California. He then went to Brazil, where he worked on a large dam project and later, with his brother Etha, farmed 10,000 acres there. He was on his way to the Los Angeles Veterans Hospital with two doctors when he died on a plane in Brazil.

248 EARL CLINTON<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Fred Emelah<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 October 1898, Wagoner, Oklahoma [then Indian Territory]

d. 18 November 1960, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 2 March 1917, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

BIRDIE FERN HARTLEY

Children (PRATT): [please see p. 359]

1. Florence Audrey, b. 4 Dec 1917, Molson, Washington

2. Child, d. at age 13 or 14, Tonasket, Washington

3. Virginia, b. 23 Mar 1921, Aeneas Valley [near Tonasket], Wash.



## TENTH GENERATION

249 VIRTUE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Fred Emelah<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 6 January 1900, Wagoner, Indian Territory, Oklahoma
- d. 9 March 1970, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington
- m. 12 March 1917, Chesaw, Okanogan County, Washington

SIDNEY GUSTIN ATCHISON

- d. 16 February 1971 at 11:45 P.M., Riverside, Washington

Children (ATCHISON): [see page 359]

- 438a 1. (Sidney) Lloyd, m. HARRIET NEWMAN; ch: Ronald Eugene, b. 22 Nov 1939, Aeneas Valley, Wash. Res. Coulee Dam, Wash. 1970
- 2. Charlie, res. Tonasket, Wash. 1970
  - 3. Lorraine (Atchison) Green, res. Riverside, Wash. 1970
  - 4. Sandra (Atchison) Stanley, res. Electric City, Wash. 1970

Virtue and Sidney owned and operated the Atchison Lumber Company in Tonasket. She was a member of the Wauconda Community Congregational Church and the Women's Club. At the time of her death she had 22 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren.

250 FRED JOHN<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Fred Emelah<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 21 June 1905, Wagoner, Indian Territory, Oklahoma
- m. 24 December 1927, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

LOIS GAVIN

- b. 9 February 1910, Synarep (now Riverside), Okanogan, Wash.  
daughter of Wyn [Winfield Scott] and Ruth (Thornton) Gavin

Children (PRATT) born Tonasket, Washington:

- 439 1. Betty Ruth, b. 18 Aug 1929
- 440 2. Wanda Belle, b. 9 Mar 1931
- 441 3. Fred Winfield, b. 20 Sept 1932
- 442 4. (Lois) Darlene, b. 24 Feb 1939

Fred and Lois lived in Wyoming and Salt Lake City, Utah during World War II, and worked for Remington Arms. They moved back to Tonasket in 1944. Fred was employed by the Okanogan County Road Department for 18 years, and the Department of Natural Resources for 4 years. He retired in 1970.

251 MILTON FAY<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Fred Emelah<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 9 April 1910, Chesaw, Okanogan County, Washington
- d. 1 January 1940, Little Piney, Wyoming
- m. 10 June 1932, Omaha, Washington

EVELYN HARPER

- b. 7 January 1910, Canada

Children (PRATT) born Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington:

- 1. Noreen Fay, b. 11 Feb. 1933; m. 1 June 1962 CLYDE SALES, a schoolteacher; ch: 2 sons, 2 daughters (1971)
- 2. Gay LaDelle, b. 27 Oct 1935; m. 4 Apr 1964, Spokane, BLAIR FORD, minister's son and teacher; ch: son and daughter (1971)

252 ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> PRATT (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 15 September 1895, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
- d. 30 November 1963, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington

## TENTH GENERATION

m. 28 August 1915, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

GRACE MAY CODY

b. 24 August 1897, Elkton, Michigan

d. 25 September 1968, Spokane, Washington

daughter of William James and Emma (Metro) Cody

Children (PRATT):

1. Melvin William, b. 24 Mar 1916, Molson; d. in infancy

443 2. Alice Geneva, b. 26 Sept 1917, Molson

444 3. Carl Clyde, b. 7 Apr 1919, Centralia, Washington

4. Vivian May, b. 2 Apr 1921, Enterprise, Oregon; d. 9 Dec 1927,  
Tenino, Washington of spinal meningitis

445 5. Lois Emogene, b. 20 Dec 1924, Port Orchard, Washington

Arthur W. Pratt ranched all of his life at Chesaw, Washington

253 WALTER BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> PRATT (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 November 1910, Chesaw, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 31 October 1931, Tonasket, Washington

EDITH MAE MORRIS

b. 13 December 1911, Kipling Corners, Virginia

daughter of William Emory and Margarette (Hale) Morris

Children (PRATT):

446 1. James Dale, b. March 1933, Oroville, Washington

447 2. Shirley Mae, b. 13 Jan 1935, Tonasket, Washington

448 3. Karen Iris, b. 11 Nov 1941, Tonasket

Walter Pratt was a carpenter and cabinet-maker, and interested in family history.

254 BERT DALE<sup>10</sup> PRATT (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 June 1914, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

d. 16 March 1969, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. 7 October 1944, Reno, Nevada

RUTH ALICE WIMER

b. 7 May 1924

daughter of Elgie T. and Lela Pearl (Burchett) Wimer

Child (PRATT):

449 1. Melvin Dale, b. 20 Aug 1945, Reno, Nevada

Bert was a salesman and was in real estate. He was a member of the Christian Church. His widow married (2) Carl Schoenrock.

255 CLARENCE IRA<sup>10</sup> PRATT (George W.<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 July 1917, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 12 May 1946, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

DONNA MARIE KEITZMAN

b. 6 May 1900, Lakota, Nelson County, North Dakota

daughter of John Harold and Margaret Marie (Trask)  
Keitzman

Children (PRATT), born Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

450 1. Kaye Marie, b. 15 Jan 1948

451 2. Patricia Ann, b. 8 Oct 1949

Clarence Pratt was with the Army National Guard for 20 years until 1965. He owned a very large insurance agency in 1974.



## TENTH GENERATION

256 ZIEDA<sup>10</sup> BILLUPS (Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 June 1894

d. 10 April 1950

m. (1) GEORGE NEWTON; died of cancer.

m. (2) BACKMAN

Children (NEWTON):

1. Alvin, d. at 39 years; m. RUTH (HOWE) BROOSTROM; no issue.

2. Charles, d. at 8 years

452 3. Clifford Monroe, b. 25 May 1917, Molson, Washington

257 CRED A ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BILLUPS (Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 May 1896, Cherokee Nation, now Oklahoma

d. 2 June 1948, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. CHARLES CLEVELAND DUNLAP

b. 19 January 1894, Pennsylvania

d. 18 October 1951, Prince George, British Columbia, Canada

Children (DUNLAP):

1. Evelyn, m. WILLIAM M. INKS, who was in the Air Force and Patrol Guard in California. No issue.

453 2. Dorothy Belle, b. 24 Oct 1922, Centralia, Washington

258 ZELDA<sup>10</sup> BILLUPS (Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 February 1902

d. 31 October 1963

m. (1) ELMER BEMIS; died of cancer.

m. (2) JOHN IRWIN [see #259]

Children (BEMIS):

1. Clyde, m(1)Peggy McHoney;ch: Helen, Jimmy, Mary Lou, Clyde, Jr.

2. Kenneth, m. Verda ( ), 4 children.

3. Roy, m., 3 daughters.

Zelda was much loved by everyone. Her 2nd husband was the widower of her sister Beulah.

259 BEULAH FLO<sup>10</sup> BILLUPS (Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 February 1910

d. 8 May 1959, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 26 March 1929

JOHN HARRIS IRWIN

b. 18 October 1903, Dexter, Kansas

son of John Milo and Myrtle Belle (Harris) Irwin

Children (IRWIN):

454 1. Ardella Belle, b. 19 Nov 1929, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Wash.

455 2. (John) Eugene, b. 20 June 1933, Tonasket

456 3. Larry Dean, b. 25 Jan 1941, Olympia, Thurston County, Wash.

## TENTH GENERATION

260 HERBERT ALFRED<sup>10</sup> TORRANCE (Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 September 1899, Stilwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

m. 11 August 1942, South Bend, Pacific County, Washington

SUSAN CATHERINE GREENE

b.

d. 18 May 1970, Spokane, Washington

daughter of Harry C. and Louise Ina (Boyer) Greene

Children (TORRANCE):

1. Son, twin, d. at birth or in infancy

2. Son, twin, d. at birth or in infancy

3. Michael David, b. 6 July 1951; graduated from High School June 1970; planning to enter Eastern Washington State College.

Herbert Torrance worked in his parent's grocery store for many years. He and his wife were a devoted couple.

261 ELLA MAY<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 January 1906, Stillwater or Perkins, Payne County, Oklahoma

d. 16 June 1965/6, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 2 September 1924, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

HARRY RUSSELL CARVER

b. 3 August 1905, Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas

Children (CARVER):

- [see p. 364] 1. (Ruth) Jeanne, b. 4 May 1925; m.(1) 14 Feb 1947, EARL ROONEY, div. 1953; m.(2) 14 Oct 1954, NORMAN MOCK; ch (ROONEY): Linda Lorraine, b. 11 Nov 1947, Centralia; m. GARY CARLSON
2. William Russell, b. 26 Apr 1926; d. 3 June 1926
3. Dolores Yvonne, b. 12 Sept 1927; m. 27 June 1947 RICHARD THEIS WEBSTER; ch (WEBSTER) Christopher Paul, b. 13 Oct 1950; Cynthia Lynn, b. 6 May 1954
4. Benjamin Herbert, b. 12 Oct 1935; m. Apr 1958 MARGORY ROGAN; ch: Curtis David, b. 13 Jan 1960; Michael Troy, b. b. 29 Oct 1962
5. Virginia Diane, b. 13 Nov 1938; m. 5 June 1956 JEROME CHRISTIN; ch (CHRISTIN): Debra Lynn, b. 3 Apr 1957; Richard Allen (adopted), b. 4 May 1968
6. David Dole, b. 13 Aug 1941; m. CAROL MARIE MORGAN, b. 2 Jan 1941; ch: Jeffrey David, b. ? ; Joel Preston, b. 23 Nov 1968

262 ROY MONROE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 February 1907, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

m. 1 January 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

CATHERINE IDA JONES

b. 1 May 1917, Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri

daughter of William Harrison and Mabel Frances (Parker) Jones

Children (PRATT):

1. Wallace Roy, b. 14 Oct 1947, Mesa, Ariz.; graduated with distinction from Arizona State University with a degree in science in 1969; went on to University of Illinois Medical Center, Chicago.



2. Bernice Rae, b. 12 Sept 1949, Tempe, Ariz.; m. 3 June 1970  
 CARY CHARLES DAUGHERTY, b. 2 Mar 1948, Reading,  
 Penn., son of John and Betty (Lengel) Daugherty. He grad-  
 uated from Arizona State U. with a degree in accounting, was  
 in ROTC in college and was to enter the Air Force as a 2nd Lt.  
 in 1970. She had finished her junior year at Arizona State and  
 planned to attend Midwest University. They are interested in  
 Campus Crusade work.

Roy and Catherine became houseparents at Sunshine Acres Children's Home in 1956. They remained there for five years, until Roy's health caused them to leave. They later cared for four State foster children for nine years.

263 VERA IRENE<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Wallace C.<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 July 1911, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 11 August 1928, North Bend, Coos County, Oregon

REV. JAMES ALBERT DINGMAN

b. 13 May 1906, North Bend, Coos County, Oregon

d. 12 April 1980, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

son of Charles and Mary Jane (Coleman) Dingman

Children (DINGMAN), last three born Mesa, Arizona

457 1. Priscilla Rose, b. 15 Aug 1930, Phoenix, Arizona

458 2. Carol Louise, b. 1 Nov 1934, North Bend, Oregon

459 3. James Albert, b. 12 July 1944, Mesa, Arizona

460 4. Rolland Eller, b. 12 Oct 1946

461 5. Charles Richard, b. 1 Nov 1948

James Dingman was an ordained minister of the Apostolic Christian Church. At the time of their marriage he was employed on road construction, and their first home was a tent near the construction site. Dedicated to helping the poor, the sick, and the lonely, Vera and Jim went to Arizona in 1929, and for several years he preached from a trailer at jails, cotton camps, and rest homes. In 1935 he took the pastorate of a mission church in Mesa.

For many years Vera had a burning desire to open a children's home. In 1953 they purchased an abandoned boy's school with several run-down buildings, and in June 1954 Sunshine Acres was officially opened on faith and prayer. Since then Jim and Vera have loved and cared for over 800 homeless children, some with serious emotional and behavioral problems.

On 14 October 1957 Vera appeared on Art Linkletter's TV program and showed movies of the home and the children. She was named Arizona Mother of the Year in 1970, given a presentation dinner, and a trip to New York for Mother's Day. Her book "The First 500" [Carlton Press, Inc., 84 Fifth Ave., N.Y.] describes her experiences. A condensed booklet, "Miracle in the Desert", may be obtained from the home at 3405 N. Higley Rd., Mesa, Arizona 85205. Vera also has written five books of children's stories, which have been beautifully illustrated by her son Rolland.

"...But Jesus said Suffer little children,  
 and forbid them not, to come unto me; for  
 of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

Matthew 19:14

## TENTH GENERATION

264 BERTHA PEARL<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 August 1914, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

d. 14 May 1966, Prosser, Benton County, Washington

m.(1) 1931

RALPH WILLIAM JOHNSON

b. 13 May 1905, First Fork, Pennsylvania

m.(2) ARCHIE BENNETT VAUGHN

b. 19 February 1907, Nooksack, Whatcom Co., Wash.  
son of Thomas Walter and Almina (Griggs) Vaughn

m.(3) CHARLES ["CHUCK"] DAVIS

Children (JOHNSON), born North Bend, Oregon:

462 1. Joyce Elaine, b. 6 April 1933

2. Ralph William, Jr., b. 17 Jan 1936. Graduated 1963, B.A. in  
Sociology, minor, Anthropology; 2 yrs graduate work toward  
Anthropology degree, U. of Cal., thesis based on work in  
Trinidad with Spiritual Baptists.

Child (VAUGHN):

463 3. Sharon Lynn, b. 2 Dec 1938, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

265 MARGARET OPAL<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 July 1919, Enterprise, Wallowa County, Washington

m.(1) 15 July 1936, Washington State

FREDERICK ANTHONY TINCHER

m.(2) 1 January 1947, Washington

ALBERT HARRISON MERRYMAN

m.(3) 19 March 1951, Mesa, Arizona by Rev. James Dingman

EDWARD EDGAR EGGERS

Child (TINCHER):

464 1. Sandra Marie, b. 26 April 1942, Olympia, Washington

Child (EGGERS):

2. Gary Edgar, b. 23 January 1952, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.;  
In 1970 he was studying for the ministry, Church of Christ, in  
Lubbock, Texas; the youngest student ever accepted by the school.

266 MARY LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Edward<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 August 1918, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 10 May 1939, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

FRED CASPER SHEPHARD

b. 26 November 1910, Missouri

son of Dennis and Laura Larette (Blodgett) Shephard

Children (SHEPHARD):

1. Georgianna, b. 16 May 1940, Roseburg, Oregon; d. 20 June 1953 in  
a tragic drowning accident. While on a Sunday School picnic, she  
was crossing a creek on a footbridge, slipped and fell quite a  
distance into the rocky bottom. She died at Winthrop, Washington.
2. Fred Dennis, b. 18 Sept 1944, Tonasket, Wash.; he is a carpenters  
helper and has 2 daughters: Corinna Lyn, b. 24 May 1967, and  
Shauna Marie, b. 9 July 1968.
3. John Lee, b. 13 Dec 1949, Omak, Washington; employed at Orchard's  
Hardware and Lumber Company, 1970's.

Mary teaches handicapped young adults at a Day Care Center, and Fred is with  
the Vancouver school system.



## TENTH GENERATION

267 VICTOR MONROE<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Claude<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 December 1910, Washington State

d. 15 May 1961

m. 28 May 1932, Colby, Thomas County, Kansas

MILDRED MARIE STEELE

b. 27 February 1914, Grover Hill, Paulding County, Ohio

daughter of Ola Emerson and Emma Jean (Gansmiller) Steele

Children (PRATT):

465 1. Shirley Mae, b. 22 Jan 1934, Colby, Kansas

466 2. Patricia Ann, b. 21 Nov 1935, Twin Falls, Idaho

467 3. Larry Leroy, b. 25 July 1938, Twin Falls, Idaho

Victor Pratt had a very successful lumber business in Yuba, California.

268 RAY FORREST<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Claude<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 June 1913, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m.(1) 2 February 1936, Colby, Thomas County, Kansas; div 1945

GERTRUDE ILEEN BELL

m.(2)

Children (PRATT):

1. Earnest Warren, b. 14 Nov 1937; d. 1954 in an auto accident.

2. Forrest Nelson, b. 20 May 1939

3. Irwin Milton, b. 26 Nov 1940

4. Steven Ray, b. 22 March 1942

5. Donald Morris, b. 4 Sept 1943; owns a small restaurant

Ray served in the Navy, and owned the Blueberry Hill Cafes in Sacramento, Calif.

269 FRANCES IRENE<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Claude<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 April 1915, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 28 June 1936, Twin Falls, Idaho

RAYMOND STEELE

b. 19 November 1911, Ohio

son of Ola Emerson and Emma Jean (Gansmiller) Steele

Children (STEELE), first five born Twin Falls:

468 1. Maxine Marie, b. 5 May 1937

469 2. Ronald Keith, b. 30 Jan 1939

470 3. Helen Louise, b. 26 July 1940

471 4. Peggy Claudine, b. 9 Feb 1942

5. Roger Eugene, b. 2 July 1945, Pocatello, Idaho; m. 10 May 1965, Boise, PATRICIA MOYNAHAN; div.; ch: Michael Eugene, d. at birth Sept 1965, Ukiah, Cal. Roger served in the Army Reserves and worked for his father (1970).

Irene was brought up in the Church of God, but later joined the Nazarene Church. She worked as a cook in a Junior High School, enjoys knitting and piano.

270 FRED A IOLA<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Claude<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 December 1916, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m.(1) 24 June 1944, San Rafael, Marin County, California; div.

THOMAS HERBERT PATTERSON

b. 30 December 1906, Brooklyn, New York

d. 19 November 1968, Livermore, California

son of George and Sara (Gillis) Patterson

## TENTH GENERATION

m.(2) 13 March 1963, Livingston, Merced County, California

WALTER RICHARD BODAY, JR.

b. 22 October 1933, Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio

son of Walter R. and Mable Flo (Gee) Boday

Children (PATTERSON):

472 1. Thomas James, b. 26 April 1945, Brawley, Calif.

2. William George, b. 7 Mar 1947, Chehalis, Wash. In 1970 he owned a cafe and planned to attend college and become a teacher.

473 3. Carolyn Ruth, b. 2 Feb 1948, Portland, Ore.

Thomas Patterson was a dry cleaning salesman, and Walter did farm and dairy work. Freda resided in Livingston and made souvenirs to sell in her brother Ray's cafe.

271 REV. CLIFFORD WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Claude<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 March 1921, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington

m. 3 July 1940, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho

CARYLE LYDA COMPTON

b. 25 December 1922, Twin Falls, Idaho

daughter of James O. and Christina (Voss) Compton

Children (PRATT):

1. Richard James, b. 20 June 1941, Twin Falls, Idaho; m. 4 Sept 1965, Carmel, Calif., JOY ALICE BELLAMY, b. 5 Sept 1941, Seattle, dau of Tennys and Evelyn (Shephard) Bellamy. A graduate of U. of Cal., he is a high school teacher, public accountant and served in USAF Reserves. She grad. U. Wash., has teaching credentials from U. Cal. Both like outdoor sports and classical music.

2. Gerald Lee, b. 23 June 1943, Portland, Ore.; m. 19 Dec 1964 EILEEN LEWIS, b. 2 Mar 1944; ch: Steven Lee, b. 17 Feb 1966; Gerald Mark, b. 3 Dec 1968. He is parts mgr for Hyster Co.

3. Robert Dale, b. 27 Feb 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah; res Colorado

4. David Lloyd, b. 23 Aug 1948, Centralia, Wash.; m. JOY M. ( ).

5. Mark Glenn, b. 13 Oct 1950, Phoenix, Ariz; he is a machinist.

Rev. Clifford Pratt was Pastor of the Church of God in Wickliffe, Ohio. He is interested in outdoor activities, but has had little time for them. In 1972 he was on the TV program To Tell The Truth as "Birdie Pratt", whistling bird calls. His wife enjoys sewing and crocheting.

272 FLORENCE MAY<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Claude<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 November 1922

m. 18 August 1940, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho

ALBERT E. MAYER

Children (MAYER), born Twin Falls, Idaho

1. Frederick Theodore, b. 2 June 1942; spent 9 yrs in the Navy and in 1970 was aboard the USS Constellation.

2. Barbara Valeria, b. 19 Aug 1943; d. 26 Nov 1943

3. Virginia Kaye, b. 28 June 1945; m. 4 Sept 1965 JAMES EDWARD DICKEY

4. Julia Claudine, b. 30 Apr 1948; m. 19 Nov 1966, GEORGE MICHAEL MAGEE; ch: Michelle Kaye, b. 2 Jan 1968

5. Michael Claude, b. 21 July 1949; served in Navy, has musical talents.



## TENTH GENERATION

273 ROBERT LEO<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Claude<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 February 1924, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 23 October 1942, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho

AIEMEE LEONA BARTLES

Children (PRATT):

1. Robin Douglas, b. 28 Jan 1946, Nampa, Idaho; m. Boise, Idaho, LaVINA BRONING; ch: Mia Cherie, b. 27 Mar 1968. He works for a patent attorney, drawing patent designs for inventors.
2. Randy Keith, b. 31 Dec 1952, Boise, Idaho

Robert and his wife owned and operated a grocery store in Emmett, Idaho.

274 EMILY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BUCK (Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 November 1894, Lincoln Township or Crawford County, Kansas

d. October 1916, probably at Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 9 October 1915, Miami, Oklahoma, by Judge Verne E. Thompson

ELMER JERALD McMAIN

b. 31 March 1898, Peoria, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

d. 8 September 1969, Oroville, Butte County, California

Child (McMAIN):

- 474 1. Chester, b. 13 Sept 1916, Miami, Oklahoma

Emily died when her baby son was about three weeks old. Elmer had worked in lead and zinc mines since he was 13 years old, and remained in Oklahoma until 1941, when he went to Bremerton, Washington to work in the Navy Yard. He moved to Oroville, California in 1945, and until his death he drilled water wells with a drill rig he had built himself. After his wife's death he married (2) Belvia McCullaugh, #282.

275 EDITH PEARL<sup>10</sup> BUCK (Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 November 1897, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

d. 28 June 1925/26, North Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 8 January 1921, Commerce, Ottawa Co., Okla. by Pastor of the First Baptist Church, as his 2nd wife

CLEVELAND ALBERT SEARCY

b. 22 November 1888, Montier, Shannon County, Missouri

d. 30 September 1932/33, Rombauer, Butler Co., Missouri

son of Benjamin Franklin and Jane (Busch) Searcy

Children (SEARCY), born Commerce, Oklahoma:

- 475 1. Marion Wesley, b. 12 Oct 1921  
2. Elsie, b. 1923; d. 1924, N. Miami or Commerce, Oklahoma

Cleve did some mine work, farmed, and ran a garage. He was especially skilled in mechanics, and was a natural musician. He played string instruments, organ, piano, and mouth harp. He tried to teach his children, but only his oldest was talented. He had four children by his first wife, and another child by a third wife. "He was an excellent cook, and had the patience of Job."

276 EVERETT DALLAS<sup>10</sup> BUCK (Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 February 1904, Drywood, Kansas

d. 16 August 1951, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. 25 July 1936, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(MARTHA) ALICE REDFERN

b. 21 January 1918, Blackburn, Arkansas

daughter of James and Henry Mahala (Morris) Redfern

## TENTH GENERATION

## Children (BUCK):

- 476 1. (Everett) DeWayne, b. 18 May 1939, N. Miami, Oklahoma
- 477 2. Wesley Ray, b. 10 Aug 1943, Commerce, Oklahoma
- 478 3. Sandra Jean, b. 30 Oct 1946, Commerce, Oklahoma
- 479 4. Ronda Kay, b. 19 May 1950, Commerce, Oklahoma

Everett Buck was a farmer, and twin to Eva.

277 EVA ALICE<sup>10</sup> BUCK (Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 February 1904, Drywood, Kansas

m. 14 August 1922, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

ROLLAND NORRIS

b. 17 May 1901, Akron, Ohio

d. 23 March 1951, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California  
son of Alonzo Grant and Rebecca (Rowell) Norris

## Children (NORRIS):

- 480 1. Rolland, Jr., b. 27 July 1923, Gross, Kansas
- 481 2. Darlene ("Darla") May, b. 15 Nov 1925, Arcadia, Kansas
- 3. Clifford Russell, b. 29 Oct 1929, Gross, Kan., d. 13 May 1931
- 482 4. Barbara Ann, b. 1 Aug 1931, Gross, Kansas
- 5. Bonnie Carlene, b. 2 March 1935, N. Miami, Kansas

Rolland Norris, Sr. was a steamfitter in shipyards. Eva is twin to Everett Buck.

278 FLORENCE ETHEL<sup>10</sup> BUCK (Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 October 1906 [23 Sept on death cert.], Drywood, Kansas

d. 2 August 1932, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan

m. EMIL SIMMONS

## Children (SIMMONS):

- 1. Maxine, b. 21 March 1926; m. MARK MITCHELL
- 483 2. Billy Joe, b. 16 Feb 1929, Pontiac, Michigan
- 3. Marjorie, b. 26 Feb 1931; m. \_\_\_\_\_ DUBIN

279 LESLIE ELMER<sup>10</sup> BUCK (Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 May 1908, Drywood, Kansas

m. 15 August 1930, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

(ALMEDA) IRENA REDFERN

b. 25 July 1913, Blackburn, Arkansas

daughter of Pleasant Omer and Henry Mahala (Morris) Redfern

## Children (BUCK):

- 484 1. Barbara Juanita, b. 23 Aug 1931, Farlington, Kansas
- 485 2. Patricia Sue, b. 16 April 1936, N. Miami, Oklahoma

Leslie was a maintenance man for J.C. Penney, Bakersfield, California

280 HAZEL MARIE<sup>10</sup> BUCK (Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 November 1911, Hepler, Crawford County, Kansas; d. 2 March 1980

m. 12 April 1930, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, as his second wife

(JAMES) LEISTER WALKER

[see page 364]

b. 12 March 1897, Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

son of Robert Franklin and Ida Tennessee (Hail) Walker



## Children (WALKER):

- 486 1. (James) Albert, b. 13 Nov 1931, Welch, Oklahoma
- 2. Gerald Dean, b. 10 May 1935, Welch; d. 23 May 1936, N.Miami, Okla.
- 487 3. Vernie Ray, b. 3 March 1940, N. Miami, Oklahoma

Hazel and her husband are members of the Methodist Church, and he belongs to the Masonic Lodge. He served in World War I at Deming, N.Y. for 56 days, until the Armistice was signed. He was County Commissioner for 28 years until his retirement, and they lived on 40 acres and owned 80 more, where he raised cattle. Hazel's cousin, Mona McCullaugh, said "Hazel is a lovely person and so is her husband." They sing for church weddings and funerals, and are very jolly. He had 5 children by a previous marriage.

281 MYRTLE ADELLA ("MONA")<sup>10</sup> McCULLAUGH, (Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 8 January 1899, Lenapah, Nowata County, Oklahoma
- d. 15 February 1973, Welch, Craig County, Oklahoma
- m. 11 January 1922, Augusta, Butler County, Kansas
- (HENRY) HOWARD HAZEN
- b. 10 May 1893, near Syracuse, Greely County, Kansas
- d. 19 May 1967, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
- son of John and Sarah Catherine (Pittman) Hazen

Children (HAZEN), last four born Alamo, Texas:

- 488 1. George Paul, b. 20 Sept 1923, Ashland, Kansas
- 489 2. (Albertha) Catherine, b. 16 June 1925, Protection, Kansas
- 490 3. Harley Preston, b. 18 Apr 1927
- 491 4. Harold Dean, b. 16 June 1933
- 492 5. Hazel Faye, b. 2 June 1935
- 493 6. Robert Warren, b. 2 Feb 1940

Howard was a farmer, rancher and fruit grower. He served in World War I from September 1917 to December 1918; inducted at Camp Funston, Kansas, he served most of the time in France. Mona was a Methodist and Howard a Baptist.

282 BELVIA MAY<sup>10</sup> McCULLAUGH (Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 8 June 1902, Missouri
- d. 3 June 1970, Oroville, Butte County, California
- m. 25 December 1916, Commerce, Ottawa Co., Oklahoma, by Fred Erwin, J.P.
- ELMER JERALD McMAIN
- b. 31 March 1899, Peoria, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
- d. 8 September 1969, Oroville, Butte County, California
- son of Joseph Clay and Rosia May (Westfall) McMain

Children (McMAIN), first eight born Commerce, Oklahoma:

- 494 1. Pauline Frances, b. 13 Oct 1917
- 495 2. Clinton Leroy, b. 22 Nov 1919
- 496 3. Leon Elmer, twin, b. 27 Feb 1922
- 497 4. Leonard Delmar, twin, b. 27 Feb 1922
- 498 5. Paul Vernon, b. 27 Mar 1924
- 499 6. Wilma May, b. 1 May 1928
- 7. Jerald Dean, b. 25 Mar 1939; m. MARILYN WILSON; ch: Randy, and Gala
- 8. Morris Lynn, b. 13 Aug 1942; m. DONNA ( ); ch: Vanessa and Steven Morris
- 9. Larry Don, b. 18 Oct 1945, Oroville, Butte Co., Calif.; m. JESSIE MARIE DANIEL [a twin]; ch: Canasta Dawn.

## TENTH GENERATION

Belvia was a wonderful mother. On their 50th Wedding Anniversary they received congratulations from the White House. Elmer married (1) Emily Buck, #274.

283 CLIFFORD LENN<sup>10</sup> McCULLAUGH (Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 September 1904, Drywood, Crawford County, Kansas

m. 28 August 1926, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

RUTH ROSIE ELAM

b. 12 February 1909, Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

daughter of John Franklin and Linda Hester (Loffer) Elam

Child (McCULLAUGH):

500 1. Virginia Lee, b. 29 Aug 1927, Commerce, Oklahoma

"Smokie" McCullaugh was a cable tool driller. He tested for lead and zinc and drilled for oil in Oklahoma. He tested for gold in California until World War II, when all gold mines and dredges were shut down. He then obtained his own equipment, and drilled domestic and irrigation wells. Ruth worked at a rest home for the elderly. They lived in Oroville, California for about 25 years before moving to Los Molinos, California in the early 1960's. Both enjoy fishing in the Sacramento River.

284 (INEZ) LOUISE<sup>10</sup> McCULLAUGH (Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 March 1913, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 17 May 1930, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

AARON FRANK HERRING

b. 23 August 1909, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

son of Edward and Ida Lola (Lee) Herring

Child (HERRING):

501 1. Norma June, b. 15 June 1931, Commerce, Oklahoma

Aaron worked in the mines in Oklahoma when he was young. He later became a truck driver and hauled logs. He and Louise are members of the Assembly of God Church and live in California.

285 MYRTLE<sup>10</sup> McCULLAUGH (Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b.

m.(1) NEWTON CLEMENTS

m.(2) \_\_\_\_\_ SANDERS

Children (CLEMENTS):

502 1. Anita Faye, b. 10 Nov 1932, Tulsa, Oklahoma

5 others

286 ALBERTA<sup>10</sup> McCULLAUGH (Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 June 1921, Bernice, Ottawa County, Oklahoma [now covered by a lake]

m. 17 February 1941, Reno, Nevada

JOHN MAC TAYLOR

b. 21 October 1903, Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma

son of John Clay and Amanda (Keelen) Taylor

Children (TAYLOR), last five born Greenville, California:

503 1. Esther Alberta, b. 22 Dec 1941, Oroville, Butte Co., Calif.



## TENTH GENERATION

2. Stephen Morris, b. 3 July 1943; d. 17 June 1969, unm. He was a logger and attended College of the Redwoods. Loved to hunt and fish. He died of a heat stroke while working.
- 504 3. John David, b. 17 Aug 1944
- 505 4. James Keelen, b. 13 July 1946
5. Michael Gene, b. 1 Mar 1951; worked as a logger.
6. Ruth Ellen, b. 7 July 1953; planned to attend Bible College (1970).

The Taylors were a very close-knit family, and were members of the of God Church. They lived in Belden, Twain, Merced and finally went back to the mountains of Feather River Canyon country in 1956. John was engaged in the lumber business, and Alberta worked as a chef in a small hospital in Greenville.

287 MAGGIE LuELLA ["BEE"]<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 21 June 1904, Hepler, Crawford County, Kansas  
 d. 18 September 1935, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma  
 m. 25 May 1921, Arcadia, Crawford, County, Kansas  
 REV. WAYNE DINSMORE SMITH  
 b. 30 August 1896, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri  
 d. 26 November 1962, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

Children (SMITH): son of

1. Myrle Otis, d. 28 Feb 1953, Oregon; m., no issue
2. Louella Mae (Smith) Johnson; res. Commerce; 8 ch.
3. Erma Jean (Smith) Browning Mahurin: m.. 4 ch.
4. Wayne Smith COLLINS [foster father's surname]; m. 2 sons
- 506 5. Robert William, b. 15 Jan 1928, Arma, Kansas
6. Harold, b. 10 June 1930; d. 23 Apr 1936 of diphtheria
7. LaVonne (Smith) Breazeale; res. California
8. Naomi Ruth, b. 12 Aug 1935; d. 5 Jan 1936

Rev. Smith was a minister of the Assembly of God Church, and held pastorates in Commerce, Grove, Wyandote, Oklahoma. He preached in Richmond, California and was highly esteemed. After Bee's death the children lived in foster homes.

288 CHLOE MAY<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 2 December 1911, Arcadia, Crawford County, Kansas  
 m. 21 February 1929, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas  
 JAMES THOMAS REED  
 b. 5 March 1907, Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas  
 son of Lyman Silvester and Sarah Ellen (Jaynes) Reed

Children (REED):

1. James Cleason, b. 10 Apr 1930, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 19 May 1948;  
 ch: James Elroy, b. Oct 1950; Jerry, b. 1951
2. Shirley Virginia, b. 13 Aug 1932, Commerce, Okla.; m. \_\_\_\_ RIEAD;  
 ch: Harry, b. 1951, d. Oct 1968; Judy, b. 1953; Jeannie, b. 1955;  
 Betty, b. 1958; Rosie, b. 1960, d. Aug 1964; David, b. 1965; Rebecca  
 Ann, b. 13 June 1970.
3. Kathleen May, b. 20 Jan 1933, Hutchinson, Kan.
4. Jerry Lark, b. 13 June 1938, Hutchinson; drives a truck for metal plant.
5. Jack Lawrence, b. 19 May 1944, Hutchinson; m. Faye ( ), div.  
 ch: Jack Edward, b. 17 Jan 1965

TENTH GENERATION

289 BERTHA HESTER<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 31 October 1912, Coalville, Crawford County, Kansas

m. 18 April 1934, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas

LEE ROY FERRELL

b. 2 December 1902 near Miami, Oklahoma [then Indian Territory]

Children (FERRELL) :

1. Billy Lee Roy, b. 8 Aug 1935, Commerce; d. at 3 weeks
- 507 2. Melvin Leon, b. 16 Dec 1936, Commerce Okla.
- 508 3. Bertha Collene, b. 15 Apr 1939
- 509 4. Reba Pauline, b. 6 Dec 1940, Fairland, Okla.
5. John Charles ("J.C."), b. 7 July 1942, Commerce, Ottawa County, Okla.; m. 14 Jan 1967, Crescent City, Calif., MELVINA MAE SMITH, b. 31 July 1922, Wagoner, Okla. J.C. worked for a large lumber company in Cave Jet, Ore. Melvina entered the service on 7 Nov 1959 and was discharged 27 Oct 1964, Ft. Lewis, Wash.
- [see p. 364] 6. Ronnie Joe, b. 13 Feb 1944, Commerce, Okla., m. 21 Aug 1965 at Reno, Nev. CATHERINE JEAN FORD; div; ch: Christina Jean, b. 15 Aug 1968, Marysville, Yuba County, California.
- 510 7. Susan Fern, b. 6/7 Feb 1946, Oregon City, Oregon
8. Albert Theodore, b. 17 Jan 1949, Auburn, Calif., served in the Army.
9. Helen Pearl, b. 27 Nov 1950, Auburn, Placer Co., Calif. m. (1) 30 Aug 1967, Carson City, Nev., ERDON LAWRENCE MORRISON; m.(2) 14 June 1968, RICHARD LEE GIBSON, b. 14 Sept 1944, San Luis Obispo, Cal., son of Ernest William and Mary Beatrice (Beaumont) Gibson.
10. Billy Frank, b. 9 May 1953, Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.
11. Wilma Nadine, b. 5 Jan 1955, Auburn

290 BERNIECE CLEO<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 May 1915, Arcadia, Crawford County, Kansas [Red Coal Mine Camp]

m.(1) 3 October 1933, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

CHARLES E. FISHER

b. 20 January 1900, Argentine, Wyandotte County, Kansas

d. 27 February 1946, Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

son of Clarence Earl and Clara (Miller) Fisher

m.(2) 10 July 1946, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

RAYMOND DELL ANDERSON, JR.

b. 2 February 1910, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

d. 1967; son of Raymond Dell and Dona (Broyles)

Children (FISHER), born Miami, Oklahoma:

1. Clarence Edgar, b. 15 Jan 1935; d. 24 Oct 1935
2. Betty Marcella, b. 15 Apr 1937; d. at 3 weeks
3. Rosalie Raye, b. 22 Jan 1942; m.(1) \_\_\_ DOBBS; ch: Thomas Charles b. 18 Dec 1959, Sacramento, Cal.; m.(2) CHARLES MELROSE BURRIS.
4. Donald Eugene, b. 4 Feb 1945; m. DEBORAH LINDA DICKERSON b. 18 Nov 1950.

Charles Fisher was killed by a rock slide at the Eagle Picher Mine while mining for lead and zinc. Raymond Anderson was the former husband of #294, Earline Pratt.



## TENTH GENERATION

291 JOHN EDWARD<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 July 1917, Mine #2 Domestic, near Coalville, Crawford Co., Kansas

m. 6 June 1945, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

RUBY RAE TOBOLA

b. 4 July 1922, Fort Worth, Texas

daughter of Anton and Lela (Page) Tobola

Children (WILLIAMS):

1. Janice Earline, b. 12 Jan 1947, Ft. Worth; she has been employed as a Title Clerk for a car dealership, and is an accomplished pianist, playing for a church quartet and giving piano lessons.

511 2. John Ray, b. 3 Sept 1949, Fort Worth, Texas

John operated an egg business, buying from farms and selling to stores and homes. He was in the Army Medical Corps, serving as a physical therapist and medical technician for 4 years, 6 months, 26 days. He was inducted at Oklahoma City, served at Camp Grant, Illinois; Brownwood, Texas; Charleston, S.C.; Camp Kilmer, N.J.; and Cairo, Egypt. He was discharged at San Antonio, Texas on November 6, 1945. Ruby's father was a native of Prague, Czechoslovakia, and her mother was of Brazos County, Texas. John and Ruby are members of the Victory Baptist Church, where they both taught Sunday School.

291a CLEASON ABRAHAM<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 March 1919, Coalville, Crawford County, Kansas

m. 18 November 1950, Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington

ELLEN HESTELINE (McNUTT) SHARP

b. 6 June 1916, Baker, Baca County, Colorado

daughter of Jesse and Susie Hattie (Lutz) McNutt

No Issue.

Cleason served in the Army, and was inducted at Fort Sill, Okla. on 15 August 1941, discharged 22 January 1946 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was a Provost Sergeant in the Military Police Reserves from 1946 to 1949. He worked as a lift-fork operator for Crown Zellerbach Corp. in West Linn, Oregon. Ellen has a son, Delbert Kenneth Sharp, born 3 Feb 1935 at Triplett, Missouri.

292 LAWRENCE STACY<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 August 1921, Coalville, Crawford County, Kansas

m.(1) February 1946, Columbus, Kansas; div.

MABLE ALVINE OLDS

m.(2) THELMA BLANKENSHIP; div.

m.(3) 10 October 1954, Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota

EVELYN MARY MOMMER

b. 10 March 1933, Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota

Children (WILLIAMS) by Mable:

1. Mable Alvine, b. 24 March 1947
2. Leonard Stacy, Jr., b. 16 March 1948

Children (WILLIAMS) by Evelyn:

3. Lloyd Earl, b. 23 July 1955, Kemmerer, Lincoln County, Wyoming
4. John Edward, b. 13 June 1962, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

Lawrence served in the Army Air Force as a Corporal from 1942 to 1946, and

## TENTH GENERATION

received a medal for his service in the Asiatic Pacific. He re-enlisted for 2 years and was discharged in 1948. He has worked as a farm hand and as a rancher.

293 CLARENCE EARL<sup>10</sup> FULCHER (Armida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 February 1909, Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri

d. 3 November 1948, Stella, Newton County, Missouri

m. 1942, North Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

EDITH MAE MOATES

b. 1925/26

d. 1964, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

Children (FULCHER):

512 1. (Elizabeth) Maxine, b. 23 Nov 1943, Los Angeles, California

512a 2. (William) Thomas, b. 14 July 1945, Commerce, Oklahoma

Clarence was small in stature at 4' 4" tall, and weighed 130 pounds. He worked as a typesetter, was an aircraft worker, and had a flair for writing. He was very good to his mother, helping with the housework, and taking her visiting and to church. He and Edith were separated, and the children were legally adopted by Ernest D. and Edna Irene (Eckert) Williamson at Miami in August 1947. Edith m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_ McGOWAN, by whom she had a daughter Minnie.

294 EARLINE JEWEL<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b.

m.(1) 1931; div 1942

RAYMOND DELL ANDERSON, JR.

b. 2 February 1910, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

d. 1967

m.(2) 1946, Little Rock, Arkansas

JULIUS BROWN

m.(3) 18 October 1966

RAYMOND JONES

Children (ANDERSON):

1. Raymond Dell, Jr., b. 12 Feb 1934; d. 12 Feb 1952; m. CLAIR

JEAN ESPINOZA [ESPONOSIS?], b. 19 July 19 ?, Sacramento;

ch: Lois Jean [or June], b. 13 Feb 19 ?

513 2. Phyllis Joanne, b. 12 Dec 1935

3. Lois June, b. 28 Feb 1937; d. 1947 in an automobile accident

4. Ronald Jack, b. 1940, Sacramento, Cal.

295 BEULAH<sup>10</sup> MISHLER (Ida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 March 1913, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 28 September 1929, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

HARVEY CECIL STAFFORD

b. 30 August 1903, Promise Land Ridge, Arkansas

son of William Onslow and Mary Caroline (Bice) Stafford

Children (STAFFORD):

514 1. Dorothy June, b. 11 Aug 1930, Commerce, Oklahoma

515 2. Vera Louise, b. 23 May 1933, Baxter Springs, Kansas

3. Jo Ann, b. 17 Dec 1936, Oroville, Butte Co., Cal.; m. 22 Nov 1958, Reno, Nev., ROBERT JAMES, b. 25 May 1938, Chicago, Ill.,

son of Leonard and Mildred (Strait) James. Robert served 2 years



## TENTH GENERATION

with the U.S. Army, stationed in Paris, France. He worked for the Bank of America, and she at Commander Industries Box Co.

They are members of the Methodist Church, and enjoy all sports.

4. Eddie Lee, b. 23 February 1939, Oroville, Cal.

Harvey worked in the mines in Oklahoma and retired by 1970. He enjoyed fishing. Beulah was employed in olive and fruit cocktail canneries.

296 ARTHUR EARL<sup>10</sup> MISHLER (Ida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 May 1915, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

d. 1 January 1960, Salt Lake City, Utah

m. 10 June 1939, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

VERA JUANITA SILL

b. 10 January 1922, Sunnyside, Oklahoma

daughter of Charley Walter and Agnes (Mullen) Sill

Children (MISHLER):

516 1. Wayne Earl, b. 13 July 1941, Baxter Springs, Kansas

2. Shirley Kay, b. 25 Apr 1951, Miami, Okla., m. 25 Apr 1969, Wichita, Kan., MICHAEL ROBERT HOBBS, b. 22 Nov 1947, Hannibal, Mo., son of Joseph Robert and Catherine Louise (Dunn) Hobbs. He served with the Air Force in Thailand in the early 1970's.

3. Dennis Arthur, b. 10 Aug 1956, Miami, Oklahoma

Arthur left school in the 8th grade to help support his family. His first job was shoveling raw lead and zinc ore into railroad freight cars in the mine fields. A shovel weighed 50 lbs and he worked a continuous 8-hour day, with 30 minutes for lunch. He "thought my arms were going to burst, but we had to eat, so I kept shoveling and my arms got hard as steel." Years later he drilled test wells in mining fields for Earl Vaught Drilling Co. Two years prior to his death he moved to Rupert, Idaho, and drilled irrigation wells for huge farms in the Snake River Basin. Drillers sometimes competed, lifting 55 gallon steel drums full of motor oil onto the bed of a wagon, and carrying massive steel anvils with one hand for 50 yards. Arthur always held his own.

He was known around Baxter Springs, Kansas, for his marksmanship; he shot away the ashes of a lighted cigarette held between the lips of a friend 30 paces away; he shot up black walnuts thrown high in the air; brought down game birds on the wing -- all with a 22 caliber semi-automatic rifle. Two months before his death he bagged a deer 500 yds away (confirmed by 6 witnesses) with one shot from 270 caliber rifle with regular iron sights. It was the first deer he had ever shot.

Arthur had dark complexion, black wavy hair, brown eyes, stood 6'4" in stocking feet, and weighed a muscular 230 pounds. Although not highly educated, he was highly skilled in his field and was said to be the best at well-drilling in the mining fields. He believed in simple living; detested "aristocrats" who flaunted academic and social standing; hated cities, loved the out-of-doors -- and God. His last words, "Praise the Lord, I'm ready to die." His widow m. (2) 20 August 1969, at Wichita, Bob Bundy.

297 MAYDENE<sup>10</sup> MISHLER (Ida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 April 1929, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 24 March 1947, Oroville, Butte County, California

RAYMOND LOUIS DOWTY

b. 15 October 1916, Spring Valley, Washington Co., Arkansas  
son of Anderson Monroe and Altha Sarah (Davis) Dowty

## TENTH GENERATION

Children (DOWTY), born Oroville, California:

1. Richard Eugene, b. 1 June 1948; served in Vietnam with the Marine Corps, later went to college to study electronics.
2. Daryl Wayne, twin, b. 1 June 1949; served in the Navy for 6 yrs; graduated from electronics school at the top of his class.
3. Carolyn ("Carol") Jane, twin, b. 1 June 1949; m. 3 Feb 1969, Carson City, Nev. DOYLE EUGENE WRIGHT, b. 18 Oct 1945, Yuba City, Cal., son of Bert and Mary Jean (Crabtree) Wright.

Raymond Dowty has been employed in lumber mills, and peach and olive canneries. The twins were born on their brother's birthday, and Daryl is 15 minutes older than Carol. All three children graduated from Las Plumas High School in Oroville.

298 ETHEL MAE<sup>10</sup> MISHLER (Ida Emma<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 March 1933, Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas

m. 18 April 1953, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

JOSEPH KEITH SILER

b. 4 April 1932, Marcia, Otero County, New Mexico

son of Thadeus McDonald and Lula Mae (Breuner) Siler

Children (SILER):

1. Jolene Anne, b. 27 Jan 1954, Oroville, California
2. Randall Keith, b. 13 Jan 1955, Oroville, California
3. Cathie Mae, b. 13 Oct 1957, Sacramento, California
4. Eric Lamont, b. 30 May 1961, Carson City, Nevada

Joseph was employed by a creamery for several years before he became school custodian at San Jose City College and began his own janitorial business.

299 DELBERT ROY<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 December 1899, Fairfield, Spokane County, Washington

d. 12 March 1963, Rockford, Kent County, Michigan

m. 3 July 1924, Rockford

LETTIE VIRGIL COLE

b. 9 May 1904, Woodville, Michigan

daughter of William Henry and Clara Isadora (Hoyle) Cole

Children (CHAPMAN), first three born Grand Rapids, Michigan:

- 517 1. Barbara May, b. 15 May 1925
- 518 2. Doris Fern, b. 24 Aug 1926
3. Clement Roy, b. 12 Apr 1928; d. 16 Apr 1928
- 519 4. Nelson Allan, b. 28 March 1931, Rockford, Michigan
- 520 5. John William, b. 14 Apr 1933, Rockford, Michigan

300 CLARICE CLARINDA<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 July 1902, Fairfield, Spokane County, Washington

m. 22 November 1922, Spokane, Washington

LUDVIG CHRISTIAN ROST

b. 28 November 1899, Big Fork, Flathead County, Montana

son of Carl and Inger ( ) Rost

Children (ROST), first five born Bigfork, Montana:

- 521 1. Carroll Joy, b. 11 Oct 1924
- 522 2. Madeleine June, b. 23 June 1926
- 523 3. LaVina Rose, b. 16 Aug 1928
- 524 4. Lee Roy, b. 29 Sept 1930



## TENTH GENERATION

- 525 5. Robert Louis, b. 28 March 1933  
 6. Maynard, b. 1 May 1935; m. 1960, Gladys ( ); ch: Paige, b.1961; 3 others  
 7. Jon, b. 11 Oct 193\_ , Kalispell, Mont.; m. 1967, DORIS KEMPLE;  
 ch: son, b. 1968

301 DELIA ELLA<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 28 February 1904, Fairfield, Spokane County, Washington  
 d. 7 August 1930, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana  
 m. 6 June 1923, Sand Point, Bonner County, Idaho

JOHN JOSEPH MOSHER

b. 25 August 1901

d. 26 May 1949

son of Willard and Emily (Pierce) Mosher

Children (MOSHER):

- 526 1. Donald, b. 28 Apr 1925, Creston, Montana  
 527 2. Russell, b.15 Feb 1930, Bigfork, Montana; adopted by #308

302 IDA OLIVE<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 17 December 1905, Fairfield, Spokane County, Washington  
 m. 21 November 1927, Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana

EARL COOPER

b. 14 October 1886, Sutherland, O'Brien County, Iowa

son of John and Amelia (Bagley) Cooper

Children (COOPER), last four born Creston, Montana:

- 528 1. Clinton Earl, b. 1 Sept 1928, Bigfork, Montana  
 529 2. Edith Adele, twin, b. 8 Apr 1932  
 530 3. Dell Owen, twin, b. 8 Apr 1932  
 531 4. Ruth Amelia, b. 13 July 1934  
 532 5. Roy Edwin, b. 26 Oct 1937

303 ORVIS ALVERSON<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 10 June 1908, Fairfield, Spokane County, Washington  
 m. 17 July 1943, Riverside, Riverside County, California

BERNICE ALMEDA BREWER

b. 3 May 1906, Riverside, California

daughter of B.C. and Leah (Baxter) Brewer

Children (CHAPMAN):

1. Dale Orvis, b. 15 Nov 1945, Portland, Oregon  
 533 2. Sheila Claire, b. 16 Mar 1948, Vancouver, Washington

304 CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN, (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 22 March 1910, Mica Peak, Spokane County, Washington  
 m.(1) 18 December 1929, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana

RAY JOHNSON

b. 31 August 1910

d. 31 October 1948

m.(2) 25 September 1955, Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada

ED SMITH

Children (JOHNSON):

- 534 1. Betty Jean, b. 25 July 1931, Bigfork, Montana  
 2. Clifford, b. and d. 15 Mar 1933  
 535 3. James Emil, b. 21 Mar 1935

TENTH GENERATION

- 4. Marjorie Marie, b. and d. 29 Jan 1936
- 5. Wayne Gordon, b. and d. 2 June 1937
- 536 6. Violet Mae, b. 18 June 1939, Montana
- 537 7. Edwin Loren, b. 17 Feb 1941
- 538 8. Theodore Eugene, b. 3 May 1942

305 JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 April 1912, Trochu, Alberta, Canada  
 d. 13 August 1966, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana  
 m. January 1941, Chester, Liberty County, Montana  
 LOUELLA IONE DUNBAR  
 b. 30 November 1920  
 daughter of Andy and Florence (Shettel) Dunbar

Children (CHAPMAN):

- 1. Russell, b. 3 Dec 1942; m. 1966, SANDRA ( )
- 2. Ronald Dee, b. 25 Aug 1945, Chester, Mont.; m. RAYLENE OVERTON; d. 1968; 3 children
- 3. Roger Dan, b. 9 May 1947
- 4. Rex Dell, b. 11 Aug 1948; d. 12 Sept 1964

306 STANLEY JAMES<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 October 1914, Fairfield, Spokane County, Washington  
 m.(1) 2 July 1937 HELEN ORR Div. 1945  
 m.(2) 1954 WINNIE

Children (CHAPMAN):

- 1. Casey Jay, b. and d. Aug 1955
- 2. James Owen, b. 14 Oct 1957
- 3. Tracy Arlene, b. 26 Aug 1962

307 MARTHA JANE<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 October 1918, Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho  
 m. 2 July 1957, Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana  
 HERBERT LEONARD SCHWENKE  
 b. 15 July 1915, Spring Lake, Minnesota

Children (SCHWENKE), born Kalispell, Montana:

- 1. Dorothy May, b. 19 March 1938; m. FLOYD KRAUSE; ch: Dick, Darrell, Kirk
- 2. Lois Marie, b. 26 Nov 1940; m. DAVE JACKSON; ch: Sherry, Terry, Kelly, Maybelle, Susan
- 3. Florence Rose, b. 24 March 1943; m. CARL RHODES; ch: Judy, b. 1 Oct 1967; Wendy, b. 30 June 1969
- 4. Francis Allen, b. 25 Jan 1947; m. SHARON PORTERFIELD; ch: Allen, Valerie, Glen
- 5. William Herbert, b. 23 Sept 1950
- 6. Wayne Delbert, b. 10 July 1951
- 7. Barbara Jean, b. 24 Nov 1952; m. ROBERT DAUGHERTY; ch: Jody, b. April 1970
- 8. Irene Donna, b. 10 May 1955; m. LARRY MATTSON
- 9. Shirley Ann, b. 9 July 1957



## TENTH GENERATION

308 DELORA JAY<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 September 1906

m.

THOMPSON DEE STUART

Children (STUART):

- 527 Russell Mosher, b. 15 Feb 1930 (adopted), son of #301 Delia (Chapman) Mosher
- 539 1. Jessie Muriel, b. 1 Jan 1932
- 2. Donna Dee, b. 24 Sept 1936; m. RONALD HOSTETLER, b. 5 Mar 1931; ch: Leah Marie, b. 29 Mar 1956
- 540 3. Carol Ann, b. 3 Mar 1939
- 541 4. Alvin Bruce, b. 14 Apr 1941
- 542 5. Bethel Gayle, b. 2 June 1943

The Stuarts resided in California in 1970.

309 CORRINAH MAY<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 September 1908, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington

m. 13 September 1929, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

HAROLD O'CONNOR ROBERTS

b. 8 August 1897, Little Bear Ridge [near Kendrick], Idaho  
son of Cyrus Sheets and Anna Belle (Long) Roberts

Children (ROBERTS), first three born Clarkston, Washington:

- 543 1. Leonard Neal, b. 9 Oct 1931
- 544 2. Celia Laurine, b. 22 Mar 1935
- 545 3. Orville Harold, b. 27 Oct 1936
- 546 4. Lolita May, b. 10 Sept 1938, Kendrick, Idaho
- 547 5. Myron Wayne, b. 3 Aug 1945, American Ridge, Idaho

Corrinah went back to college with her children and graduated from the University of Idaho in 1960 with a degree in elementary education. She taught second grade in Moscow, Idaho. Harold's family owned the farm on which they lived, and his children are the fourth generation on the Roberts Farm. They are active in the Church of God, and enjoy the outdoors - camping, fishing, and photography. Harold's hobby was working with rocks, and he made rock tables. The last four children sang as a quartet when they were young and at home.

310 (CORNELIA) DOT<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 April 1910, Lapwai, Nez Perce County, Idaho

m. 7 June 1931, Asotin, Asotin County, Washington

EVERETT SHERROD MORROW

b. 3 August 1902, Cloverland, Washington

son of William Henry and Samantha Eleanor (Sherrod) Morrow

Children (MORROW), born Clarkston, Washington:

- 548 1. Jay Everett, b. 27 Apr 1932
- 549 2. Sherrod Erwin, b. 18 Aug 1934

Everett farmed a ranch on the Cloverland Flat, part of which was homesteaded by his grandfather.

## TENTH GENERATION

311 STELLA META<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 May 1912, Alberta, Canada

m. 20 July 1932, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

CHARLES CULP RICHMOND

b. 13 July 1904, Prescott, Walla Walla County, Washington  
son of William Kasper and Martha (Culp) Polanski

Children (RICHMOND), first three born Lewiston, Idaho:

1. Dorothy Jean, b. and d. 3 Dec 1933

2. Charlene, b. 11 Jan 1936; d. 12 Jan 1936

550 3. Sheila Sue, b. 1 Nov 1940

4. Gerald, b. 28 Oct 1943, Walla Walla, Washington

5. Bonita Rae, b. 19 Sept 1946, Walla Walla, Washington

6. Delbert William, b. 27 Apr 1950, Pomeroy, Washington

7. Charles Douglas, b. 2 Mar 1952, Pomeroy, Washington

Charles' family name was originally Von Schoenfeldt. The family escaped to England during the Napoleonic War in the early 1800's, changed their name to Polanski, and eventually came to the United States. When Charles finished college and applied for his first job, he was advised to change his name. He legally took the name of Richmond in the early 1920's.

Charles had been in business in Oregon and Washington for 30 years until he sold his hardware and grocery stores in 1969 and became Mayor and Postmaster of Imbler, Oregon. Stella studied at the College of Education at Lewiston, but left school to get married. All four of their surviving children were valedictorians of their respective graduating classes [1958, '65, '68, '70] at Imbler High School. Bonita was awarded entrance honors at Whitman College, where she studied for two years before transferring to Eastern Oregon College. She received her degree in English, taught at Vale, Ore., and in 1970 was planning to go on for her Masters Degree. Del attended EOC and in 1970 became interested in police science and administration. Doug was a letterman all through High School and held various class offices.

312 DELLA LETA<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 May 1912, Alberta Canada

d. 4 August 1944, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

m. June 1933, prob. at Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

ROY MAYNARD

b. 22 March 1912, Colton, Whitman County, Washington  
son of Marshall and Ve (Ferguson) Maynard

Children (MAYNARD), born Lewiston, Idaho:

551 1. Darlene Joan, b. 16 Sept 1933

552 2. Shirley Rae, b. 13 June 1935

3. Jan Gale, b. 1937; died a few hours after birth

553 4. Duane, b. 10 Mar 1939

5. Darrell Allan, died with mother in childbirth, 1944

Della was twin to Stella Richmond. Roy farmed in Lapwai, Idaho, and owned his own farm, as well as renting Indian land. For several years after his wife's death he raised his children alone. He m(2) 14 August 1950, Marybeth Larkam Frost, a widow who had one daughter. Roy and Marybeth had no children.

313 LAURABELLE<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 June 1914, Trochu, Alberta, Canada

m. 16 April 1934, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington

(GILBERT) PORTER HOGABOAM

b. 11 November 1911, near Lapwai, Nez Perce County, Idaho  
son of David Gilbert and Martha May (Porter) Hogaboam



## TENTH GENERATION

## Children (HOGABOAM):

- 554 1. Janice Jean, b. 26 May 1936, Moscow, Latah County, Idaho  
 2. James, b. 10 June 1937; served 4 years in the Air Force as an IBM operator; later employed as an electrician; unmarried (1970)  
 555 3. Robert G., b. 11 May 1938  
 556 4. Don, b. 10 Oct 1939

The name "Hogaboam" is of German-Dutch origin; German officers escaped to Holland and later part of the family came to Canada. Porter's grandfather had Dutch features, assuming ancestral marriages with Holland women. There is also some English and Scotch-Irish ancestry in this line. Porter has a degree in Agriculture and farms on his father's original homestead, raising wheat, barley, and cattle. Laurabelle taught in the Lapwai Junior-Senior High School.

- 314 MAXINE LOIS<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 23 December 1916  
 m. 28 March 1937

KENNETH L. SHUBERT

b. 17 March 1914

son of                      and Edna I. (Eby) Shubert

## Children (SHUBERT):

1. Kenneth L. Jr., b. 26 Nov 1938; m. 26 Aug 1960 LUCIA JOAN LEWIS, b. 18 June 1940; ch: Jennifer K., b. 22 Oct 1965; Melissa L., b. 21 Apr 1968. He is an attorney.
2. Keith E., b. 22 Oct 1941; m. 23 Apr 1966 ELEANOR MARK; ch: Laura H., b. 22 July 1968. He is a physicist. She was b. 8 July 1941.
3. Katherine L., b. 19 June 1952

Kenneth Shubert was employed as an electrical engineer with Boeing in Seattle.

- 315 CAROL NORMADEAN<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 7 July 1922  
 m. 16 April 1947, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington  
 WAYNE MAYNARD  
 b. 24 September 1914  
 d. 6 January 1970  
 son of Marshall and Ve (Ferguson) Maynard

## Children (MAYNARD):

1. Lyle, b. 8 Jan 1948
2. Mollee Kay, b. 5 July 1949
3. Gene Wayne, b. 15 Jan 1957

Carol was employed as a secretary at Potlatch Forestry Products, producers of lumber and paper products. Wayne's brother married Della Chapman [#312]. He farmed until about 1965, when he retired because of his health. He was severely wounded in Europe during WWII, and was acting Postmaster at Lapwai, Idaho at the time of his death.

- 316 OSEE HELEN<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 21 April 1907, Los Angeles, California  
 m. 21 April 1926, Eugene, Oregon  
 QUINTIN HUDSON WASHBURN  
 b. 20 February 1903, Downing, Oregon  
 son of Perry Washington and Nancy Saunders (Hudson) Washburn

## TENTH GENERATION

## Children (WASHBURN):

- 557 1. Thomas Edgar, b. 24 Jan 1935, Longview, Washington  
 2. Dale Kester, b. 21 Oct 1936, Lost Creek, Oregon; m. 18 Apr 1970,  
 FRANKIE MARIE (LeBOEUF) THIBODEAUX, b. 29 July 1938,  
 Port Neches, Texas, dau of Walter John and Frances Melburn  
 (Preston) LeBoeuf. He is a bridge painter; she had 4 ch by 1st m.  
 558 3. Ruth Jeannette ["Jeannie"], b. 9 Jan 1942, Longview, Washington.

Osee's name is taken from the Bible - Romans 9:25. She taught school and was also a Licensed Practical Nurse.

317 ARLO KESTER<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 July 1909, Daisy, Stevens County, Washington  
 m. 24 December 1929, Eugene, Oregon  
 CECILE MAYBERRY

## Children (CHAPMAN):

1. Judith Ann, b. 1931; d. Feb. 1969 in an auto accident; m. 4 children  
 2. Linda Lee, d. at about 3 years

Arlo Chapman was a wholesale butcher for several years.

318 ODNA JANET<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 August 1913, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington  
 m. 29 September 1935, Oakland, California  
 EARL STRATTON NEAL

b. 8 May 1910, Portland, Oregon  
 son of George Thomas and Grace Estelle (Stratton) Neal

## Children (NEAL):

1. George Chapman, b. 12 Sept 1937, Berkely, Cal., m. 14 Sept. 1957  
 Stockton, Cal., BARBARA COWAN; ch: 2 sons  
 2. Ronald Stratton, b. 18 Oct 1945, Lodi, Cal.; m. 13 June 1964,  
 Hartsville, S.C., SHELBY JEAN THOMAS; ch: 2 sons  
 3. Kathleen Susan, b. 25 Jan 1949, Lodi, Cal. She is a member of the  
 First United Methodist Church and counselor for MYF; attended  
 Delta Junior College at Lodi (1970).

Odna taught school for several years, then took a year off to obtain her Master's Degree. She also has credentials in counseling and guidance. Earl was employed as a contracting Officer in the Army at Navajo Army Depot in Flagstaff, Arizona.

319 REV. MILO L.<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 July 1915, Troy, Latah County, Idaho  
 m. 7 September 1934, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon  
 MAURINDA LOUISA SCHAEFER

b. 1907, Boston, Massachusetts

daughter of Heironymus and Anna Maurinda (Carlson) Shaefer  
 No issue.

Milo is a minister of the Church of God. He graduated from Normal School and taught one year, then went to a religious college in Anderson, Indiana. He served as Pastor for a time, and entered the Army Air Force as a Chaplain. He received his Doctorate at Pacific School of Religion and has been president, as well as academic Dean at Warner Pacific College in Portland, Oregon.



## TENTH GENERATION

320 OPAL RUTH<sup>10</sup> CHAPMAN (Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 July 1920, Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon

m.(1) 10 July 1938

ARTHUR KREMILLER

d. 7 April 1963

m.(2) October 1968

REV. HERBERT THOMPSON

Children (KREMILLER):

1. Jodi, m. GARY RUSE; ch: Brandon; dau b. 16 Apr 1970. Jodi has a beautiful voice, like her mother.

2. Sharon, m. PHILIP MILLER

Arthur Kremiller was an aeronautical engineer.

321 VERA LORETTE<sup>10</sup> GASKILL (Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 March 1910, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington

m. 11 November 1927, College Place, Walla Walla County, Washington

REV. KARL DAVID GANZ

b. Saratov, Russia [in a German colony]

son of Karl and Margaretha (Strehle) Ganz

Children (GANZ), born Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon:

559 1. Martha Esther, b. 6 Oct 1928

560 2. Herbert, b. 7 May 1930

561 3. Edwin, b. 15 Sept 1931

562 4. Marjorie Louise, b. 7 June 1934

563 5. Harold Dean, b. 24 Feb 1937

564 6. Sylvia Marie, b. 8 Aug 1938

Vera was a nurse and attended Community College in Touchet, Washington. She was born at the home of her grandmother, Ida May (Pratt) Chapman, who delivered her. Rev. Ganz came to Canada when he was two years old. He has always farmed, and is an active lay preacher, preaching at a Rescue Mission.

322 NETTIE IRENE<sup>10</sup> GASKILL (Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 May 1911, Trochu, Alberta, Canada

m. 20 September 1929, Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington, as his 2nd wife

PETER EDWARD THEODORE YOCOM

b. 24 April 1876, Marquette, McPherson County, Kansas

d. 19 January 1963, Chehalis, Washington

son of Martin Luther and Rachel Mahalah (Clark) Yocom

Children (YOCOM), born Centralia, Washington:

565 1. Bessie Irene, b. 3 Jan 1931

566 2. (Cecil) Theodore, b. 9 Apr 1934

567 3. Charles Wayne, b. 14 Mar 1935

568 4. Ivan Dale, b. 12 May 1937

569 5. Robert Orvis, b. 28 July 1938

6. Louise, b. 30 Jan 1940; d. 1 Feb 1940

[see p. 364] 7. James Everett, b. 17 July 1941; m. 20 July 1968, Reno, Nev.,

SALLY ETHEL IRENE DeGREEK, b. 29 Jan 1936, Seattle,

dau of Earl Douglas and Thelma Margaret (Jorgensen) DeGreek

570 8. Rachel Mahalah, b. 17 June 1943

9. Donald Gary, b. 30 Dec 1945

Nettie is a member of the Church of God; she has seven step-children. Her husband was a saw filer in the woods, and owned an apiary.

## TENTH GENERATION

- 323 MILTON LESTER<sup>10</sup> GASKILL (Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 February 1913, Trochu, Alberta, Canada

m. 5 September 1942, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

ANITA MAY PHELPS

b. 19 January 1920, Napavine, Lewis County, Washington  
daughter of Claude and Eva (Shelton) Phelps

CHILDREN (GASKILL), born Spokane, Washington:

571 1. Roberta Louise, b. 23 Nov 1943

572 2. Michael Lewis, b. 22 Apr 1945

Les has been employed in High School maintenance.

- 324 OREN ALBERT<sup>10</sup> GASKILL (Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 October 1918, Chesaw, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 16 March 1940, Eatonville, Washington

NELLIE MAY OSTER

b. 30 January 1923, Dayton, Columbia County, Washington  
daughter of Chester Gilbert and Leila Malissa (Martin) Oster

Children (GASKILL):

573 1. Oren Albert, Jr., b. 29 May 1941, Tacoma, Wash.

574 2. Linda Lee, b. 19 Aug 1943, Centralia, Wash.

575 3. Sherylyn Chennel, b. 25 Nov 1946, Centralia, Wash.

4. Garry Dean, b. 2 Jan 1954, Canyonville, Oregon

5. Loren Pierre, b. 6 Mar 1957, Canyonville

6. Nicholas, b. 3 July 1960, Myrtle Creek, Oregon

7. Gabriella Nicole, b. 4 Feb 1963, Canyonville

- 325 DORIS WINIFRED<sup>10</sup> GASKILL (Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 November 1921, Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington

m. 14 November 1936, Yacoma, Washington

JESSE RAY BRAY

b. 16 June 1916, Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri  
son of Robert Lee and Veda Belle (Harp) Bray

Children (BRAY), born Tacoma, Washington:

576 1. Roy Lester, b. 15 June 1937

577 2. Julia Loretta, b. 27 Nov 1938

Doris and Jesse have been employed as janitors, and he was a farm laborer for many years. He is a member of the Volunteer Fire Dept., very dedicated and well liked.

- 326 VERLA MAE<sup>10</sup> JAMES (Gladys<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 September 1921, Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon

m.(1) 1938 EDWARD JOHN ELSASSER; div.

m.(2) August 1949 CARL SALZER; div.; no issue.

m.(3) 4 January 1955, ROBERT EUGENE BROCK; no issue

Children (ELASSER), born Tacoma, Washington:

1. Edward James, b. 19 June 1939

578 2. Gloria Jean, b. 14 Feb 1941

Bob Brock retired from the Air Force in 1962 and went into Civil Service at Norton AFB. Verla has been an officer in both Mentone and Greenspot Women's Clubs (Federated). Bob and Verla were (1970) distributors in an organic food coporation.



## TENTH GENERATION

327 RICHARD LaVERNE<sup>10</sup> JAMES (Gladys<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 April 1926, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. 3 January 1948, Tenino, Thurston County, Washington

MARJORIE MAYE HASLEY

b. 2 April 1930, Ellis, Ellis County, Kansas

daughter of June Elwin and Vera Maye (McCulley) Hasley

Children (JAMES):

1. Richard Laverne, Jr., b. 16 July 1948, Chehalis, Wash.

579 2. Donna Rae, b. 30 July 1949, Chehalis, Wash.

3. Carolyn Marie, b. 27 Feb 1963, Scotia, Humbolt Co., Calif.

Dick served in WWII from April 1944 to February 1946. He was a Master Machinist's Mate 2nd Class at Boot Camp in Farragut, Idaho; studied internal combustion at NTC, Great Lakes, Illinois, and landing craft school at San Diego. He served aboard the USS Meriweather in the Asiatic-Pacific Area, Philippines and American Area, and was attached to the 7th Fleet at the signing of the Japanese surrender. He also helped land the 1st Occupational Troops in Nagasaki after the surrender, and was on the first craft that landed after the bombing. He holds the Asiatic-Pacific Area campaign medal, American Area Campaign medal, the Philippine Liberation medal, and WWII Victory medal.

328 ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup> BOOKOUT (Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 September 1923, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 13 July 1941, Walla Walla, Washington

GILBERT LaRUE

son of Ernest Preston and Louessie Jennie (Modlin) LaRue

Children (LaRUE), last three born LaGrande, Oregon:

580 1. Glen, b. 14 Nov 1942, Walla Walla, Wash.

2. Larry, b. 23 Jan 1945, Hermiston, Ore.

581 3. Linda, b. 15 July 1947, Walla Walla, Wash.

4. Sharon, b. 18 Jan 1949

5. Shirley, b. 27 May 1950; at Eastern Oregon College of Education, 1970

6. Connie, b. 10 May 1951; at Oregon State University in 1970

Gilbert LaRue served in WWII, later owned a small farm and employed as farm machinery mechanic for Adams Tractor Company.

329 ROBERT ORVIS<sup>10</sup> BOOKOUT (Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 December 1926, Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. 5 September 1948, Church of God, Milton-Freewater, Oregon

BETTY JEAN DRAPER

b. 2 September 1930, Fort Morgan, Colorado

daughter of Ira Sylvester and Myrtle A. (Lester) Draper

Children (BOOKOUT):

1. Stephen Robert Sylvester, b. 17 Dec 1949, Medford, Ore.; m. 27 June 1970, Peace Lutheran Ch., Pendleton, Ore., DAWN DEE HOLMES. Served 1½ yrs Naval Reserves in school, then on active duty until 1968. Studied electronic engineering DeVry Inst. Tech., Phoenix; professional drummer since age of 15, he teaches drum.

2. Valerie Jean, b. 17 Nov 1952, Pendleton, Ore.

"Boh" Bookout enlisted in the Navy, WWII, serving from Sept 1944 to July 1946 in Seabees at Okinawa and Pearl Harbor. Later went into the body and fender repair business.

## TENTH GENERATION

- 330 (FLORA) LORRAINE<sup>10</sup> BOOKOUT (Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 July 1928, Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. 23 May 1947, Freewater, Oregon

KENNETH LEROY OGLE

b. 23 May 1922, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri

son of John Franklin and Ruth Marie (Johnson) Ogle

Children (OGLE):

- 582 1. Arlene Sue, b. 6 May 1948, Walla Walla, Wash.  
 2. Danny Lee, b. 5 May 1950, Lebanon, Mo.  
 3. Calvin Dean, b. 7 June 1951, Lebanon, Mo.  
 4. Cheri Lynn, b. 26 July 1952, Richland, Mo.; d. 30 July 1964, Richland, in an auto accident.  
 5. Crystal June, b. 18 Jan 1954, Richland, Mo.  
 6. Gale Gene, b. 18 Aug 1955, Richland, Mo.  
 7. Wayne Lewis, b. 17 Aug 1956, Waynesville, Mo.

Kenneth Ogle is a farmer.

- 331 HARRY DALE<sup>10</sup> BOOKOUT (Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 April 1930, Freewater, Umatillo County, Oregon

m.(1) 9 July 1950, Milton-Freewater, Oregon; div. 1956

BETTY MAE MOORE

b. 17 January 1934, Wallowa County, Oregon

daughter of Dee and Mary ( ) Moore

m.(2) 15 August 1958, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

DOROTHY LOUISE CARTER

b. 9 November 1941, Prosser, Washington

Children (BOOKOUT) by Betty:

1. Roger Dale, b. 31 July 1951, Walla Walla, Wash.; d. 1973  
 2. Donna Rae, b. 24 Oct/Dec 1952, Walla Walla, Wash.  
 3. Bonnie Jo, b. 22 June 1954, Dayton, Wash.

Harry and Dorothy have raised six foster children. They reside in Yakima.

- 332 VIVIAN BELLE<sup>10</sup> BOOKOUT (Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 January 1935

m.(1) 5 July 1951, Walla Walla, Washington; div.

ROBERT BERMAN

b. 19 August 1925, Enterprise, Oregon

m.(2) 1954, Waynesville, Missouri; div.

RALPH WIMBERLEY

b. 31 May 1933

m.(3) 7 May 1958, Santa Barbara, Calif., div., no issue.

HARLEY HUSTED, JR.

m.(4) June 1964

WESLEY SHOEMAKER

Children (WIMBERLEY):

1. Darrel Allen, b. 2 Nov 1954, Defiance, Ohio  
 2. Brenda Jean, b. 30 Sept 1955, Walla Walla, Wash.  
 3. Debbie Jo, b. 4 May 1957, Pueblo, Colorado



## TENTH GENERATION

333 JOHN ORLAND<sup>10</sup> BOOKOUT (Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 October 1937

m.(1) 1958, Hollywood, California; div.

BETTY ANN BARNES

daughter of Earl C. and Ellen ( ) Barnes

m.(2) 20 February 1964, Gorst, Kitsap County, Washington

GERALDINE POWELL

Children (BOOKOUT), by Betty Ann:

1. Cindy Lee, b. 8 April 1959, N. Hollywood, Calif.

2. John Orland, Jr., b. 25 Sept 1961

Children by Geraldine, born Bremerton, Washington

3. Patricia, b. 9 Nov 1964

4. Bobbie Lynne, b. 12 July 1966

John Bookout served in the Navy many years. He legally adopted his step-daughter, Cindy Powell, shortly after he and Geraldine were married. Res. Hawaii 1970.

334 NORMAN LYNN<sup>10</sup> BOOKOUT (Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 May 1941, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. 2 September 1966, Hermiston, Oregon

ISABELL MARIE HAWK

b. 13 May 1947, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon

daughter of Lester John and Eleanor (Wilhelm) Hawk

Children (BOOKOUT), born Hermiston, Oregon:

1. Treva Jean, b. 12 Apr 1967

2. Tina Marie, b. 31 Oct 1968

Norman served in the U. S. Army Signal Corps from 1963 until 1965, stationed at Fort Ord, California; Fort Gordon, Georgia; Fort Carson, Colorado. He saw service in Korea and Vietnam. He later was employed at Marlette Mobile Homes in Oregon.

335 GLADYS R.<sup>10</sup> LEAVITT (Emma F.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, George<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 February 1886, New Vineyard

d. 9 January 1978, Portland; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

m. 14 September 1910, New Vineyard, by Rev. H.I. Packard

CLARENCE CALDEN

b. 1882

d. 28 December 1934, Portland; buried Notch Cemetery

Child (CALDEN):

1. son, d. c1971; m. and had at least one daughter

Gladys taught school in New Vineyard prior to her marriage. She and her husband lived in Portland for many years, and after his death she resided in Pen Yan, New York, before returning to Maine.

Reference: Obits; gs; N.V. Town Report, 1935; Franklin Journal, issue of 17 Jan 1978.

## TENTH GENERATION

336 MARIE P.<sup>10</sup> LEAVITT (Emma F.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, George<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 September 1899, New Vineyard

d. 18 March 1979, Waterville; buried Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

Marie attended schools in New Vineyard and Farmington, and received her R.N. in Rochester, New York, where she worked for twenty years. She moved to Hudson, New York, and was employed at the New York Training School for Girls for seventeen years until her retirement in 1964. She was a member of the Old North Community Church in Fayette and the Wakefield Philathea Class at Farmington Falls Baptist Church. She was also a member of the Rochester (N.Y.) Genesee Hospital Alumni Association, the Senior Citizens, and the Kingfield Library Club. She was survived by two nieces.

Reference: Marie Leavitt; obituary, Waterville Sentinel, issue of Monday, 19 Mar 1979.

337 L. JOY<sup>10</sup> SMITH (Harry<sup>9</sup>, Minerva<sup>8</sup> Look, Bathsheba<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 June 1933

m.(1) ROBERT ARTHUR KNIGHT

m.(2) 20 May 1979, First Congregational Ch., Farmington, by Rev. John C. Quigg  
LeROY GILBANK

Children (KNIGHT):

1. Dorothy Anne, b. 22 June 1956

2. Karl F., b. 10 Jan 1958

Joy was baptized at the New Vineyard Congregational Church by Dr. Milton Butler Pratt [#147], as was her brother. She is a past regent of Colonial Daughters Chapter, DAR, at Farmington, and held offices in the Maine State Organization, DAR. Her husband is a professor of engineering at the Beloit Corporation, Beloit, Wisconsin.

Reference: Dorothy (Zeller) Smith.

338 ROBERT SPELLMAN<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 January 1914, Bangor

d. 9 February 1966, Lincoln; buried Southside Cemetery, Skowhegan

m. 25 December 1936, Cutler, by Rev. A.E. Roberts, Methodist Minister  
DORA McGUIRE

b. 25 May 1916, Cutler

daughter of John A. and Adeline Z.(Maker) McGuire

Child (PRATT):

583 1. Richard James, b. 26 Feb 1941

Bob was president of his graduating class at Skowhegan High School, and he participated in baseball and track throughout his high school years. He excelled in the 40 and 100 yard sprints, and for several years he held the State high school record in the 100-yard dash. When Bob and Dodie were married on Christmas Day 1936, his brother Virgil served as his best man while Dodie chose her twin sister, Blanche, for her maid of honor.

Bob was an office employee at the American Woolen Company in Skowhegan for many years, and was employed as a field clerk and cost accountant with W.H. Hinman Construction Company at the time of his death. He was a member of the Episcopal Church and Past Master of Somerset Lodge, AF & AM. Like his father and brothers, he enjoyed hunting, fishing, and the out-of-doors.

Dodie also graduated from Skowhegan High School and was employed by American Woolen, where she was a skillful re-weaver. She later worked at the shoe factory in Skowhegan until her retirement. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, and Past Worthy Matron of Sunset Chapter, OES, at Skowhegan.

Reference: Dora (McGuire) Pratt; James-10 Pratt.



## TENTH GENERATION

339 VIRGIL STEWART<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 January 1916, Bangor

d. 22 January 1957, Moscow, Latah County, Idaho; buried Charleston.

m. 30 May 1943, Charleston, by Rev. L.B. Meader

PHYLLIS ELLEN SOULE

b. 11 November 1921, Charleston

daughter of Hollis and Marguerite (Farmer) Soule

Children (PRATT):

584 1. Virgil Stewart, b. 1 Aug 1944, Bangor

585 2. Stephen Hollis, b. 29 Aug 1946, Bangor

586 3. Margaret Soule, b. 24 Dec 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenau Co., Mich.

4. Thomas Hall, b. 18 Jan 1955, Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho; m. 22 July 1978, Greenville, ANGELA THIBEAU, b. 1 March 1960, Greenville, daughter of Malcolm and Shirley ( ) ThibEAU. Tom is a graduate of Foxcroft Academy and was a member of DeMolay. He graduated from Washington County Vocational School where he studied forestry, and is a certified lumber grader. They reside in Greenville.


Virgil graduated from Skowhegan High School and was valedictorian of his class. He became interested in wildlife as a child, and while still in his 'teens he learned the art of taxidermy and became a licensed taxidermist. He studied at the University of Maine at Orono, where he received his Bachelor's Degree in Forestry and Wildlife in 1941, and his M.A. in Fisheries in 1946. After his first semester at college he completed the remaining years on full academic scholarship.

Virgil was a brilliant student and had a "photographic memory." Like his grandfather, he could complete with perfection any project in which he became interested. His Master's thesis is still being used as required reading for fishery students at the University.

He served in the Intelligence Division, 902 Base Squadron, U.S. Air Force during World War II. In 1950 he received his Ph.D. in Fishery Biology and Ichthyology from the University of Michigan. At the time of his death he was Associate Professor in the Fishery and Wildlife Management and Research Unit at the University of Idaho. He was a long-time member of Olive Branch Lodge #124 at Charleston, Maine.

Phyllis is a graduate of the University of Maine. After Virgil's death she returned to Maine and taught school in Dover-Foxcroft until her retirement in 1984. She married (2) 26 June 1958 at Dover-Foxcroft, Henry Clinton Foss.

Reference: Phyllis (Soule) Pratt) Foss; James-10 Pratt.



**Preserve Your Specimens**

---

**VIRGIL S. PRATT**

LICENSED

**TAXIDERMIST**

TEL. 431-11      SKOWHEGAN, MAINE

## TENTH GENERATION

340 JAMES ANDERSON<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 July 1917, Bangor

m. 11 October 1947, St. Joseph's Chapel, Manchester, N.H. by Rev. Alan Gibbons

MARTHA JOAN CHAPMAN

b. 1 June 1925, Candia, New Hampshire

daughter of Walter Irving and Martha Gertrude (Wellbrock) Chapman

Children (PRATT), first three born Pittsfield, Massachusetts:

587 1. Elizabeth Anne, b. 7 Sept 1948

588 2. Susan Jane, b. 14 Feb 1952

588a 3. Katherine Louise, b. 24 Oct 1957

4. William James, b. 16 Feb 1963, Camden; graduated Searsport High School 1981. He played baseball in elementary and Junior H.S. and was drummer for a musical group during high school years. He enjoys fishing and hunting, and is an excellent marksman. He has worked in restaurants and hotels in Maine and Florida, and is presently (1985) employed as doorman at the Copley-Plaza Hotel in Boston.

Jim is a graduate of Skowhegan High School and Maine School of Commerce [now Husson College] in Bangor. He participated in high school athletics and as a member of the track team, he was proficient in the 300 and 440 yard runs. He enjoys hunting and fishing, and held a Maine Guide's license for many years, guiding fishing parties in the Moosehead Lake area.

During World War II he enlisted in the Army and served 42 months with Headquarters Company, 120th Combat Engineers, 45th Division, throughout the campaigns in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, and Germany. He received the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star, and was discharged as a Technician 5th Grade in October 1945.

A certified welder, Jim was employed by the General Electric Company at Pittsfield, Mass. for eleven years, returning to Maine in 1958 where he worked as a structural Ironworker until his retirement in 1982. He is a member of the American Legion, Maine Old Cemetery Association, and a former member of the Winterport (Maine) Lions Club. Joan graduated from St. Joseph High School in Manchester, N.H. and attended Simmons College in Boston. She is active in the DAR, DUV, and MOCA, and is a former member of the American Legion Auxiliary in Manchester and Winterport. They are members of the Catholic Church and have resided in Pittsfield, Mass., Winterport, Rockport, and Searsport, Maine.

341 MARGARET HELEN<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 September 1918, Bangor

m. 29 May 1938, Skowhegan, as his second wife

KENNETH ESTIE BROWN

b. 14 January 1903, Madison

d. 27 December 1975, Pittsfield, Massachusetts; bur Pittsfield  
son of Adelbert V. and Lucinda A. (Fowler) Brown

No issue.

Margaret and Ken lived in Madison for two years before moving to Pittsfield, Massachusetts, where she owned and operated a service station for several years. She was later employed at local restaurants and at Rice Silk Mill, from which she retired in 1983. In her youth she enjoyed the summers spent with her family at Moosehead Lake. She was an excellent swimmer, and could handle a canoe as well as her brothers. An ardent lover of animals, Peg is known for her cats; the bob-tails, the cross-eyed, the misfits, have found a home with her. Once, at the risk of her own life, she rescued a dog which had broken through the ice at a Pittsfield Lake. The Berkshire County SPCA awarded a medal of commendation for her courageous act.



## TENTH GENERATION

She is a member of Collina Chapter, OES, the American Legion Auxiliary, and the First Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday School for many years and is active in several church organizations. Peg has a step-daughter, two step-grandsons, and four step-great-grandchildren.

Ken was employed as a loom-fixer at woolen mills in Madison, Maine and Pittsfield, Massachusetts. He later worked at the Rice Silk Mill, from which he retired. He was a talented musician and played in orchestras for many years. He was also a member of the First Baptist Church, Euclid Lodge AF & AM of Madison, OES, and the Royal Arch Chapter Grotto at Pittsfield.

Reference: Margaret-10 (Pratt) Brown; James-10 Pratt.

## Brown-Pratt

Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the parsonage of the Bethany Baptist church occurred the wedding of Miss Margaret Helen Pratt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Pratt of Turner avenue, and Kenneth Estie Brown of Madison. The single ring ceremony was performed by the Bethany Baptist pastor, Dr. George Merriam, and the bridal couple were attended by a close friend of the bride, Miss Marion Vincent, as bridesmaid, and the best man was the bride's youngest brother, James A. Pratt of Moosehead Lake.

The bride was beautifully dressed for the occasion and her gown was of luggage tan silk and her hat and accessories were of a harmonizing color and she wore a beautiful corsage of yellow souvenir roses for the bride and the bridesmaid wore a dress of blue and hat and accessories of the same color and she wore a corsage of mixed roses with a bit of color to harmonize with her dress trimmings.

After the wedding Mr. and Mrs. Brown and their attendant went to the home of the bride's parents for a reception tendered by Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Pratt, Sr., in honor of the daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth E. Brown. A buffet lunch was served and there were in attendance relatives and friends from Bangor, Madison and Rockland. Mr. and Mrs. Brown, after the reception, left on a wedding trip to Moosehead Lake and Canada. Upon their return they will spend the summer at Mr. Brown's summer home at Embden pond and in the fall they will reside in Madison.

Mrs. Brown was graduated from the Skowhegan high school in the class of 1936 and she is a member of the Semper Fidelis Club in Skowhegan and Mr. Brown was educated in the Madison schools and he is a talented musician and he is a member of American Legion band of Madison, he is a Mason and a member of the Eastern Star.

342 DORIS MARCIA<sup>10</sup> SANDS (Harry<sup>9</sup>, Marcia<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 February 1895, Hallowell; d. 6 April 1982  
m. 26 November 1919

URBAN FRANCIS LEACH

b. 17 January 1886, Penobscot

d. November 1939

son of Francis C. and Lizzie (Littlefield) Leach

Children (LEACH):

1. Maurice, b. 1921, stillborn
2. Urban, twin, died at birth
3. Maurice, twin, died at 1½ days
- 589 4. Marcia (adopted), b. 8 May 1923
- 590 5. Phillip, b. 24 Oct 1924

Urban Leach enlisted as a private in Co. A, 2nd Infantry, Maine National Guard in 1917. He served with the 103rd Infantry in England during World War I and was honorably discharged as a Sergeant in 1919.

Reference: Doris-10 (Sands) Leach; Penobscot VR; WWI Roster.

## TENTH GENERATION

343 MURIEL HARRIET<sup>10</sup> SOLBERG (Nellie<sup>9</sup>Pratt, Victor<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 February 1920, Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin

m. 14 May 1939, Hayward, Sawyer County, Wisconsin

RALPH WHITTEN SCHMIDT

b. 3 July 1920, Hayward, Sawyer County, Wisconsin

d. 29 September 1969, Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Arkansas  
son of Arthur R. and Priscilla N. (Whitten) Schmidt

Children (SCHMIDT):

591 1. Harriet Lane, b. 4 Oct 1940, Duluth, Minnesota

2. Gretchen Marie, b. 6 Aug 1945; m. BILL SCHAELE; div. She is a veterinarian.

3. Robert Whitten, b. 20 Feb 1950; m. PAMELA BOUYER

Muriel Solberg Schmidt attended Ringling Art School at Sarasota, Florida, and the University of Miami. She is owner and operator of the Onyx Cave Park near Eureka Springs, which she and her husband developed into one of the more popular attractions in the Ozarks. She is a member of Mensa and the DAR. A graduate of Aeronautical University of Chicago, Ralph Schmidt was a marine engineer in Miami, where he assisted in the building of the world's fastest racing boats. He was a veteran of World War II, having served with General Patton in the Third Armored Division from the Battle of the Bulge in Belgium through the occupation of the Danube in Austria.

Reference: Harriet-11 (Schmidt) Faust.

344 MAY JEANNE<sup>10</sup> PRATT (William H.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 June 1896, Lowell, Massachusetts

d. 30 March 1978, New Castle, Pennsylvania; buried Dover-Foxcroft.

m. DONALD KNUDSFORD PATTILLO, JR.

son of Donald K. and May (Gaffney) Pattillo

Child (PATTILLO):

592 1. Donald, b. 24 June 1924, Fulton, New York



May Jeanne Pratt taught school in Dover-Foxcroft and Bucksport, Maine, and in New Wilmington, Pennsylvania. She retired in 1967. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and Ramassoc Chapter, DAR, at Bucksport. She was divorced in 1933 and resumed her maiden name. Her son legally changed his name to Pratt when he became of age.

Reference: Donald-11 Pratt.

MAY JEANNE<sup>10</sup> PRATT  
(1947)



## TENTH GENERATION

345 DONALD HARRIMAN<sup>10</sup> PRATT (William H.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 November 1897, Haverhill, Massachusetts

d. July 1939

m. 25 December , Bennington, Vermont, by Rev. W.G. Towart

DOROTHY LOUISE SWETT

b. c1900, Brewer

daughter of F.S. Swett of Providence, Rhode Island

Children (PRATT):

1. Jeannette, m. and resides California; no issue

593 2. William Henry, b. 27 April 1934

Reference: Don-11 Pratt.

**Local Jeweler Married Christmas to  
Maine Girl**

Christmas morning at 10 o'clock Miss Dorothy Louise Swett of Dover-Foxcroft, Me., and Donald Harriman Pratt, formerly of Dover-Foxcroft and now of Bennington, were united in marriage at the Baptist parsonage by Rev. W. G. Towart. The double ring service was used.

Miss Glenna C. Pratt, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor and R. Jack Taylor acted as best man. The bride wore a gown of brown silk lace and hat to match, with a shoulder bouquet of pink bridal roses. Her attendant wore a dress of tan crepe de chine with a tan hat. She also wore a shoulder bouquet of pink rosebuds.

Directly after the ceremony the wedding party went to the No-Na-Mie Gardens, near Pittsfield for a Christmas dinner. After dinner, Mr. and Mrs. Pratt went on to Pittsfield for a brief wedding trip.

The wedding was not attended by any out of town guests, but many telegrams of congratulations were received from relatives of the young couple.

The bridegroom's gift to the bride was a beautiful crystal ring and his gift to the groomsmen a strap watch. The bride's gift to her bridesmaid was a wrist watch.

Mr. Pratt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Pratt of Dover-Foxcroft, Me. For the past seven months, since the opening of his new jewelry store on Main street, he has been prominently identified with the business and social life of the town.

Mr. Pratt received his education in the public schools of Lowell, Mass., and is a graduate of the Lowell Textile school, and the Elgin Watchmakers' college.

The bride, who has made many friends here through frequent visits, and who has been spending the Christmas holidays as the guest of Miss Glenna Pratt, is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Swett of Providence, R. I. Since the death of her mother two years ago, she has been making her home in Dover-Foxcroft with her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Maguire. She is a graduate of the Queen Anne High school in Seattle, Wash., and of Hall's Business college of that city.

346 GUY DONALD<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>; Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 March 1894, Wilton

d. 20 February 1956, Wilton

m. (1) 22 February 1922, Livermore Falls, by Rev. Charles J. Spear

MARY KATHERINE (McDONALD) WOODCOCK

b. c. 1900

daughter of James A. and Lettie E. (Barrows) McDonald

m. (2) EULALIA JELLISON of Springfield, Vermont

b. 9 January 1898

Children (PRATT) by Katherine:

1.

2. Guy Donald, Jr., b. 2 Aug 1925; d. 2 Aug 1925, Wilton

594 3. Howard Barrows, b. 19 Oct 1926

4. Infant daughter, stillborn at Lewiston 19 March 1929

595 5. Floyd Dale, b. 22 Feb 1932

Reference: Caryl-11 McIntire; Lillian-11 (Pratt) Demers from Wilton VR; VS, MSA.

## TENTH GENERATION

347 MANFRED CASH<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 October 1895, Wilton  
d. 3 August 1967, Lewiston  
m. 3 June 1919

GLADYS VESTA THOMPSON

b. 3 June 1898  
d. July 1978, Lewiston

Child (PRATT):

596 1. Joan B., b. 19 June 1931 (adopted from the State of Massachusetts)

Manfred Pratt enlisted at Farmington on 28 May 1918 as a private in the 8th Co., 2nd Batallion Depot Brigade, U.S. Army, WWI. He was discharged 4 June 1918. He resided in Wilton, North Jay, Auburn, Lewiston, and in Florida. His wife was of Livermore Falls, and a sister to Gertrude Thompson who married Daniel Pratt.

348 DANIEL B.<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 January 1897, Wilton  
m. 1918

GERTRUDE G. THOMPSON

b. 13 October 1902; d. 14 June 1983

Children (PRATT):

1. Louise Gertrude, b. 28 Feb 1919; m. 19 Aug 1944 at Bean's Corner, Jay, EDWARD JENKINS, b. 25 Sept 1916; res. Dryden.

597 2. Lillian Maude, b. 15 May 1920

598 3. Francis M., b. 12 March 1922

Daniel Pratt resided in Wilton. He was inducted at Farmington as a private in the 151st Depot Brigade, U.S. Army, WWI. He was discharged 21 January 1919.

Reference: WWI Roster; Caryl-11 McIntire.

349 MERLE<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 May 1899, Wilton  
d. 24 April 1986  
m.(1) 28 November 1926

ARDELLA RUSHKIEWICZ

b. 24 April 1910  
d. 21 February 1972

m.(2) December 1978

IRA LEE \_\_\_\_\_

Children (PRATT) by Ardella:

1. Dorothy Mae, d. 1928 at the age of one year

598a 2. Alice Dorothy, b. 7 Sept 1928 [see page 365]

599 3. Betty Maude, b. 23 Feb 1930

Merle Pratt was an electrician specializing in electronic systems, and he was a partner in the firm of Pratt & Lewis. He worked at the Panama Canal for several years, and resided in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. His wife Ardella was of North Abington, Massachusetts.

Reference: Dottie-11 (Pratt) Morse; Caryl-11 McIntire.



## TENTH GENERATION

350 SADIE ALMEDA<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 April 1907, Wilton

d. 1 April 1980, Farmington; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Wilton

m. 19 September 1927

JOSEPH BRIDGE RAND

b. 25 August 1906

Children (RAND):

600 1. Beatrice Sadie, b. 9 May 1928

601 2. Carl Joseph, b. 3 May 1931

602 3. Ramon Larry, b. 17 July 1933

603 4. Kenneth Robert, b. 17 Oct 1936

Sadie Pratt graduated from Wilton Academy in 1925 and attended Farmington Normal School. She and Joseph went to Stratton in 1934, where they were employed by the Stratton Manufacturing Company. In 1948 they returned to Wilton and operated the Wilton Manufacturing Company. Sadie predeceased her husband.

Reference: Sadie-10 (Pratt) Rand; Caryl-11 McIntire; obituary.

350a VALERIE HARRIETT<sup>10</sup> MCINTIRE (Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 August 1906, York; d. 28 June 1987

Valerie graduated from York High School in 1923 and from Farmington Normal School in 1926 (having taught in York the school year of 1924-25). Upon graduation she went to teach in Madbury, New Hampshire. Sometime later she decided to try her hand at clerking and went to work at a local dry goods store and stayed 52 years, getting to know by sight and name nearly every family in York, and providing an informal taxi service between Beech Ridge and York Village. Grange was also a very important part of her life.

She had a hand in raising Bob and me and for ten years (primarily because of this) she became "superwoman", working at the Williams' Store during the day and at a local convalescent home at night. She is a great cook, seamstress, and knitter, and in her retirement is now becoming a gourmet cook!

--- Courtesy of Caryl-11 McIntire ---



THE MCINTIRES

1984

left to right: Ethel, Evelyn, Glenn, Relafa (McIntire) Payne, Valerie

## TENTH GENERATION

351 RELEFA ISABELLE<sup>10</sup> McINTIRE (Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 February 1908, York

d. 3 February 1985

m. 31 March 1928

FRANCIS SHOREY PAYNE

b. April 1907

d. 23 December 1968

Children (PAYNE):

- 604 1. Francis Shorey, b. 11 Sept 1928 [surname later changed to PAINE]
- 605 2. George Claude, b. 2 Jan 1930
- 606 3. Gwendolyn Myrtle, b. 8 July 1932
- 607 4. Roland Albert, b. 2 Aug 1933
- 608 5. Velma Joyce, b. 5 Dec 1934
- 609 6. Rayfield Alan, b. 25 Dec 1935
- 7. Dennis Armand, b. 17 May 1937; m. 21 Apr 1977 SHIRLEY  
(ROGERSON) GAGNON, b. 23 May 1935 dau of Roy Bruce and  
Ida Irene (Plante) Rogerson
- 610 8. Robert Arthur, b. 3 July 1938
- 611 9. Carroll Edwin, b. 15 Oct 1939
- 612 10. Herbert Harvey, b. 28 July 1941
- 11. Sandra Louise, b. 21 Nov 1943; m.(1) 5 Dec 1965, Chicago, KIM  
KEATING, div.; m.(2) 6 May 1978, ALBERT UTTERSTRUM

The most prolific of the family, she bore and raised eleven children and her major career was motherhood. She graduated from high school with her sister Evelyn in 1927, and was married in 1928. For many years while they lived in Eliot, and later in Denmark, Maine, despite their large family she and her husband always took in two

or more people for daily meals because they had no other place to eat. They also helped several families get through the winter. She augmented her husband's income from the Navy Yard and later as a tree farmer, by making candy.

In her later years Relefa spent part of the year at her home in Denmark and the other part in Florida, Tennessee, and other states visiting her children.

--- Courtesy of Caryl-11 McIntire -



Relefa (at left) and Evelyn McIntire

Graduation, 1927



352 EVELYN IRENE<sup>10</sup> McINTIRE (Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 June 1909, York

Children (McINTIRE) born Brooklyn, New York:

613 1. Caryl Lee (twin), b. 12 Aug 1942

614 2. Robert Bruce (twin), b. 12 Aug 1942

Evelyn McIntire began at an early age to offer gentle support and encouragement to those around her. After graduation from York High School in 1927 she began working at a nearby nursing home, and caring for the elderly became her lifetime career. She has spent a total of thirty-six years at two local convalescent homes, and also did six years of private duty nursing before her retirement in August 1973. She accomplished all this even though she contracted tuberculosis from one of her patients in 1947 and spent four years in the hospital, losing a lung and seven ribs to the disease.

She had a "way" with patients she has cared for - compassion, empathy, understanding - and for this reason she has always been the person to whom patients, relatives and friends have gone for comfort and support. She is also an excellent cook and handyman, and no one in the family can surpass her generosity.

Following a family tradition, she became very active in the York Grange, and served as Master and Lecturer. She was much sought after at entertainments because of her dry humor and her ability to memorize and present long narratives.

She raised Bob and Caryl essentially by herself in an era when her circumstances were greatly frowned upon. Today she has revived a friendship with their father, and highly approves of their revised name: Freakley-McIntire.

Robert Norman Freakley was born 30 May 1915, the son of Norman B. and Florence (Morris) Freakley. A retired Army Sergeant, he spent twenty-seven years with the U.S. Army, serving during World War II and the Korean Conflict. Later he was stationed in Germany several times. He was also a professional singer for a number of years. Recently he legally adopted Caryl and Bob.

Evelyn now enjoys reminiscing with her sisters about old times in York, and keeps up a correspondence with relatives who live in other parts of the country. Like her mother before her, she has and still does provide much of the warmth and closeness which hold the family together. She makes her home with her sisters, Valerie and Ethel.

--- Courtesy of Caryl-11 McIntire ---

352a ETHEL AVERILL<sup>10</sup> McINTIRE

b. 2 September 1917, York

A real "milk maid", she spent many years caring for cows on her parents' dairy farm. Although she is now retired, she took a course as a nurse's aide and has held a number of jobs in York Village and York Harbor as a companion and cleaning lady. She was a member of the York Grange, and does a great deal of canning for the family. She also had a hand in raising my brother Bob and me.

--- Courtesy of Caryl-11 McIntire ---

## TENTH GENERATION

353 GLENN CLAUDE<sup>10</sup> McINTIRE (Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 July 1920, York

m. 3 May 1947

FRANCES MURRAY BLAISDELL

b. 16 October 1922

daughter of Fred and Edna (Blaisdell) Blaisdell

Children (McINTIRE):

1. Deborah Jean, b. 26 Jan 1948; d. 3 May 1948

615 2. Gary Reginald, b. 26 Feb 1949

616 3. Wayne Lee, b. 18 May 1951

617 4. Suzanne Frances, b. 30 Dec 1954

Glenn McIntire graduated from York High School in 1938, and after some time of working in the woods and at the Navy Yard he joined the Army. He served as a postal clerk in North Africa and Sicily during WW II. After returning home he worked on the farm with his father, later taking it over completely. At one time he also ran a country store on the property.

For many years he was employed on construction for six months and on the maintenance crew at Pease Air Force Base for six months. Later he became foreman of the Navy Yard maintenance crew. Now he is retired and has time to work on the Christmas trees he raises and sells, enjoy his camp in Brownfield, and spend time with his wife, their children, grandchildren and two step-grandchildren.

--- Courtesy of Caryl-11 McIntire ---

354 (ASENATH) ESTHER<sup>10</sup> PRATT (George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 31 August 1913

d. 21 April 1959

m.(1) 5 June 1932, HOWARD RISKE; div.; no issue.

m.(2) 4 July 1936

LOUIS A. MURRAY

b. 24 April 1899

d. 3 August 1966

Children (MURRAY):

618 1. Fay L., b. 25 May 1937

619 2. Claire E., b. 12 Dec 1939

3. Victoria M., b. 25 June 1942

4. Peter G., b. 26 Nov 1945

620 5. Norma Jean, b. 28 Mar 1948

621 6. Robert L., b. 28 Feb 1955

The Murray family resided in Jefferson, Massachusetts.

355 HARRIET ALTHEA<sup>10</sup> PRATT (George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 March 1922, New Sharon

m. July 1939

JOHN DANIEL McGANN

b. 13 November 1911

d. 17 August 1982

son of Michael Francis and Mary E. (Carlson) McGann

Children (McGANN):

621a 1. John Daniel, Jr., b. 24 March 1940

621b 2. Michael George, b. 17 May 1943



## TENTH GENERATION

3. Janet Althea, b. 5 Oct 1947; unmarried.  
 622 4. Leo Francis, b. 25 Oct 1953  
 5. Patrick Thomas, b. 22 Feb 1958  
 622a 6. Alethea Effie, b. 5 Apr 1960  
 7. James Terrance, b. 4 May 1967

The McGanns resided in Rutland, Massachusetts.

356 JAMES EVERETT<sup>10</sup> PRATT (George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 December 1925, New Sharon; d. 21 March 1987  
 m. 17 December 1947, Farmington; div. 1970

RUTH NORMA METCALF

b. 18 July 1927, West Farmington

Children (PRATT):

1. Judith Ann (adopted), b. 21 July 1945, W. Farmington; m. \_\_\_ FEIRITTI
2. Norma Jean, b. 2 Aug 1950, W. Farmington; m. \_\_\_ FLEMMING
3. Lydia Mae, b. 21 Jan 1954, Portsmouth Naval Hosp.; m. \_\_\_ HAMILTON
4. George Henry, b. 6 May 1959
5. James Albert, b. 23 Jan 1963
6. Steven Richard, b. 20 Aug 1966

Their last three children were adopted by Ruth's second husband, and bear the surname of PHILLIPS.

357 FRANK EDWIN<sup>10</sup> PRATT (George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 May 1928  
 m. 5 July 1950

ETHEL ARLENE BOLSER

b. 31 January 1926

daughter of Frederic Noble and Rebecca Mary (Brewster)  
 Bolser

Children (PRATT):

1. Linda Arlene (adopted), b. 15 Aug 1948
2. Susan Effie, b. 15 May 1951; m. 13 Nov 1971 WAYNE HOWARD  
 MILLER, son of Howard and Alta Miller; div 1978; no issue

The family resided in Northboro, Massachusetts.

358 HELEN CORNELIA<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 August 1925, Boston, Massachusetts  
 m. 2 August 1947

VERNON ALBERT CLARKSON

b. 19 April 1921, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington  
 son of Ralph and Eva Helen (Melos) Clarkson

Children (CLARKSON) born Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon:

- 623 1. Bruce Albert, b. 26 Sept 1952  
 2. Robert Lee, b. 12 Feb 1956; res. Pacific Palisades, Calif.  
 3. Joyce Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug 1957; res. Wheaton, Maryland

The Clarksons have resided in Corvallis, Oregon, Raleigh, North Carolina, and Rhinebeck, New York. Helen is a member of Topsham-Brunswick (Me.) Chapter, DAR.

## TENTH GENERATION

359 KATHARINE LEE<sup>10</sup> PRATT (Albert<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 May 1930, Boston, Massachusetts

m.(1) 31 March 1952 at Lisbon Falls

REGINALD OWEN WESCOTT

m.(2) 9 December 1956

GEORGE TOLBERT HENTON

b. 24 March 1927, Lone Star, Missouri

d. 10 February 1976

Child (WESCOTT); born Kittery:

1. Deborah Lee, b. 1 Apr 1954; adopted by George Henton and bore the surname HENTON; m. 4 Oct 1975, Freeport, PAUL DIETRICH VOIGT, b. 26 May 1952, Rochester, N.Y.; res. Webster, Mass.

Children (HENTON):

2. Donald George, b. 9 May 1958, Brunswick
3. Diana Ruth, b. 17 Sept 1959, Brunswick; m. 23 July 1980 EDWARD GORHAM
4. Paul Douglas, b. 15 Oct 1960, Chelsea, Mass.
5. Darlene Marion, b. 15 Sept 1961, Freeport
6. Daniel Wayne (twin), b. 21 June 1964, Jacksonville, Fla.
7. Dorothy Suzanne (twin), b. 21 June 1964, Jacksonville, Fla.

Kay Henton resides in Freeport, Maine.

360 LEO WALTER<sup>10</sup> PRATT, JR. (Leo<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 October 1921

d. 25 December 1971

m.(1) 8 April 1944

ALICE MARIANNE HOCHULI of Pennsylvania

b. 10 April 1922

d. July 1970

m.(2) NORMA ( )

Children (PRATT):

- 624 1. John Richard, b. 6 Mar 1945
- 625 2. Linda Lee, b. 21 July 1949

360a LAWRENCE D.<sup>10</sup> GOODSPEED (Ethel<sup>9</sup> Deane, Susan<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 29 April 1905, Wilton

d. 9 April 1986, Rochester, New York

m. 10 August 1926, Farmington

FLORENCE MAY KENNEDY

b. 30 June 1904, Farmington

d. 6 December 1976, Portland

Children (GOODSPEED):

- 625a 1. Anne, b. 23 Nov 1928, Wilton
- 625b 2. Margaret, b. 11 July 1933

Reference: Winslow-10 Deane; Margaret-11 (Goodspeed) Letiecq.



## TENTH GENERATION

361 (CYRUS) MILTON STOLT<sup>10</sup> DEANE (Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 12 November 1912, Temple

m. 20 May 1933

WINIFRED LOUISE TWEEDIE

b. 7 January 1912, Jay

Children (DEANE):

1. Lester Milton, b. 1 Oct 1933, Mexico, Maine; m. 11 Nov 1955

GILBERTINE FOURNIER; ch: Diana, Robert, Donna,

Richard; res. Jay

2. Lewis Winslow, b. 7 Oct 1934; d. May

3. Ronald Edward, b. 31 Aug 1935; m. 27 Feb 1956, SALLY

BEAULIEU; ch: Ronald Jr., Steven, Katherine, Susan; res. Jay

625c 4. Sylvia Louise, b. 11 July 1939, Jay

5. James Stephen, b. 27 July 1942, Jay; m. 20 May 1967 DIANE

DOW; res. Holden, Mass.; ch: Alan, Andrea

6. Sterling William, b. 13 June 1954, Farmington; res. Jay

Reference: Sylvia-11 (Deane) Ridley; Winslow-10 Deane.

361a WINSLOW LLEWELLYN<sup>10</sup> DEANE (Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 17 March 1917, Temple

m. 23 September 1939, Wilton

DOROTHY EDITH PARKHURST

b. 3 September 1920, Farmington

daughter of Harold Baxter and Edith Sarah (Webster) Parkhurst

Children (DEANE):

625d 1. Barbara Marie, b. 10 Nov 1940, Jay

625e 2. Beverly Ann, b. 17 Mar 1951, Rumford

Reference: Winslow-10 Deane.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 362 BEATRICE<sup>11</sup> BEEDY (Everett<sup>10</sup>, Clara<sup>9</sup> Dodge, James<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 16 April 1909, Phillips  
 d. 4 April 1983  
 m. 17 June 1957, Washington, D.C.  
 LT. COL. CLIFTON HANNA YOUNG  
 b. 30 December 1911, Hartford, Connecticut  
 No issue.

At the time of their marriage, Lt. Col. Beatrice Beedy, U.S. Air Force, and Lt. Col. Clifton Young, U.S. Army Infantry, had just returned to Washington for re-assignment after military duty in Japan and Korea respectively. Bea entered the service in November 1942 and retired in May 1959. Her husband retired in 1960, and they moved to New Harbor. Bea was a member of Pemaquid Chapter, DAR.

Reference: Beatrice-11 Beedy Young.

- 363 HILLIARD EVERETT<sup>11</sup> BEEDY (Everett<sup>10</sup>, Clara<sup>9</sup> Dodge, James<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 14 May 1912, Phillips; d. 10 October 1986, New Gloucester.  
 m. 1 September 1934  
 GERALDINE E. MORRELL of Auburn  
 b. 24 June 1914; d. 22 June 1985, Lewiston  
 Children (BEEDY) born Lewiston:

1. Barry Alton, b. 30 Dec 1942; m. 6 July 1966, Mobile, Ala., PAMELA SPAFFORD, b. 7 Jan 1944; ch: Judson and Joline
2. Kim, b. 20 Jan 1950; m. (1) 21 June 1969 MELANIE BERNIER; m. (2) MARSHA ( ); ch by Melanie: Karen. Kim served with the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam War.

Reference: Beatrice-11 Beedy Young; Lewiston Daily Sun, Oct. 11, 1986

- 364 CLARA<sup>11</sup> BEEDY (Everett<sup>10</sup>, Clara<sup>9</sup> Dodge, James<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 21 March 1914, Phillips  
 m. 19 April 1936, Auburn  
 APPLETON EDWARD FORD  
 b. 30 January 1908, Auburn

Children (FORD):

1. Brenda Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1939, Lewiston; m. 26 Dec 1960, New Gloucester, RONELL BRADBURY of Berwick; ch: Dana, Lorraine, Jason
2. Edward Everett, b. 16 Jan 1941; m. 21 July 1968 at Saco, AVIS THURSTON, b. 21 Oct 1942, Saco. No issue.

- 365 KIMMEL RAMSDELL<sup>11</sup> BEEDY (Everett<sup>10</sup>, Clara<sup>9</sup> Dodge, James<sup>8</sup>, Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pratt, George<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 24 November 1918, Auburn  
 d. 19 January 1946 (official military date of death)

First Lieutenant Kimmel Beedy was a B-25 Bomber Pilot during WWII. His plane was shot down during a bombing mission over the Admiralty Islands in the South Pacific in February 1944, and he was listed as Missing in Action for two years. He is honored by his country with a plaque in the large American Military Cemetery on the outskirts of Manila, Philippine Islands, one of the many cemeteries maintained by the American Battle Monuments Commission all over the world.

Reference: Beatrice-11 Beedy Young.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

366 VIRGINIA DAGMAR<sup>11</sup> JORGENSEN (Mamie<sup>10</sup> Wood, David<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 October 1908, Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota

m. 22 May 1946, Houston, Harris County, Texas

EDWARD WILLIAM LOWE

b. 10 August 1902, Houston, Harris County, Texas

son of George Hazlett and Marie Lavinia (Servat) Lowe

Children (LOWE):

1. Christopher Bruce, b. 14 July 1947, Houston; d. 14 July 1947.
2. Michael Edward, b. 22 Oct 1948, Wharton, Texas. Michael graduated from Wharton County Junior College and attended University of Houston. He is unmarried and resides in Dallas, where he is employed as a computer operator for the M.K.T. Railroad.

When she was twenty-two months old Virginia had a severe case of polio. Largely due to the loving and persistent care of her parents she overcame this. Through the daily care and exercises which they gave her, she learned to walk first with the aid of a leg brace and then without it, all of which attest to their determination that she would be able to become as adept as her healthy sister and brothers. Thus she has been able in her childhood, adolescence, and maturity to be as active as they, in spite of her handicap.

She was a good and conscientious student, became a fine musician, playing the flute in school orchestras and a home orchestra; and in several amateur symphonic orchestras and a flute quartet in Washington, D.C.

After high school she went on to business college in Minneapolis and worked in that city for a time. In 1930 she went to Washington, D.C., where she worked for the War



Four Generations

Mamie (Wood) Jorgenson

David Wood      Emeline (Pratt) Wood

Virginia Jorgenson

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Department. She was Secretary to the Chief of Coast Artillery, and during World War II she became Secretary to the Commanding General, Antiaircraft Command, in Washington, D.C., Richmond, Virginia, and then Fort Bliss, Texas. In the fall of 1945 she transferred back to Washington where she became Administrative Assistant in the Office of the Organized Reserve Section, Army Ground Forces. While in Richmond in 1944 she did volunteer work with the U.S.O., where she met Edward Lowe. In May 1946 she resigned and went back to Houston where they were married. They now live in Wharton.

After her son Michael was in school, Virginia went back to work in 1958 as secretary to the principal of the elementary school until her retirement in 1977.

Virginia is about five feet four inches tall, had rather dark brown hair and hazel eyes, and is of a serious nature. She keeps up her interest in music, books, and family relationships. She is a sincere loving wife, mother, and homemaker, is a fantastic cook and hostess, and a good bridge player. She is most interested in genealogy, held offices in the local genealogical society, and is herself writing the story of her own family's life as well as searching her ancestry. She does volunteer work at the high school library and for her Methodist Church.

-- Courtesy of Agatha<sup>11</sup> (Jorgenson) Amundson --

Edward Lowe grew up in Jacksonville, Texas, where he attended school, and graduated from Lon Morris Junior College there and from the University of Texas School of Business Administration. He worked for the Texas Company until his service first in the Sea-Bees and then in Naval Aviation in World War II. He manages his own accounting business, is an avid fisherman, and a successful gardener. He is of the Catholic faith.

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

367 AGATHA FLOY<sup>11</sup> JORGENSEN (Mamie<sup>10</sup> Wood, David<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 December 1909, Farmont, Martin County, Minnesota

m. 27 October 1933, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

LELAND ROMAINE AMUNDSON

b. 4 December 1902, Wallingford Township, Iowa

d. 31 August 1963, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Children (AMUNDSON) born Minneapolis:

626 1. Robert Chilton (adopted), b. 18 Nov 1939

627 2. Karen Virginia, b. 31 March 1945

628 3. Gail Lee, b. 18 Nov 1947

Agatha, or Jorge as she prefers to be called, was a curly-haired, cute, light-hearted youngster, nearly always happy, light on her feet, with a saucy tongue which has talked her out of trouble as often as it has gotten her into it. She took piano and violin lessons nearly all her school life and became an adept musician on each, playing violin in both public and Catholic high school orchestras as well as the private Jorgenson orchestra. The latter was made up of the four Jorgenson children playing violin, flute, cornet, and trombone with their mother on the piano, and their father present to keep order. She was a good student and thoroughly enjoyed her school life, being mischievous, lively, and outgoing.

Upon graduation from high school she attended Asbury [Hospital] Nursing School, Minneapolis, graduating in 1931. She did private duty nursing at Asbury Hospital for many years, including after her marriage. She was a surgical nurse for nine and one-half years before her retirement in 1973.

She married Leland Amundson who was an architectural engineer and a graduate



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

of the University of Minnesota. They raised their children in Minneapolis. Jorge was a loving wife and mother, a fine homemaker, and she has the ability to make everything she does seem easy, no matter how hard others may find it. She was most adept at entertaining her husband's business contacts. After he died of a heart attack she sold her home, though remaining in Minneapolis, and she has traveled extensively.

Jorge is about five feet three inches tall, is small-boned, and has a slender figure. She has dark blonde hair and hazel eyes. She sews beautifully and is outstanding at knitting, crocheting, and embroidery. She loves to read and enjoys all kinds of stage productions and music.

-- Courtesy of Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe --

368 GAIL HUBERT<sup>11</sup> JORGENSEN (Mamie<sup>10</sup> Wood, David<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 June 1911, near Ceylon, Martin County, Minnesota

d. 23 September 1985, Los Angeles, California

m. 9 April 1938, Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota

GAIL THERESA HARLEY

b. 15 October 1917, Martin County, Minnesota

Children (JORGENSEN) born Glendale, California:

1. Dagmar Ann, b. 14 Oct 1942; m. FRANK MIRATE; ch: Stirling and Damon.

629 2. Garwood Harley, b. 21 May 1949

Gail, shortly after graduating from high school, joined the Army at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, and was assigned to the army band there. Later he transferred to a Coast Artillery Band at Fort Kamehameha, Hawaii. At the end of his enlistment he returned home, married, and worked in Fairmont in a filling station for a time. The family moved to St. Paul, Minnesota, where he worked for a large food company. They then went to Los Angeles, where he owned a carpet laying business for several years, and later was a guard at a private school in Los Angeles. He had a four by-pass heart surgery at a Los Angeles Hospital and succumbed about one-half hour later.

-- Courtesy of Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe --

369 CHILTON MAYNARD<sup>11</sup> JORGENSEN (Mamie<sup>10</sup> Wood, David<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 November 1913, near Sherburn, Martin County, Minnesota

m. 6 June 1947, Highland Park Methodist Church, Los Angeles, California

ANNA HONORA DOHERTY

b. 23 May 1920, England

Children (JORGENSEN) born Los Angeles:

1. Cynthia Ann, b. 26 Dec 1950; m. 24 June 1972 THOMAS GEORGE ATWOOD; ch: Justin, b. 2 Feb 1973; Tara Shelby, b. 28 Oct 1975.

2. Honor Marie, b. 16 Nov 1955. She was in Air Force Military Intelligence for ten years and is now working for the government in southern California

Chilton attended business college in Minneapolis after finishing his schooling in Fairmont. He returned to Fairmont and kept books for a store where he had worked as a clerk during his high school years. He enlisted in the Air Force in World War II and became a ball turret gunner on a Flying Fortress (B-17). He took part in some 39 raids over Germany and was eventually sent home by boat. After discharge from the service he went to Los Angeles where he worked in the carpet laying bus-

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

iness for a short time. He then took a position with the Los Angeles City Water Department, where he remained until his retirement. He and his wife reside in Vista, California.

-- Courtesy of Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe --

370 HAROLD RUSSELL<sup>11</sup> PRIEST (Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 August 1902

m.(1) 22 November 1926

MARY ELIZABETH BASS

b. 5 April 1909

d. 10 February 1971

m.(2) 2 September 1950

VIOLET LANG

b. 12 February 1915

Children (PRIEST) by Mary:

1. Audrey May, b. 6 March 1928; m. 8 Dec 1959 PETER CHRISTOPHER KITLEY, b. 29 Dec 1934; ch: (adopted), Lynda

Louise, b. 19 March 1966, Russell Richard, b. 23 Feb 1968

2. Garth Harold, b. 23 April 1930

Child (PRIEST) by Violet:

3. Kerry, b. 7 March 1952; m. Susan ( )

Reference: Donna-12 (Priest) Rash.

371 PERCY EDWARD<sup>11</sup> PRIEST (Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 July 1907

m. 25 June 1932

ROBERTA PEPPER

b. 1 February 1915

Children (PRIEST):

630 1. Richard Percy, b. 30 Jan 1934

631 2. Beverly June, b. 30 Jan 1936

632 3. Juanita Agnes, b. 30 Jan 1939

Reference: Donna-12 (Priest) Rash

372 RUTH RAIBY<sup>11</sup> PRIEST (Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 October 1912

d. 11 December 1968, Vancouver, British Columbia

m.(1) 2 January 1932

RON EVELEIGH

b. 11 October 1909

m.(2) 25 January 1947

CLYDE PAULSON

b. 16 September 1909

d. 2 September 1969

Children (EVELEIGH):

633 1. Ronita Ruth, b. 8 Oct 1932

634 2. Joy Roberta Gladys, b. 22 June 1934



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

373 ALICE PEARL<sup>11</sup> PRIEST (Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>,  
Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 May 1914, Minnedosa, Manitoba

m. 21 August 1935

GEORGE WILLIAM KNOWLES

b. 26 February 1911, New Westminster, British Columbia

Children (KNOWLES) born New Westminster:

635 1. Donna Ruth, b. 22 Sept 1940,

636 2. William Russell, b. 26 Jan 1946

Reference: Donna-12 (Knowles) Rash

374 EARL DEFOREST<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Ida<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>,  
Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 April 1907

m. 20 January 1931

NORMA ECKENSTEIN

b. 2 December 1913

Children (WOOD):

637 1. Lawrence Leonard, b. 5 July 1932

638 2. Elsie May, b. 22 Oct 1933

639 3. Glen Ronald, b. 7 Mar 1935

640 4. Melvin Roy, b. 5 Oct 1937

5. Blake Everett, b. 7 Dec 1938

641 6. Alice, b. 13 Feb 1942

Reference: Donna-12 (Knowles) Rash.

375 LEONARD FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Charles R.<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 December 1913

m. 2 April 1945

DAPHNE GRACE CUNNINGHAM

b. 21 May 1916

Children (WOOD):

1. Sylvia Rosemary, b. 30 Aug 1946; m. 26 June 1970 LUIS MANUEL  
DURAN

2. Raymond Russell, b. 27 Dec 1954

3. David George, b. 2 Nov 1957

Reference: Donna-12 (Knowles) Rash

376 ERNEST MacDONALD<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Charles R.<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 April 1916

m. 22 February 1958

MERETA L.B. SUNDERLAND

Children (WOOD):

1. Lois, b. 7 Oct 1959

2. Valeria, b. 1 Aug 1961

3. Calvin, b. 26 Jan 1964

4. Dennis, b. 22 Aug 1965

Reference: Donna-12 (Knowles) Rash.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

377 RUBY PEARL<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Charles R.<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 November 1925

m. 25 December 1945

STEPHEN BEASLEY

Children (BEASLEY):

642 1. Douglas Harold, b. 7 Feb 1948

2. Ernest David, b. 12 May 1949

3. Bruce Francis, b. 5 May 1951

4. Donald Robert, b. 22 Dec 1952

5. Maxine Pearl, b. 19 Sept 1955; m. Jan 1973 RONALD ANTHONY PAPP

6. Steven Glen, b. 26 Dec 1957

Reference: Donna-12 (Knowles) Rash.

378 WILLIAM ORSON<sup>11</sup> COLBY (Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 November 1905, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota

m.(1) 29 December 1930

BARBARA ROSKE

m.(2) 26 February 1944

DOROTHY I. BINGHAM

b. Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa

Child (COLBY) by Barbara:

643 1. Beverly Jean, b. 2 Nov 1931, Blue Earth, Faribault Co., Minn.

Child (COLBY) by Dorothy:

2. Bradley William, b. 2 Oct 1950, Blue Earth, Faribault Co., Minn.

Reference: Sarah (Haynes) Colby Bible.

379 FLORENCE LILLIAN<sup>11</sup> COLBY (Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 August 1907, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 18 January 1934

EILERT H. GERDES

b. 4 June 1908, Bedekaspel, Germany

son of Jan and Fennce (Balisen) Gerdes

Children (GERDES):

644 1. Phyllis Elaine, b. 26 Aug 1936, Mankato, Minnesota

645 2. David Eilert, b. 10 Feb 1944, Minneapolis, Minnesota

646 3. Craig Colby, b. 31 Dec 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Reference: Florence-11 (Colby) Gerdes.

380 FLOYD BURDETTE<sup>11</sup> COLBY (Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 August 1907, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 29 November 1934, Blue Earth, Blue Earth County, Minnesota

VERNA M. STOLTE



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

## Children (COLBY):

- 647 1. Yvonne Ruth, twin, b. 18 April 1936  
 648 2. Carol Lynn, twin, b. 18 April 1936

Reference: Lois-11 (Colby) Perrine) Schmitt.

381 EDWARD KEITH<sup>11</sup> COLBY (Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
 Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 June 1911, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 m. 24 January 1940, Eau Claire, Wisconsin

GERALDINE ALLEN

## Children (COLBY):

1. Stephen Allen, b. 1 Nov 1940; m. 24 Dec 1968 PAMELA McCUSTON;  
 ch: Conrad Patrick, b. 15 Nov 1969  
 652 2. William Keith, b. 23 March 1943  
 654 3. Frederick Bruce, b. 18 June 1944

Reference: Florence-11 (Colby) Gerdes from Sarah Haynes Colby Bible.

382 LOIS EMELINE<sup>11</sup> COLBY (Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
 Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 November 1912

m.(1) 25 July 1934, Blue Earth, Blue Earth County, Minnesota

ROSCOE H. PERRINE

b. 15 July 1911, Blue Earth, Minnesota

d. 12 October 1970, Isle, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota

son of Albertus and Delta ( ) Perrine

m.(2) 5 August 1971

REV. ALBERT S. SCHMITT

b. 20 March 1900

## Children (PERRINE):

- 649 1. Michael Keith, b. 2 May 1938, Eau Claire, Wisconsin  
 650 2. Bryan Kent, b. 13 Aug 1947, Blue Earth, Wisconsin  
 651 3. Daniel Burdette, b. 12 Feb 1952, Mankato, Wisconsin

Lois is a member of the Methodist Church, and her husband is a Methodist minister.

Reference: Lois-11 (Colby) Perrine) Schmitt.

383 REV. CHARLES B.<sup>11</sup> BURNHAM (Emeline<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup>  
 Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 August 1925, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 26 August 1951, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota

BETTY JEAN ATKINSON

b. 15 November 1931, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota

daughter of Archie Lawrence and Olga (Haenze) Atkinson

## Children (BURNHAM), last three born Owatonna, Minnesota:

1. Pamela, b. 4 Nov 1955, Austin, Minnesota; m. 21 May 1977  
 SEI KIDAU  
 2. Rosanne, b. 5 Apr 1957; m. 21 May 1977 EUGENE LARSON  
 3. Paula, b. 11 May 1958; m. 18 Feb 1978 RODNEY JOHNSON  
 4. Vonda, b. 22 Mar 1968

Reference: Rev. Charles B.-11 Burnham.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

384 BERYL<sup>11</sup> BURNHAM (Emeline<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 August 1928, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 17 March 1956, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

JOSE TAVARES

b. 4 April 1918, Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts  
son of Jose and Maria (Oliveira) Tavares

Children (TAVARES) born Detroit, Michigan:

1. Michael, b. 9 Nov 1956; m. 3 June 1977 JANIE JACKS
2. Patricia, b. 22 Dec 1957; m. 3 Nov 1979 BRUCE STRAM
3. Maria, b. 24 Jan 1960
4. Jesslyn, b. 6 April 1961
5. Marilyn, b. 25 Sept 1964

Jose Tavares has been employed as a driller.

Reference: Beryl-11 (Burnham) Tavares.

385 BRUCE MURRAY<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL (John<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 June 1919, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota

m. 20 December 1946, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

CONSTANCE JANE FULLER

Children (LINDAHL) born Minneapolis, Minnesota:

1. Laurie Ann, b. 2 Sept 1949
2. Mary Jean, b. 2 Jan 1951; m. 1 Sept 1973 at St. Paul, Minn.  
STEVE MARIANO
3. Marcia Marie, b. 1 Aug 1956

Bruce is a graduate of the University of Minnesota and teaches in St. Paul.

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Lindahl through Jean Wood.

386 JEAN<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL (John<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 November 1921, Roseau, Roseau County, Minnesota

m. 29 August 1943, Crosby, Crow Wing County, Minnesota

WILLIS MARTIN FRANZ, M.D.

Children (FRANZ):

1. Barbara Jean, b. 18 March 1946, Minneapolis; m. 29 Aug 1966,  
Newcastle, Wyo., Capt. PATRICK CROW, U.S. Army
- 654 2. Carol Lois, b. 5 Nov 1948, West Point, N.Y.
3. David Bruce, b. 14 April 1951, Newcastle, Wyo.; m. 29 May 1977  
in California, MARJORIE ELIZABETH O'HARA
- 655 4. Nancy Susan, b. 9 Nov 1952, Newcastle, Wyo.

Jean graduated from the University of Minnesota and is a registered nurse.

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Lindahl.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

387 LOIS IRENE<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL (John<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 January 1925, Crosby, Crow Wing County, Minnesota

m. 24 May 1947, Lennox, Lincoln County, South Dakota

WARREN WIERENGA

b. 20 November 1918

d. 4 May 1977

Children (WIERENGA):

1. Steven Warren, b. 21 Apr 1948, Sioux Falls, S.D.; m. 6 Mar 1977  
in California, MAE JEAN DONG

656 2. Gregory Mel, b. 28 Oct 1949, Sioux Falls, S.D.

657 3. Susan Lois, b. 8 March 1954, Loveland, Colorado

4. Jeffrey James, b. 31 Dec 1960, Loveland, Colorado

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

388 JAMES BUSHNELL<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL, M.D. (John<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 February 1929, Crosby, Crow Wing County, Minnesota

m. 19 July 1953, Crosby, Minnesota

KAMA RAE CORRY

d. 28 January 1966

Children (LINDAHL):

1. Kama Rae, b. 29 July 1959, Detroit, Michigan

2. Corry James, b. 30 Nov 1961, Vancouver, Washington

James Lindahl graduated from University of Minnesota Medical School and is a Colonel in the Army Medical Corps.

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

389 THEODORE GEORGE<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL (Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 November 1918, Los Angeles, California

m. 6 January 1953, Coeur d'Alene, Kootena County, Idaho

LORRAINE BONNIE JOHNSON

b. 31 November 1931, Kingsbury, Fresno County, California

Children (LINDAHL), first three born Seattle, Washington:

1. Ronald Douglas, b. 20 Jan 1954

2. Richard Neil, b. 30 Dec 1954

658 3. Randall Phillip, b. 13 Apr 1956

4. Russel Wayne, b. 18 Nov 1957, Spokane, Washington

Theodore is the adopted son of Ralph Waldo and Treva Helen (Blakely) Lindahl.

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

390 BARBARA LOUISE<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL (Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 April 1927, Leavenworth, Chelan County, Washington

m. 28 July 1948, Wenatche, Chelan County, Washington

RALPH IRVIN THOMAS

b. 12 April 1926, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children (THOMAS) born Washington State:

1. Terry Lynda, b. 30 July 1952, Tacoma
2. Kevin Llewellyn, b. 19 May 1956, Wenatchee
3. Laura Jane, b. 12 Sept 1957, Seattle
4. Carol Ann, b. 17 Nov 1960, Bellevue

Reference: Jean (Hughes) Wood.

- 391 MEDRA ALICE<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL (Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 20 December 1928, Cle Elum, Kittitas County, Washington  
 m.(1) 28 December 1946, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington; div 1967  
 HALE WASHINGTON PEART  
 b. 13 June 1924, Oxford, Izard County, Arkansas  
 m.(2) 9 November 1968, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington  
 TOM MICHAEL REILLY  
 b. 27 May 1912, Spangle, Spokane County, Washington

Children (PEART) born Wenatchee, Washington:

- 659 1. Catherine Lynn, b. 29 Sept 1949  
 2. Sharon Louise, b. 29 January 1953; m. 25 Mar 1978, Edmonds,  
 Wash., ROBERT DAVID MIDDLETON, b.1 Sep 1953, Seattle

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood (Jean H.)

- 392 MARJORIE HELEN<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL (Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 1 May 1930, Leavenworth, Chelan County, Washington  
 m. 6 September 1954, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington  
 DON DOUGLAS MATTHEWS  
 b. 7 May 1928, Wenatchee

Children (MATTHEWS):

- 660 1. Cynthia Helen, b. 6 Nov 1951, Great Falls, Montana  
 2. Douglas Manning, b. 24 Aug 1956, Moscow, Idaho  
 3. Don Douglas, Jr., b. 4 Nov 1957, Moscow, Idaho  
 4. James Cameron, b. 11 July 1961, Walla Walla, Wash.; d.3 May 1969  
 5. Steven James, b. 12 Dec 1971, Walla Walla, Washington

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood.

- 393 RALPH WALDO<sup>11</sup> LINDAHL, JR (Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 30 April 1932, Leavenworth, Chelan County, Washington  
 m. 6 October 1950, Coeur d'Alene, Kootena County, Idaho  
 SHIRLEY JEAN WRIGHT  
 b. 30 January 1934, Sullivan, Indiana

Child (LINDAHL) born Wenatchee, Washington:

1. Judith Ann, b. 10 July 1952; m. 27 Oct 1979, Wenatchee, VAN  
 GIDEON, b.10 Sept 1955,, Wenatchee.

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 394 MARY KATHRYN<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 6 December 1930  
 m.

JOHN CHRISTIE

Children (CHRISTIE):

1. John Franklin, b. 18 Sept 1951
2. Karen Lee, b. 31 March 1954

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood.

- 395 BETH ELAINE<sup>11</sup> ROBERTSON (Myrtle<sup>10</sup> Wood, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
 Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 13 August 1928, Sturgeon Bay, Door County, Wisconsin  
 m. at Sturgeon Bay

JOHN R. YOUNT

Children (YOUNT):

1. John Richard, II, b. 4 March 1952; m. JEANNIE GREEN; div.  
 ch: Mercedes Myra, b. 12 Nov 1973
2. Lisa Beth, b. 1 Sept 1953; m. 31 Aug 1974 LYNN GOLDNERY
3. Jeff Robertson, b. 29 April 1959; d. 2 April 1971; buried Shiloh  
 Moravian Cemetery, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin
4. Lori Wood, b. 6 Sept 1962

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood.

- 396 TRUMAN DAVID<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 2 November 1932, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota (Lura Township)  
 m.

RITA JOANNE HOOVER

Children (WOOD):

1. Holly Ann, b. 6 May 1956; m. 26 June 1976 KERRY LEE HENDERSON
2. Jeffrey Clark, b. 22 Jan 1959

Reference; Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood.

- 397 WILLIAM CHARLES<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>,  
 Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 17 October 1938, Delavan, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 m.(1)

SANDRA MAE ELLINGSON

m.(2)

ALETA CHAPELLE

Child (WOOD) by Sandra:

1. Shannon Sonja, b. 26 Oct 1964

Child (WOOD) by Aleta:

2. Robin Chapelle, b. 18 Feb 1966

Reference: Mrs. Ralph-10 Wood.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

398 CHRISTY SUE<sup>11</sup> BERGLUND (Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Wood, Charles<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 March 1953, Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon

m. 10 April 1976, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

JESS EMERSON

Child (EMERSON):

1. Laura Joyce, b. 5 March 1978, Portland, Oregon

Reference: Dorothy-10 (Wood) Berglund.

399 EVERALD WINNIFRED<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 September 1920, Lura Township, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 25 December 1941, Yuma, Arizona

ARNOLD FREDERICK PRESCHER

b. 8 June 1920, Barber Township, Faribault Co., Minn.

Children (PRESCHER) born Winnebago, Minnesota:

661 1. Lynn Marie, b. 17 May 1943

662 2. Paul Frederick, b. 3 June 1946

663 3. Cheryl Kay, b. 24 Nov 1948

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

400 PHYLLIS ANN<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>,  
Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 June 1929, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 16 July 1948, Emerald Township, Faribault County, Minnesota

HOWARD LOWELL HAASE

b. 7 July 1928, Barber Township, Faribault County, Minn.

Children (HAASE) born Winnebago:

664 1. Catherine Ann, b. 2 Aug 1949

665 2. James Lowell, b. 8 Dec 1950

3. Cynthia Sue, b. 26 Jan 1955; m. 12 Apr 1975 DENNIS WAYNE  
KIEHM, b. 23 July 1954

666 4. Richard Dean, b. 8 March 1956

5. Michael Gene, b. 13 Jan 1961

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

401 ROLLIN WOOD<sup>11</sup> LANE (Fern<sup>10\*</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 March 1928, Huntley, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 20 February 1947, Granada, Martin County, Minnesota

MARGARET PEARL SHOEMAKER

b. 21 March 1927, Granada, Martin County, Minnesota

Children (LANE) born Minneapolis:

1. Timothy Garland, b. 3 Oct 1953; m. 1 Apr 1978, Minneapolis,  
SUZANNE LEAH EDWALL, b. 30 May 1956, Coon Rapids, Minn.

2. Suzanne Marie, b. 2 May 1956

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe.

\*Note: Fern<sup>10</sup> Wood



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

402 DUANE MARLAND<sup>11</sup> LANE (Fern<sup>10</sup> Wood, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 June 1930, Lura Township, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 9 March 1951, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota

DONNA BELLE BAHLs

b. 12 Sept 1931, Richards, Calhoun County, Iowa

Children (LANE) born Fairmont, Minnesota:

- 667 1. Andrew Duane, b. 26 Jan 1952
2. David Marland, b. 21 Sept 1953

Children (LANE), adopted:

3. Carol (King), b. 2 Sept 1957; adopted 31 Dec 1964; 40% Chippewa Indian
4. Peter (Fairbanks), b. 15 May 1958, Bemidji, Minn.; adopted 12 Feb 1966; 15/16 Chippewa Indian
5. Douglas (Fairbanks), b. 29 July 1959, North Dakota; adopted 12 Feb 1966; 15/16 Chippewa Indian
6. Susan Marie, b. 22 May 1966; adopted 15 Nov 1978; a member of Lake Chippewa Indian Reservation
7. Benjamin David, b. 25 Sept 1968, Vietnam; adopted 17 June 1975; Vietnamese name, Nguyen Quoc Binn

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe from Helen-10 (Wood) Mair.

403 HOWARD LEIN<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Henry<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 January 1928, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota

m. MARY JANE SWEET

b. 1928, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minn.

Children (WOOD):

1. Robert Duane, b. 5 Dec \_\_\_\_\_
2. Betty Jean; m. 24 Oct 1970, Mankato, BRADLEY HOWARD GROTH
3. Jane
4. Paul

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe from Helen-10 (Wood) Mair.

404 MARY PAULINE<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Henry<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 October 1929, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota

m. KENNETH WAY

Children (WAY):

1. Bruce Frederick, b. 9 Nov 1953
2. Daughter, twin, b. 24 May 1956
3. Daughter, twin, b. 24 May 1956
4. Nancy

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe from Helen-10 (Wood) Mair.

405 CAROL KATHLEEN<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Henry<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

m. PAUL JUERGANS

Children (JUERGANS):

1. Kathleen Ann, b. 11 Dec 1965
2. Michael
3. Mark

ELEVENTH GENERATION

406 JUDITH ANN<sup>11</sup> WOOD (Henry<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 July 1940, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota  
m. WILLIAM LAIR

Children (LAIR):

1. Stephanie
2. Craig

407 NADEEN CATHERINE<sup>11</sup> MAIR (Helen<sup>10</sup> Wood, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 May 1939, Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota

m. 17 June 1961, Huntley, Faribault County, Minnesota

EDWARD LEIGH MUTSCH

b. 15 March 1939, Madelia, Matonwan County, Minnesota

Children (MUTSCH) born St. Paul, Minnesota:

1. Jennifer Kate, b. 16 April 1968
2. Sara Beth, b. 21 July 1972

408 RICHARD LEONARD<sup>11</sup> MAIR (Helen<sup>10</sup> Wood, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 August 1943, Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota

m. 2 October 1965, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota

DARLENE PEARL KESSELRING

b. 10 April 1946, Guckeen, Faribault County, Minnesota

Children (MAIR):

1. Joelle June, b. 23 May 1969, New Brighton, Minnesota
2. Jeffrey James, b. 19 March 1974, Blue Earth, Minnesota

Reference: Virginia-11 (Jorgenson) Lowe from Helen-10 (Wood) Mair

409 REV. SHERWOOD W.<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (Florence<sup>10</sup> Voter, Frances<sup>9</sup> Turner, Orrin<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 19 September 1928

m. 27 June 1964

MARY ELIZABETH

b. 20 February 1935

Children (ANDERSON):

1. David Turner, b. 28 Feb 1966
2. Bethany, b. 24 March 1974

Reference: Rev. Sherwood-11 Anderson

410 FLORENCE ABIGAIL<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (Florence<sup>10</sup> Voter, Frances<sup>9</sup> Turner, Orrin<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 20 March 1937

m. 27 August 1952

ROLAND PAUL OUELLETTE

b. 23 April 1929

Child (OUELLETTE):

1. Rebecca Joy, b. 9 Jan 1961

Reference: Rev. Sherwood-11 Anderson



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

411 LUCIE CATHERINE<sup>11</sup> McCALLAN (Maxine<sup>10</sup> Voter, Frances<sup>9</sup> Turner, Orrin<sup>8</sup>,  
David<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Pratt)

b. 12 October 1938

m. 12 October 1963

CHARLES SHANNON

b. 9 March 1937

Children (SHANNON):

1. Cathleen Electa, b. 15 March 1966

2. Lucie Ann, b. 1 March 1968

3. Jennifer Jean, b. 3 Feb 1970

Reference: Rev. Sherwood-11 Anderson.

412 NORMAN KAUFMAN<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Alfred<sup>10</sup>, Milton B.<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 6 May 1916, Bufflao, Erie County, New York

m. 29 January 1946, Oakland, Alameda County, California

GEORGIA ELIZABETH WHALEN

Children (PRATT):

1. John Eastman, b. 1 April 1948, Alexandria, Egypt

2. Elizabeth Mabel Whalen, b. 14 Nov 1948, Tripoli, Libya

3. Margaret, b. 26 June 1955, Berlin, Germany

Norman Pratt was educated in public schools in Cleveland, Ohio, and Westfield, New Jersey. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College in Hanover, New Hampshire, and Harvard Business College. He entered military service in 1941 as a 2nd Lieutenant and was discharged as a Major, serving in Egypt and the Middle East during Word War II. He entered the U.S. Foreign Service in July 1946 and served in Alexandria, Tripoli, Washington, Berlin, Casablanca, Damascus, Beirut, and Pretoria, retiring from the State Department on 31 May 1976.

Reference: Norman K.-11 Pratt.

413 JOHN BUTLER<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Abram<sup>10</sup>, Milton B.<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 25 August 1920, Utica, Oneida County, New York

m. 25 September 1944, White Plains, Westchester County, New York

MARY MARGARET GRAY

Child (PRATT) born Utica, New York:

1. David Hillman, b. 16 Jan 1952; studied at the London [England] School for one semester and graduated from the Utica campus of Syracuse University. He is employed by Utica Mutual Insurance Company and resides in Newburgh, N. Y. (1981). Like his father, David enjoys singing in musicals as well as in church. He is an expert skier.

John and Mary were married at the Church of the Highlands in White Plains during a short leave from the Army after John had completed his tour of duty with the 8th Air Force during World War II. After a few moves they settled in the old Smith home-  
stead, "Elm Flats", and have beautifully restored the home. John is with the Utica newspapers and Mary is a very talented homemaker.

-- Courtesy of Margaret-11 (Pratt) Schonewald --

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

414 MARGARET JANE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Abram<sup>10</sup>, Milton B.<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 4 March 1924, Utica, Oneida County, New York

m. 26 August 1950, Hinckley, Oneida County, New York

GEORGE SIEBERT SCHONEWALD

b. 17 September 1923, New York, New York

son of George Alfred and Virginia Teresa (Siebert) Schonewald

Children (SCHONEWALD) born Portland, Maine:

1. Catharine Jane, b. 18 Nov 1954; m. 13 Sept 1980, Falmouth Foreside, SAMUEL CLYDE COKER. Cathy attended St. Michael's College at Winooski, Vt., University of Grenoble (France), and graduated cum laude from St. Michael's in 1976. She and her husband reside in Houston, Texas.
2. George Eric, b. 25 Aug 1956. Eric is a 1975 graduate of the American School in London, attended the University of Vermont, and majored in hotel management at Cornell, graduating in 1978. In 1982 he was beverage manager at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Cambridge, Mass.
3. Isabel Virginia ["Be"], b. 16 Dec 1960. Be attended the American School in London and graduated from High School in Houston. In 1982 she was majoring in geology at the University of Vermont and had done one semester in Nepal.

Margaret was raised in White Plains, New York, and spent each summer at Hinckley. She was baptized by her grandfather, Dr. Milton Butler-9 Pratt, at her grandmother's bedside in Schenectady. She is a member of the Congregational Church. George was brought up in Scarsdale, New York, and also summered at Hinckley. They were married at the Smith family home, as were her parents. A Lt. Col. in the Army Reserve, George Schonewald is a consulting petroleum engineer and was manager of the London office of a Tulsa, Oklahoma engineering firm before starting his own business in Saudi Arabia. His work has taken him and his family to California, Oklahoma, Texas, New York, New Jersey, Holland, Indonesia, Iran, and England. Many years ago they established a home in Maine, and reside in Cumberland Foreside.

Reference: Margaret-11 (Pratt) Schonewald.

415 OLIVE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Wellington C.<sup>10</sup>, Abram<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 25 August 1917

d. 30 March 1966

m. 15 January 1944 FREEMAN ATHERTON

Children (ATHERTON):

1. James Bruce, b. 21 July 1947
2. Maria Irene, b. 19 Oct 1949
3. Susan, b. 17 Dec 1953; employed at the Smithsonian Institute
4. Scott, b. March 1957; working in Israel in January 1981

Reference: Mrs. Butler H.-10 Pratt.

416 PAULINE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Wellington C.<sup>10</sup>, Abram<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

m. 20 June 1942

ROBERT PLAISTED of Sanford

Children (PLAISTED):

1. Stephen Robert, b. 7 Dec 1944
2. Sarah, b. 16 Jan 1947
3. Rebecca Jane, b. 24 March 1952
4. Peter William, b. 11 May 1954

Reference: Mrs. Butler H.-10 Pratt



417 BUTLER HILLMAN<sup>11</sup> PRATT, JR. (Butler<sup>10</sup>, Abram<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8,7,6</sup>)

b. 6 August 1924, Portland

m. 8 April 1950

ESTHER HOWE

b. 11 September 1929, Portland

daughter of Charles H. and Ethel L. (Fossett) Howe

Children (PRATT):

1. Cheryl Ann, b. 24 June 1951; resides Seattle, Wash.; unm.
2. David Butler, b. 26 Aug 1952; enlisted in Marine Corps and served 4 years during the Vietnam War; res. Florida; unm.
3. Brian Lee, b. 4 Feb 1957; m. LORI LEACH; ch: Jessica Lynn, b. 11 Dec 1982, Portland; Stephen Butler, b. 5 Apr 1985, Norway, Me.
4. Michele Ann, b. 21 Jan 1963; m.(1) 11 Sept 1981 ERIC HAMMONS, who d. Apr 1983; m.(2) 4 Oct 1986 PETER MASON of Nova Scotia; ch by Eric: Cathryn Suzanne, b. 23 Jan 1983, Portland

Butler enlisted in the Merchant Marines and served during WWII. He is retired from New England Telephone Company.

Reference: Mrs. Butler H.-10 Pratt; Butler-11 and Esther Pratt.

418 FLORENCE<sup>11</sup> GOULD (Frederick<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 October 1910, Bangor

m. DALE PERRY BREWER

b. 7 October 1911

son of Archie L. and Harriet (Bowden) Brewer of Bar Harbor

Children (BREWER) born Bar Harbor:

1. Gale, b. 23 July 1940; res. Washington, D.C., 1970.
2. Joyce, b. 14 Feb 1944

419 ORA<sup>11</sup> GOULD [not carried on; please see page 208]

420 JUNE CAROLYN<sup>11</sup> SWAN (George<sup>10</sup>, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 October 1931, Beverly, Massachusetts

m. 6 June 1953, Beverly

CHARLES LOVETT CREESY, JR.

b. 8 September 1926, Beverly

son of Charles L. and Grace Helen (Copp) Creesy

Children (CREESY) born Beverly:

1. David Carlton, b. 8 Feb 1954
2. Carolyn Jean, b. 22 July 1955
3. Robert Charles, b. 6 March 1959

June graduated from Beverly Community College and Salem State Teachers College. Her husband is a banker, and they reside in Beverly.

421 GEORGE RAYBURN<sup>11</sup> SWAN, JR. (George<sup>10</sup>, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 April 1934, Beverly, Massachusetts

George Swan was in the Coast Guard and sailed to the Arctic on the cutter "East-wind". He was sales representative for import-export houses, traveling in the Orient. He went into business for himself as the Cygnet ["young swan"] Sales, Inc. with offices

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

in Saigon, Bangkok and Hong Kong, and barely escaped from Saigon in February 1968. He later bought a citrus ranch, and established a trailer park at The Lucky Swan, Bermuda Dunes, California. He was unmarried in 1970.

422 FRANCES ANN<sup>11</sup> SWAN (George<sup>10</sup>, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)  
David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 March 1941, Beverly, Massachusetts

m. 10 September 1961, Beverly

LAWRENCE McLARREN SMITH

b. 24 May 1941, Beverly

son of Wilbur H. and Irene (McLarren) Smith

Children (SMITH) born Beverly:

1. Timothy McLarren, b. 28 Mar 1962

2. Gary Lawrence, b. 8 Dec 1964

Frances graduated from Burdett Business College and is an artist. Larry is a banker, and they reside in Beverly.

423 DONALD FOSTER<sup>11</sup> LADD (Allen<sup>10</sup> Swan, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)  
Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 July 1933, Beverly, Massachusetts

m. 26 December 1964, Sacramento, Calif., by Rev. Hagberg, Christian Church

SONDRA JOAN DONAHOO

b. 13 June 1934

daughter of Truman and Ilene (Brisco) Donahoo

Child (LADD):

1. Keith Eric, b. 19 Dec 1967, Folsom, California

Donald Ladd is County Probation Officer, and his wife has been employed as a bank clerk. Donald was adopted by his step-father, George Ladd, who is a clerk in the office of the County Assessor. His mother is Librarian at the Sacramento Public Library.

424 JUDITH ELLEN<sup>11</sup> SWAN (Allen<sup>10</sup>, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)  
Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 October 1939, Meadville, Pennsylvania

m. 5 January 1958, Conneault Lake, Pennsylvania

ROBERT LEE FOUST

b. 7 July 1938, Meadville

son of Virgil and \_\_\_\_\_ Foust

Robert Foust is a heavy equipment operator for his father, who is an excavating contractor. They reside in Conneault Lake and have two adopted children: Victoria Ruth, b. 25 May 1958; and Dean Robert, b. 2 Sept 1959.

425 NANCY LOIS<sup>11</sup> SWAN (Allen<sup>10</sup>, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)  
Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 June 1941, Meadville, Pennsylvania

m. 19 September 1958, Conneault Lake, Pennsylvania

DARWIN NEAL WORDEN

b. 2 July 1938, Meadville

son of Howard and Hazel ( ) Worden

Children (WORDEN) born Meadville, Pennsylvania:

1. Scott Douglas, b. 18 June 1959

2. Richard Neil, b. 22 July 1960

Darwin is a construction electrician and they reside in Kingsville, Ohio.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

426 ALLAN CLARK<sup>11</sup> SWAN (Allen<sup>10</sup>, Frank<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Wallis, Ephraim<sup>7</sup> Pratt, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 August 1944, Columbus, Indiana

m.(1) September 1963, Asbury Park, New York; div.

PATRICIA ANN ULRICH

daughter of George and Helena ( ) Ulrich

m.(2)

DARLENE DROZ

b. 15 June 1945, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

daughter of Robert and Bernice (Wilhelm) Droz

Child (SWAN) by Patricia, born Meadville, Pennsylvania:

1. Kimberly Ann, b. 15 June 1964

Children by Darlene, born Meadville:

2. Richard Allan, b. 26 May 1966

3. Kurt Robert, b. 20 April 1967

Allan is a steel truck driver.

427 BERNADINE PERKINS<sup>11</sup> CHITTY (Artemus<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup> Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 August 1912, Spokane, Washington

m. DONALD WILEY PLEBUCH

b. 6 August 1910, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

d. 1945, Seattle, King County, Washington

son of Paul and Kathryn (Olson) Plebuch

Children (PLEBUCH):

668 1. Richard Karl, b. 7 Sept 1935, Longview, Washington

2. Donna Sharon, b. 25 Sept 1938, Shelton, Wash., d. June 1939, Seattle, Wash.

Bernadine is an administrative assistant in the Providence Hospital laboratory at Portland, Oregon. She and her family are members of the Episcopal Church.

428 BONNIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> CHITTY (Artemus<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 December 1924, Tenino, Thurston County, Washington

m. 7 July 1943 in the Chapel of Annie Wright Seminary

RALPH STANLEY BRINDLEY

b. 19 November 1922, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

son of Ralph and Maxine (Stanley) Brindley

Children (BRINDLEY):

1. Bonnie Evalyn, b. 11 Sept 1946, Tacoma; m. 31 May 1969, St. Luke's Episcopal Ch., THOMAS DALE WALT of Astoria, Ore., b. 13 June 1946, Grand Jct., Colo., son of Donald Shields and Charlotte (Kuffler) Walt. Bonnie is a 1969 graduate of Oregon State College School of Pharmacy and a Registered Pharmacist. She resided in Pennsylvania in 1970, where her husband was a Lt., JG in the United States Navy.

2. Ralph James, b. 27 Nov 1949, Seattle; attending (1970) U. of Wash., preparing for Law School.

3. Gordon John, b. 21 May 1953, Roseburg, Ore.; was President of his class as a senior in High School.

Bonnie is a graduate of the University of Puget Sound, and has been employed as a

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

special education teacher for mentally and emotionally disturbed children at Peninsula High School. Ralph enlisted in the Field Artillery in 1941, and served in the European Theater during Word War II. He was discharged as a a Captain in 1946. He is a graduate of the University of Washington College of Forestry, Forest Products Division, and is a project engineer with Forest Products Division of Austin Company. His hobby is boating. The family resided at Gig Harbor, Washington, and are members of the Episcopal Church.

429 JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> HANLON (Virtue<sup>10</sup> Chitty, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 31 May 1910, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

m. 1 September 1931, Ritzville, Adams County, Washington

ELIZABETH LYSLE O'DONNELL

b. 16 February 1911, Fruitland, Stevens County, Washington

daughter of James and Eliza Carlisle (Shields) O'Donnell

Children (HANLON) born Olympia, Washington:

669 1. Mary Ann, b. 9 Apr 1935

670 2. Jerry Craig, b. 8 Dec 1938

Jim Hanlon was a linotype operator for many years, and later became a rancher in Fruitland.

430 MAXWELL CRAWFORD<sup>11</sup> HANLON (Virtue<sup>10</sup> Chitty, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 December 1913, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 3 March 1941, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

DOROTHY MAE IRWIN

b. 18 July 1923, Cambridge, Cowley County, Kansas

daughter of Milo Claude and Blanche A. (Clover) Irwin

Child (IRWIN):

671 1. Rodney Claude, b. 22 March 1942, Shelton, Washington

Max Hanlon worked on outside construction for many years, and became a shop carpenter for Simpson Logging Company in Shelton around 1960. He is a perfectionist and does beautiful lathe work. He built their home and did all the cupboard work. Dorothy loves gardening and had her own garden tractor. Her folks moved from Kansas to Oroville, Washington, in 1933. She graduated from Oroville High School in 1939 and went to Olympia to work for Betty and Jim Hanlon. She met Max "because they sent out the word that she made good homemade bread".

431 MAXINE BERTHA<sup>11</sup> CHITTY (Frank<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 October 1915, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

m. 8 May 1934

ALLEN JUDSON BEMIS

b. 12 March 1912, Hoquiam, Grays Harbor County, Washington

d. 28 October 1969

son of Judson James and Laura Amelia (Allen) Bemis

Children (BEMIS):

1. Nancy Laura Bel, b. 15 May 1936, Aberdeen, Washington; m. 1 Dec. 1952, Cosmopolis, Wash., STANLEY ALLEN HAYES; ch: 3 sons, 2 daughters.

2. Frank Allen, b. 26 Apr 1937, Aberdeen, Wash.; m. ARLENÉ FRANCIS; div., no issue. He was a Chief in the U.S. Navy.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

3. George Francis, b. 14 Mar 1938; d. 1 May 1938, Aberdeen
4. Sharon Lee, b. 28 Nov 1939, Aberdeen, Wash.; m.(1) 25 Apr 1954, Elko, Nev., MARION LEROY HANSEN; div. 1965; m.(2) 24 June 1965, Hoquiam, Wash., CHARLES PETERS, U.S.N. ch (Hansen), 3; ch (Peters) one, adopted.

Allen Bemis was Port Engineer for a tugboat company, and also a machinist.

- 432 IDA MAE<sup>11</sup> CHITTY (Frank<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 26 February 1917, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington  
 m. 15 June 1941, Lutheran Parsonage, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., Wash.  
 GEORGE FRANCIS WISE, JR.  
 b. 14 October 1891, Decatur, Illinois  
 son of George and Margaret Elizabeth (Coay) Wise

Child (WISE), adopted:

1. Patricia Ann, b. 25 Aug 1941; adopted at the age of 5; m. WILLIAM ALBERT SHOAF, JR.; one son, adopted: Brian Lee, b. 21 May 1969

George Wise served in World War I. He owned and operated a machine shop until his retirement in 1965. He and Mae were especially interested in the care and education of retarded children, and have worked through Washington and National Association for the Retarded for legislation and education. They are members of the Presbyterian Church, and formerly active in PTA, YMCA youth organizations.

- 433 BESSIE<sup>11</sup> CHITTY, (Frank<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 1 December 1927, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington  
 m. 13 June 1946, Seattle. Washington  
 DOCK JAMES OWENBY  
 b. 29 November 1921, perhaps Bowdle, South Dakota  
 son of Grover Cleveland and Ethel ( ) Owenby

Children (OWENBY) born Seattle, Washington:

- 672 1. Linda May, b. 12 May 1947  
 2. Marc James, b. 28 June 1949; worked for a local car dealer, and was in the Air Force Reserves.  
 3. J. Darwin, b. 15 Dec 1955; played guitar and sang in groups while in school.

Bessie was named Elizabeth Eleanor. She worked as a bookkeeper in a liquor store for several years, and enjoys sewing. Her husband was a Chief in the U.S. Navy for twelve years. They are members of the Methodist Church.

- 434 FRED FORREST<sup>11</sup> CHITTY, JR. (Fred<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 25 September 1921, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania  
 m. 16 February 1946, El Paso, Texas  
 AURELIA CECELIA JUEEN  
 b. 27 July 1920, Bellville, Illinois  
 daughter of Henry Thomas and Mary Magdeline (Bauer) Juen

Children (CHITTY) born Olympia, Washington:

1. Linda Jo, b. 17 Mar 1947; m. 31 May 1969, St. Michael's Church, Olympia, JERRY EUGENE OSBORN, b. 10 Mar 1948, Staples, Minn., son of Clyde and Marie (Bergstrom) Osborn. Jerry was inducted in the Army in 1967 and served in Washington, North Carolina, Georgia, and Colorado.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

2. Geraldine Gail (twin), b. 26 July 1950
3. Mary Catherine (twin), b. 26 July 1950
4. Leslie Ann, b. 30 May 1953
5. Barbara Lynn, b. 24 May 1955

Fred has resided in Olympia most of his life, except for a short time in Eugene, Oregon, where he graduated from High School in 1939. He joined the National Guard in that year, and was called to active duty 3 February 1941, serving until his discharge in 1946. He later was a Lt. Colonel in the Army Reserves. He graduated from St. Michael's College in Olympia with a B.S., C.E. degree. He was a Civil Engineer for the Washington Highway Department. Fred is a member of the Methodist Church and his wife is a Catholic. Her maiden name Juen (pronounced "June") is of Alsace-Lorraine origin.

435 MARY ISABEL<sup>11</sup> CHITTY (Fred<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 March 1923, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania

m. 19 July 1941, near Tacoma, Washington

JESS WAYNE LINTON

b. 5 October 1922, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington

son of James Amos and Bessie Beatrice (Forrest) Linton

Children (LINTON) born Seattle, Washington:

1. Lois Helene, b. 27 Oct 1946; m. 26 Aug 1966, St. John's Episcopal Church, Snohomish, GARY REYNOLD HOWARD, b. 19 Dec 1945 Minneapolis, Minn., son of Reynold Clayton and Dema D. (Kettle) Howard. Lois received her B.S. and teacher's degree from So. Connecticut State, while Gary attended Yale, graduating in 1968, magna cum laude. He did graduate work under the auspices of Yale Divinity School as a youth director of a large Congregational Church in Seattle's University of Washington District.
2. Richard Wayne, b. 12 Nov 1952; he was a track enthusiast, specializing in cross-country and decathlon events.
3. Ronald Paul, b. 29 Dec 1961
4. Lee Frederick, b. 23 July 1963

Jess was inducted into the U.S. Army in 1941 as a PFC in the artillery. He served in the Central Pacific during World War II, and was honorably discharged as a Captain in 1946. He attended the University of Washington, Business Administration, and went into building trades and mortgage loan offices. He later became a building contractor. They are members of the Episcopal Church, and enjoyed boating and swimming during family vacations at Puget Sound or Lake Chelan.

436 LOIS ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CHITTY (Fred<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 June 1926, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. 7 October 1950, Blessed Sacrament Church, Seattle, Washington

THOMAS FRANCIS McAULIFFE

b. 5 October 1919, Brooklyn, New York

son of Thomas Francis and Sadie (Fawcett) McAuliffe

Children (McAULIFFE) born Seattle:

1. Daniel Francis, b. 14 Aug 1951
2. Terese Marie, b. 5 Aug 1953
3. Timothy Michael, b. 30 Dec 1954; d. 18 Feb 1955
4. Michael John, b. 14 April 1958
5. Laurie Ann, b. 14 June 1960
6. Joseph Patrick, b. 21 Jan 1962



Thomas McAuliffe manages an office and showroom selling commercial furnishings, carpet, and draperies. The entire family is artistically inclined, and they also enjoy skiing and swimming. Lois was converted to the Catholic faith before her marriage, and the family is active in the Catholic Church. They reside in Seattle.

437 CHESTER LEE<sup>11</sup> NELSON (Edna<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 January 1914, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington  
m. 20 October 1939, Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

ALVERDA VIVIAN KERNS

b. 6 July 1921

daughter of Edgar and Eva (Witte) Kerns

• Children (NELSON):

673 1. Milton Lee, b. 1 July 1940, Spokane, Washington

674 2. Edgar William, b. 3 Feb 1942, Thornton, Washington

675 3. Dennis Robert, b. 29 June 1945, Colfax, Washington

Chester is a farmer and also a carpenter.

438 MERCEDES HANNAH BELLE<sup>11</sup> NELSON (Edna<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 May 1917, Chesaw, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 16 February 1935, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

JAMES ANDREW GAVIN

b. 27 June 1911, Synarep, Washington

son of Winfield Scott and Ruth (Thornton) Gavin

Children (GAVIN) born Tonasket, Washington:

676 1. Gary William, b. 5 May 1941

2. Gregory James, b. 4 July 1947

3. Jeffry Hugh, b. 8 Jan 1959

James Gavin is a carpenter.

438a SIDNEY LLOYD<sup>11</sup> ATCHISON (Virtue<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

m. HARRIET NEWMAN

Child (ATCHISON):

(See page 360)

677 1. Ronald Eugene, b. 22 Nov 1939, Aeneas Valley, Washington

439 BETTY RUTH<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Fred<sup>10</sup>, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 August 1929, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m.(1) 1950, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; div.

GENE PALMANTEER

son of and Blanche(Henderson) Palmanteer

m.(2) 22 July 1955, Tonasket, Washington

GEORGE S. HUNTER

d. 11 April 1967, of leukemia

son of George and Ethel ( ) Hunter

m.(3) 29 June 1968, Spokane, Washington

HOWARD VERBECK

son of Lyn and Jessie (Longanecker) Verbeck

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

## Children (PALMANTEER):

1. Linda Dale, b. 14 August 1951, Moses Lake Air Base, Washington; graduated from Tonasket H.S. 1969; attended Spokane Jr. College
2. Deborah Jean, b. 6 Aug 1954, Tonasket

## Children (HUNTER) born Tonasket:

3. John Seward, b. 1 Sept 1956
4. Shannon Kay, b. 15 Oct 1964

Betty graduated from Tonasket High School in 1948. Gene Palmanteer served in the U.S. Army for two years in Korea, and was later employed on construction. George was a logger, and served in the Army in Japan for seven years. Howard attended Washington State University, served in the Army for two years, and is a spray pilot.

440 WANDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Fred<sup>10</sup>, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 March 1931, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 8 July 1960, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

WALTER ALBRA RICKER, JR., M.D.

b. 5 May 1914, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
son of Dr. Walter Albra and Etoile (Daine) Ricker

## Children (RICKER) born Seattle, Washington:

1. Tracy Ann, b. 4 May 1963, adopted
2. Walter Albra III, b. 11 April 1964

Wanda graduated from Tonasket High School in 1948, attended Washington State University for three years, and was employed by IBM for ten years. Dr. Ricker is a physician and pathologist. He entered the U.S. Army in 1940 and served with the Medical Corps in the States, Central and Southwest Pacific. He was decorated with the Bronze Star during Combat, and was discharged as a Lt. Col. in 1946. The Rickers are interested in flying, skiing and golf, and do volunteer work with the American Cancer Society and cultural organizations. They have homes in Seattle and in Sun Valley, Idaho.

441 FRED WINFIELD<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Fred<sup>10,9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 September 1932, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington; d. fall of 1986  
m. 13 November 1968, Tiajuana, Mexico

MARIANA ERIKA NACKEZ-KLEIN

b. 10 August 1945, Bad Brücknau, West Germany

daughter of Erika Magdalene Manarotti and Marcel Rene Nackez

## Child (PRATT):

1. Ericka Tanya, b. 14 May 1969, Glendale, California

Fred graduated from Tonasket High School in 1950 and attended Washington State University. He spent four years in the Navy during the Korean War, serving on the Aircraft Carrier USS Valley Forge. After the war he passed through the Panama Canal and operated in the Carribean until assigned to Norfolk Naval Air Station. He was discharged in 1955. He later was manager of the "Red Chimney", a Los Angeles nightclub.

Mariana's father was killed before she was born, at the end of World War II. Her mother took the name of her own stepfather, Klein, who had married her mother when she herself was three years old. Mariana was raised mostly by her German grandparents while her mother worked. Erika Manarotti was born in Rome, and Rene Nackez was born in Marseille, France.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

442 LOIS DARLENE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Fred<sup>10,9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 February 1939, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 6 September 1958, Tonasket, Washington

WILLIAM RILEY SKEELS

b. 7 March 1937, Lakeview, Lake County, Oregon

son of Wayne John and Bernice Elizabeth (Drew) Skeels

Children (SKEELS):

1. William Troy, b. 28 June 1961, Tonasket, Washington
2. Wyn Rockne, b. 28 July 1963, Seattle, Washington
3. Wade Lincoln, b. 27 Aug 1965, Moses Lake, Washington

Darlene graduated from Tonasket High School in 1957, and attended Lewis and Clark College, Washington State University, and Central Washington State College. She enjoys music, decorating, and grass roots work in politics. She is a member of the Inter-Racial Commission for Human Rights and a volunteer tutor at Columbia Basin Job Corps Center. Bill graduated from Tonasket High School and Central Washington State University. He was inducted into the Army Reserves in June 1956 and was discharged in 1962 after completing a two-year tour of active duty in Germany. He is a Recreation and Park Director for the city of Moses Lake, is interested in sports and is an avid golfer. Darlene and Bill are members of the Pilgrim Congregational Church, United Church of Christ. They both enjoy discussion groups and the exchange of ideas, as well as becoming acquainted with various types of people.

443 ALICE GENEVA<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 September 1917, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 25 July 1936, Oroville, Okanogan County, Washington

WILBUR LINCOLN HART, SR.

b. 21 January 1910, Kingman, Kansas

d. 15 December 1960, Port Orchard, Washington

son of LeRoy and Jennie (Spank) Hart

Children (HART), last four born Tonasket, Washington:

- 678 1. Arthur LeRoy, b. 21 April 1937, Oroville, Washington
- 679 2. Wilbur Lincoln, b. 6 Aug 1938, Oroville, Washington
3. Bobbie Gene, b. 4 June 1940; d. 29 Sept 1940
- 680 4. Barbara Jean, b. 24 Jan 1942
- 681 5. Evelyn May, b. 27 March 1944
- 682 6. Mary Louise, b. 17 Aug 1947
- 683 7. Jerry Edward, b. 31 July 1949

444 CARL CLYDE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 April 1919, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 1944, Seattle, Washington

MILDRED RENE HIGHCHEW

b. 3 August 1921, Wenatche, Chelan County, Washington

daughter of James Andrew and Rene (Schoch) Highchew

Children (PRATT) born Tonasket, Washington:

- 684 1. Lois Marie, b. 6 Aug 1947
2. Glenna Joyce, b. 8 Nov 1948; m. 2 June 1973, Marysville, Wash.,  
JOHN DAVID BUSH, b. 1 Mar 1942, Everett, Wash., son of  
Emery and Gladys (Moran) Bush
- 685 3. Dickie Lee, b. 29 Oct 1951
4. Monte Dale, b. 28 Feb 1956

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 445 LOIS EMOGENE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 December 1924, Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington

m. 13 November 1946, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

BOBBIE JACK CUMPTON

b. 17 February 1919, Daisey, Stevens County, Washington

son of Jess LeRoy and Clara Bell (Duckworth) Cumpton

Children (CUMPTON), first three born at Tonasket, Washington:

686 1. Beverly Jean, b. 11 July 1947

687 2. Bobbie Michael, b. 21 Aug 1948

688 3. Dannie Lee, b. 20 Sept 1950

4. Cathy Sue, b. 6 May 1952, Spokane

689 5. Lori Lynn, b. 1 Dec 1955, Spokane

6. Cindy Mae, b. 3 March 1958, Spokane

- 446 JAMES DALE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Walter<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. March 1933, Oroville, Okanogan County, Washington

m.(1) 19 December 1954, San Diego, California; div. 1970, Long Beach, Cal.

JANET LEA FLINT

daughter of Roy and Doris ( ) Flint

m.(2) SHIRLEY PRATT

Children (PRATT) by Janet:

1. Betty Jo, b. 23 Nov 1955, San Diego, California

2. Jimmy Dale, b. 8 Nov 1956, San Diego

3. John Brian, b. 25 Oct 1957, Omak, Washington

- 447 SHIRLEY MAE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Walter<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 January 1935, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 31 December 1959, Okanogan, Washington

WILLIAM CHARLES HOWARD, JR.

son of William Charles and Dorothy (Knight) Howard

Children (HOWARD) born Omak, Washington:

1. William Charles III, b. 17 April 1959

2. Kelly Susan, b. 16 April 1961

- 448 KAREN IRIS<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Walter<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 November 1941, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 29 September 1955, Okanogan, Washington; div.

DORIAN EDWARD GREENING

b. 8 July 1934, Spokane, Washington

son of Edward Daniel and Dorothy Mae (Thorton) Greening

Children (GREENING) born San Diego, California:

1. Dori Ann, b. 29 Sept 1962

2. Michael Scott, b. 4 Nov 1965



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

449 MELVIN DALE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Bert<sup>10</sup>, George W.<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 August 1945, Reno, Nevada

m.(1) 14 February 1969, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington; div. 1972

CYNTHIA LEE RUSSELL

b. 10 May 1950, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

daughter of William J. and Dorothy L. (Gosser) Russell

m.(2) 22 September 1972, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

RUTH ANN ZUROWSKI

b. 20 October 1952, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

daughter of Clifford Harry and Ella May (Morrison) Zurowski

Child (PRATT) by Cynthia:

1. Dawn Lee, b. 1 Nov 1969, Shelton, Washington

450 KAYE MARIE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Clarence<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 January 1948, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 20 June 1965, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

JERRY THOMAS KENDRICK

b. 19 March 1947, Spokane, Washington

son of Arcade John, Jr. and Betty Lou (Richardson) Kendrick

Child (KENDRICK):

1. Lori Marie, b. 8 Dec 1965, Omak, Washington

Jerry Kendrick is in the insurance business with his father-in-law. Kaye compiled the data on the descendants of George Washington and Maude Musetta (Evans) Pratt.

451 PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Clarence<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 October 1949, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 6 June 1970, Okanogan, Washington

EDWARD HARRY KAHLER

b. 18 March 1949, Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

son of Harry Edward and Dorothy Grace (Davison) Kahler

Children (KAHLER):

1. David Edward, b. 21 May 1971, Spokane, Washington

2. Kristine Ann, b. 16 Jan 1974, Omak, Washington.

Edward Kahler is in the insurance business with his father-in-law.

452 CLIFFORD MONROE<sup>11</sup> NEWTON (Zeida<sup>10</sup> Billups, Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 May 1917, Molson, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 1 January 1942

BLANCHE FOURNIER

b. 22 January 1923, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

daughter of and Nicolina (Kyllo) Fournier

Children (NEWTON):

690 1. William Dale, b. 26 Sept 1943, Eugene, Oregon

691 2. Betty Jean, b. 21 Dec 1944, Olympia, Washington

3. Steve Allen, b. 20 Aug 1953

Clifford was employed by a plywood company and later worked at Boeing Aircraft. His wife's mother came from Norway.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

453 DOROTHY BELLE<sup>11</sup> DUNLAP (Creda<sup>10</sup> Billups, Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 October 1922, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 14 February 1945, Plevna, Fallon County, Montana

JOHN JACOB RIEGER

b. 14 July 1914, New Leipzig, North Dakota

son of Adolph and Lydia (Freier) Rieger

Children (RIEGER) born Miles City, Montana:

1. Rosemary Gail, b. 26 May 1946; graduated from Pacific Lutheran University, 1968. In 1970 she was a Lt. in the Army, a physical therapist stationed at Wm. Beaumont Gen'l Hospital, El Paso, Texas. Likes camping, hiking, traveling, and people.
2. Michael John, b. 10 Jan 1949; served 2 yrs on active duty in the Navy. In 1970 he was planning a career in Range Management or Fish and Wildlife Service.
3. Deborah Jay, b. 22 July 1952; graduated from High School in 1970; attending school for dog grooming and kennel management.

Dorothy is an LPN with an oral surgeon and John works for Bureau of Sports Fisheries and Wildlife at Benton Lake Refuge. He served during the entire period of World War II in Australia and the Pacific Islands. They are members of the Redeemer Lutheran Church, and the family loves ranch life, having lived on a large ranch many years.

454 ARDELLA BELLE<sup>11</sup> IRWIN (Beulah<sup>10</sup> Billups, Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 November 1929, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m.(1) June 1947, Shelton, Mason County, Washington; div.

VERNON LESLIE McCANN

b. 8 August 1925, Centralia, Washington

son of Robert James and Charlotte Mae (Allender) McCann

m.(2) 31 December 1965, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

WILLIAM REYNOLD LUHR

b. 1 April 1935, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

son of William Clifford and Gladys (Alstead) Luhr

Children (McCANN) born Shelton, Washington:

1. Linda Leslie, b. 5 Apr 1948; m. \_\_\_\_\_ KUTZ; div.; ch: Kevin, b. 19 July 1967
2. Cinda Louise, b. 18 Oct 1949; m. ROBERT MORRIS McGRAW; ch: Dezirlee Ann, b. 29 Nov 1968
3. Starr Lee, b. 25 Jan 1952; she was a clerk-typist in 1970

Vernon McCann had his own excavating business. He served in the Army during World War II, and lost the sight of one eye in the Philippines. William Luhr is a welder, and served in the Army in Germany as a sharpshooter. All members of the family are motorcycle enthusiasts.

455 (JOHN) EUGENE<sup>11</sup> IRWIN (Beulah<sup>10</sup> Billups, Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 June 1933, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 4 September 1955, Crescent City, California

PHYLLIS ARDELLA PIERCE

b. 25 July 1935, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

daughter of Cecil Dale and Velva Lavern (Newman) McCann)  
Pierce

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children (IRWIN), last three born Olympia, Washington:

1. Gregory Dean, b. 4 Aug 1956, Orange, California
2. Bradley Jay, b. 30 Aug 1957
3. Bryan Dale, b. 16 Jan 1959
4. Chris Michelle, b. 23 Aug 1966

Eugene Irwin owns his own heavy construction business and also is a real estate investor. He served in the U.S. Navy. The family enjoys camping and motorcycling.

456 LARRY DEAN<sup>11</sup> IRWIN (Beulah<sup>10</sup> Billups, Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 January 1941, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. 9 December 1961, Crescent City, California

LINDA JOYCE GRAVES

b. 16 October 1944, Monticello, Drew County, Arkansas  
daughter of Howard Buford and Olga (Tully) Graves

Children (IRWIN) born Crescent City, California:

1. Lisa Rachel, b. 15 July 1962
2. Lonnie Dean, b. 8 Aug 1964

Larry works for his brother in the construction business. The family is very active in the Southern Baptist Church, and all are motorcycle enthusiasts.

457 PRISCILLA ROSE<sup>11</sup> DINGMAN (Vera<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 August 1930, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

m. 2 September 1949, Phoenix, Arizona

CLAYTON GITTUS

b. 22 January 1928, Detroit, Michigan  
son of William and Nancy Matilda (Jackson) Gittus

Children (GITTUS) born Mesa, Arizona:

1. Teresa Irene, b. 5 Nov 1953
2. Glen William, b. 24 Jan 1956
3. Mark Larry, b. 4 Oct 1958
5. Forest Greg, b. 16 Oct 1961

Clayton Gittus is Superintendent of Schools in Phoenix, Arizona.

458 CAROL LOUISE<sup>11</sup> DINGMAN (Vera<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 November 1934, North Bend, Coos County, Oregon

m. 1 May 1953, Phoenix, Arizona

JACK EUGENE WHITWORTH

b. 1 November 1931, Peoria, Illinois  
son of Albert Earl and Dorothy Ellen (Apperson) Whitworth

Children (WHITWORTH):

1. Cynthia Ann, b. 17 Feb 1954, San Diego, Calif.; m. 7 Apr 1972  
by her grandfather, Rev. James Dingman at Sunshine Acres  
Chapel, Mesa, Ariz., GARY HUMPHREY; ch: Bryan James,  
b. 13 Oct 1973.
2. Jacques Lynn, b. 19 June 1955, Mesa, Arizona
3. Patrick Eugene, b. 19 Dec 1956, Mesa, Arizona

Carol graduated from Mesa High School in 1952. She learned to play the accordion at the age of ten, and taught accordion lessons during her last two years of high school. Jack majored in industrial arts at Arizona State University. He was inducted into the Navy in 1945, served in Guam and the Pacific Far East, and was discharged at San



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Diego in July 1954. In 1959 he was with the Arizona Highway Patrol. Carol and Jack were house parents at Sunshine Acres Children's Home for eight years, and are now directors at the Home.

459 JAMES ALBERT<sup>11</sup> DINGMAN (Vera<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 July 1944, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

m. 22 October 1967, Mesa, Arizona

JUDITH ANN (GRAHAM) SHANLEY

b. 23 October 1939, Coos Bay, Oregon

daughter of Sterling Eldon and June Rose (Williams) Graham

Child (DINGMAN):

1. Daniel James, b. 18 Nov 1968, Mesa, Arizona

Jim graduated from Arizona State University, where he majored in Spanish and minored in Russian. Jim and Judy were houseparents at Sunshine Acres for ten years.

460 ROLLAND ELLER<sup>11</sup> DINGMAN (Vera<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 October 1946, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

m. 4 April 1970, Rose Valley, Washington

NANCY WILLMAN

b. 1 January 1945, Vancouver, Washington

daughter of Louis Charles and Lois Margaret (Loshbaugh) Willman

Child (DINGMAN):

1. Aaron Joel, b. 27 September 1973, San Bernadino, California

Rolland majored in art at Arizona State University and graduated in June 1969. He worked for five years in San Bernadino with the Campus Crusade for Christ, an organization to reach high school and college students with the message of the Gospel. Nancy is also dedicated to the work of the Lord. They now live in Brookdale, California (1985).

461 CHARLES RICHARD<sup>11</sup> DINGMAN (Vera<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 November 1948, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

m. 18 October 1969, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California

GRACE MAGNUSEN

b. 2 October 1944, Long Beach, California

daughter of Oscar Lawrence and Irene Cecile (Hallin) Magnusen

Child (DINGMAN):

1. Angela Irene, b. 3 Sept 1970, Santa Maria, Calif. [Vandenburg AFB]

Chuck graduated from Mesa High School in June 1967, and enlisted in the Air Force in October of that year. He helped his parents at Sunshine Acres for ten years, and is driving an armored truck in Auburn, California (1985).

462 JOYCE ELAINE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (Bertha<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 April 1933, North Bend, Coos County, Oregon

m. 10 August 1952, Nashville, Tennessee

ROSS HAROLD STANDAGE

b. 21 August 1933, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

son of Gerald Hurst and Inez ( ) Standage

## Children (STANDAGE):

1. Gayle Vernon, b. 14 Sept 1952, Roseburg, Ore. He learned the plastering trade and plasters swimming pools in Arizona (1970). He is very artistic and loves music.
2. Vivian Lorraine, b. 29 Nov 1954, Mountain Home, Idaho. She is an excellent horsewoman, and horses are her main interest, as well as cooking and sewing.
3. Lynne Elaine, b. 16 Dec 1955, Mesa, Ariz.; while in school she was an excellent student, a good cook, and played the viola.
4. Laurel Ann, b. 2 July 1959; horses were her main interest when she was younger, and she also played the viola for a short time.
5. Christopher Lynn, b. 14 March 1969

Ross Standage raised livestock, and also delivered paper products.

- 463 SHARON LYNN<sup>11</sup> VAUGHN (Bertha<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 2 December 1938, Shelton, Mason County, Washington  
 m. 26 April 1958, Seattle, Washington  
 RICHARD W. HARMON  
 b. 23 August 1936, Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa  
 son of Virgil and Florence (Wolken) Harmon

## Children (HARMON):

1. Lynette Gail, b. 16 Dec 1958, San Jose, California
2. Julie Ann, b. 9 Oct 1961, Mountain View, California
3. Carrie Margaret, b. 27 March 1965, Nevada, Iowa

Sharon met her husband while his ship was in drydock at Bremerton, Washington in 1958. He had enlisted in the Navy in August 1955 and was aboard the Bon Homme Richard most of the time, sailing twice to Japan. He was discharged as a Seaman First Class in August 1959. They lived in Santa Barbara and both worked at Lockheed until they moved to Marshalltown, Iowa in 1962. Richard was (1970) Department Supervisor at Fisher Controls Co. in Marshalltown, and he is interested in boating. They are members of the Lutheran Church.

- 464 SANDRA MARIE<sup>11</sup> TINCER (Margaret O.<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 26 April 1942, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington  
 m.(1) 18 November 1958, Florence, Pinal County, Arizona; div. 1964  
 ERNEST RICHARD MONKS  
 b. 28 December 1929, Oklahoma  
 d. 15 March 1969, Phoenix, Arizona; bur. Resthaven Park  
 son of William Henry and Lula (Williamson) Monks  
 m.(2) 14 February 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada  
 (JENNINGS) BRYAN CORBIN, JR.  
 b. 15 July 1927, Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska  
 son of Jennings Bryan and Marie Ellen (Brown) Corbin

## Children (MONKS):

1. Charles Clayton, b. 6 Jan 1962, Phoenix, Arizona
2. Steven Richard, b. 24 March 1963, Yuma, Arizona

Bryan was on the engineering staff at Ford Motors for eighteen years, and later was senior technician in charge of the exhaust emission laboratory. The family is interested in hypnosis, reincarnation and astrology. They are also very interested in sports, belonged to a jeep club, and spent weekends in the mountains. Sandy

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

writes poetry and Bryan likes to hunt. He has a son by a former marriage, Michael Allen Corbin, b. 26 March 1954.

465 SHIRLEY MAE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Victor<sup>10</sup>, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 January 1934, Colby, Thomas County, Kansas

m.(1) 13 January 1952, Sacramento, California; div.

GAIL BANTON SHIPP

b. 11 June 1929, London, Lane County, Oregon

m.(2) 10 January 1960, Carson City, Nevada; div.

JAMES RICHARD RATLIFF

b. 31 May 1935, Ohio

Children (SHIPP):

1. Vickie Marie, b. 26 Jan 1954, Oakland, California

2. Robert Eugene, b. 29 Apr 1956, Sacramento, California

Children (RATLIFF) born Yuba City, California

3. Jamilyn Annette, b. 20 Feb 1961

4. Richard Dean, b. 12 July 1962

466 PATRICIA ANN<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Victor<sup>10</sup>, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 November 1935, Twin Falls, Idaho

m. 1 January 1952, Sacramento, California

RICHARD HARLAN LEGG

b. 25 July 1932, Garden City, Finney County, Kansas

Children (LEGG):

(adopted) Rebekah Lavilla, b. 27 Dec 1957, Roseville, California

1. Gerald Ray, b. 6 Nov 1960, No. Sacramento; d. 27 May 1961

(adopted) Daniel Keith, b. 3 July 1964, Folsom, California

2. Richard Harlan, b. 8 Sept 1966, Carmichael, California

467 LARRY LEROY<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Victor<sup>10</sup>, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 July 1938, Twin Falls, Idaho

m. 30 May 1959, Carson City, Nevada

MYRNA MAY HOFFNER

b. 2 May 1941, Roseville, California

daughter of William Edgar and Virginia May (Hocker) Hoffner

Children (PRATT):

1. Laura Jean, b. 14 March 1961, Roseville, California

2. Kevin Leroy, b. 13 Sept 1964, Sacramento, California

Larry was employed as a jeweler and watchmaker, and later went into business as a pawnbroker.

468 MAXINE MARIE<sup>11</sup> STEELE (Frances<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 May 1937, Twin Falls, Idaho

m.(1) 4 March 1954, Eden, Jerome County, Idaho; div.

GERALD H. STURGES

b. 19 February 1933, Firth, Bingham County, Idaho

son of William F. and Frances Maud (Barrickman) Sturges



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

m.(2) 14 January 1970, Las Vegas, Nevada

GORDON SHAW

b. 20 February 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah

son of Wayne L. and Ellen Ovella (Newman) Shaw

Children (STURGES):

1. Geraldine Frances, b. 7 Aug 1955, Ft. Eustis, Virginia

2. Russell Dean, b. 28 Aug 1956, Pocatello, Idaho

Maxine was employed at ABC Records, and Gordon was a salesman for Campbell Soups.

469 RONALD KEITH<sup>11</sup> STEELE (Frances<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 January 1939, Twin Falls, Idaho

m.(1) 21 September 1960; div.

PATRICIA PICKAR

m.(2) 17 January 1965

RUBY JEAN SNIDER

b. 3 December 1942

Child (STEELE) by Patricia:

1. Ronda Kaye, b. 1 Dec 1960, Ukiah, California

Child (STEELE) by Ruby:

2. Suzette Evonne, b. 2 June 1967, Blackfoot, Idaho

Ronald served in the Navy for four years. He is a sheetrock contractor (1970)

470 HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> STEELE (Frances<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 July 1940, Twin Falls, Idaho

m.(1) 4 October 1958, Boise, Ada County, Idaho; div.

RALPH BROWN

b. 26 January 1938, Boise, Idaho

son of Fletcher Wylie and Bessie (McConnell) Brown

m.(2) 5 January 1968, Blackfoot, Fort Hall County, Idaho

JOHN KEITH

b. 12 August 1947, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

son of John Milton and Alice Marie (Doyle) Keith

Children (BROWN):

1. Ryan Fletcher, b. 7 May 1959, Boise, Idaho

2. Steven Ray, b. 6 Sept 1962, Boise, Idaho

3. Cynthia Marie, b. 29 March 1964, Blackfoot, Idaho

4. Alan Jay, b. 12 Aug 1967, Blackfoot, Idaho; legally adopted by John Keith, he bears the surname KEITH

Child (KEITH):

5. Karen Louise, b. 3 Jan 1970, Charleston, South Carolina

John Keith enlisted in the Navy in 1965, and was a Machinist Mate 2nd Class, Submarine Service. He was stationed aboard the SS Bluefish, nuclear power trained as a qualified engineering Lab Technician. Helen was brought up in the Church of God, and later became a member of the Baptist Church.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

471 PEGGY CLAUDINE<sup>11</sup> STEELE (Frances<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 February 1942, Twin Falls, Idaho

m. 2 October 1959, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

ROBERT JORDAN

b. 28 February 1939, Columbia, Missouri

son of Robert Orville and Mary Frances (Malone) Jordan

Children (JORDAN):

1. Torrey Dane, b. 16 June 1960, Boise, Idaho

2. Marcum Troy, b. 6 July 1961, Boise, Idaho

3. Cody Lane, b. 29 Jan 1963, Hannibal, Missouri

Peggy was employed at an insurance office and Robert was a construction worker.

472 THOMAS JAMES<sup>11</sup> PATTERSON (Freda<sup>10</sup>, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 April 1945, Brawley, Imperial County, California

m. 31 August 1966, Livingston, Merced County, California

CAROLYN JANE CORLEY

b. 27 August 1951, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

daughter of James Lloyd and Juanita (Byrum) Corley

Children (PATTERSON) born San Jose, California:

1. Thomas James, Jr., b. 25 May 1967

2. Lisa Heather, b. 26 July 1969

Thomas Patterson creates decorative swag lamps from plexiglass and old wood, and makes his own patterns (1970). [see page 366]

473 CAROLYN RUTH<sup>11</sup> PATTERSON (Freda<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Claud<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 February 1948, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

m. 2 July 1964, Livingston, Merced County, California; div.

CARL LEE RHINE

b. 9 September 1945, Washington

son of Albert Lee and Hattie May (Togget) Rhine

Children (RHINE):

1. Judith Darlene, b. 14 Nov 1965, Merced, California

2. Jeannie Lee, b. 14 Feb 1967, Turlock, California

3. James Wayne, b. 8 Apr 1970, San Jose (?), California

474 CHESTER<sup>11</sup> McMAIN (Emily<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 September 1916, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

d. 12 May 1962, Newport Beach, California

m. 23 November 1940, Miami, Oklahoma

MILDRED HINES

b. 4 March 1921, Webb City, Missouri

daughter of Thompson and Edna Frances (Dunaway) Hines

Children (McMAIN) born North Miami, Oklahoma:

692 1. Paula, b. 13 August 1941

693 2. Ronald, b. 18 Sept 1943

Chester McMain was an assembly line worker for Chrysler Corp. in Maywood, California. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and was interested in camping,

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

and fishing. He died in an accident on a fishing boat. His widow married (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
HOOPER.

475 MARION WESLEY<sup>11</sup> SEARCY (Edith<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 October 1921, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 12 August 1944, Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma

NAOMI JOYCE CARTER

b. 26 October 1927, Boza, Oklahoma

daughter of Clifford and Nellie Geneva (McDow) Carter

Children SEARCY):

1. Marion Wesley, Jr., b. 14 June 1945, Duncan, Okla., m. 10 July 1965 at Duncan, WANDA LOUISE ROGERS, b. 9 Nov 1946, Duncan; dau of Eugene and Dale (Carrier) Rogers. Marion is an electronic engineer.

2. Danny Gale, b. 18 June 1948, Marlow, Okla.; m. 29 May 1969 JACKIE RAY VAN DYKE, b. 14 Feb 1951, Houston, Tex., dau of Jack and Maxine (Price) Van Dyke. Danny is in the automotive body repair business.

3. LaDonna Joyce, b. 17 Apr 1956, Lindsay, Oklahoma

4. Tommy Keith, b. 27 June 1957, Duncan, Oklahoma

Marion served with the Army during World War II, and later was employed by Mack Oil Company as a lease operator, or "pumper". He is a member of the Southern Baptist Church, deeply religious and dedicated, and a wonderful husband and father. Joyce is a dietician in the public schools.

476 EVERETT DeWAYNE<sup>11</sup> BUCK (Everett<sup>10</sup>, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 May 1939, North Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 4 July 1963, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

CAROL LOU GALINDA

b. 19 December 1937, Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas

daughter of Samuel G. and Gladys Marie (Shield) Galinda

Children (BUCK):

1. Paul DeWayne, b. 13 Feb 1964, Pittsburg, Kansas

2. Timothy Arthur, b. 20 Jan 1965, Pittsburg, Kansas

3. Curtis Dallas, b. 13 Nov 1969, Girard, Kansas

Everett is a press operator.

477 WESLEY RAY<sup>11</sup> BUCK (Everett<sup>10</sup>, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 August 1943, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 18 April 1965, Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas

BARBARA JEAN GALINDA

b. 1 December 1942, Pittsburg, Ottawa County, Kansas

daughter of Samuel G. and Gladys Marie (Shield) Galinda

Child (BUCK):

1. Alice Marie, b. 27 Jan 1967, Girard, Kansas

Wesley works for the railroad.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

478 SANDRA JEAN<sup>11</sup> BUCK (Everett<sup>10</sup>, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 October 1946, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 8 October 1965, Miami, Oklahoma

WILLIAM THOMAS HALLACY

b. 30 October 1941, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

son of John M. and Leona (Trainer) Hallacy

Children (HALLACY):

1. William Thomas, Jr., b. 16 Feb 1966, Girard, Kansas

2. Ladonna Lyn, b. 11 Feb 1970, Parsons, Kansas

William Hallacy is a mechanic and the family resides in Girard.

479 RONDA KAY<sup>11</sup> BUCK (Everett<sup>10</sup>, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 May 1950, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 28 June 1969, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas

LLOYD JOE SANDS

b. 30 January 1949, Walnut, Crawford County, Kansas

son of Clyde L. and Frances (Wadsack) Sands

Child (SANDS):

1. Robert Joseph, b. 20 Dec 1969, Girard, Kansas

Lloyd Sands is a mechanic and the family resides in Girard.

480 ROLLAND<sup>11</sup> NORRIS, JR. (Eva<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 July 1923, Gross, Kansas

m. 21 March 1943, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

ROBERTA GLEE WILKINS

b. 20 August 1926, Golden, Barry County, Missouri

Children (NORRIS):

694 1. Ronald Gary, b. 16 March 1944, Miami, Oklahoma

2. Cheryl Jean, b. 19 Jan 1950, Wichita, Kan.; m. 8 Oct 1968 at  
Chekotah, Okla. MELVIN MARK OTT, b. 5 Feb 1944, McAlester,  
Okla., son of Mark Alfred and Eleanor (Palmer) Ott.

Rolland Norris is a truck driver.

481 DARLENE MAY<sup>11</sup> NORRIS (Eva<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 November 1925, Arcadia, Bourbon County, Kansas

m. 7 October 1945, Richmond, Contra Costa County, California

DONALD HAROLD LEUPP

b. 27 May 1925, Washtucna, Adams County, Washington

son of William Harold and Dorothy Marie (Boger) Leupp

Children (LEUPP):

1. Donald Harold, Jr., b. 22 Apr 1946, Berkeley, Cal., m. 5 Aug  
1967, Santa Rosa, Cal., MARY JUANITA BOYLE, b. 7 Apr 1949

2. Deanna Marie, b. 9 May 1948, Albany, Cal.; d. 15 Aug 1961

695 3. Deborah Alice, b. 18 May 1949, Albany, California

Darla's hobbies are bowling and sewing. Don served with the U.S. Army from January 1946 to June 1947. He is a truck driver, and is interested in cars and gun collecting.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

482 BARBARA ANN<sup>11</sup> NORRIS (Eva<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 August 1931, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 12 June 1949, Reno, Nevada

WILLIE GENE COOLEY

b. 25 November 1926, Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas

son of George Alvin and Etta (Kates) Cooley

Children (COOLEY):

1. Gregory Gene, b. 9 Feb 1951, Sebastopol, California
2. Rebecca Ann, b. 17 July 1954, Santa Rosa, California
3. Danne Eugene, b. 4 Oct 1956, Santa Rosa, California

Barbara has been employed at Optical Coating Lab, and enjoys bowling, hunting and fishing. Bill served in the U.S. Army from 1944 to 1946, and has been custodian at California Wood Products. His grandfather was a full-blooded Cherokee Indian. He enjoys hunting and fishing, and both Barbara and Bill are antique bottle collectors.

483 BILLY JOE<sup>11</sup> SIMMONS (Florence<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 February 1929, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan

m. 3 February 1951, Pontiac

POWIE OPALINE CLIFTON

b. 3 February 1933, East Florence, Lauderdale Co., Alabama

daughter of Bill and Rosa (Criss) Clifton

Children (SIMMONS):

1. Thomas James, b. 26 Jan 1952, Wichita, Kansas
2. Rosemary Elaine, b. 17 Mar 1953, Wichita, Kansas
3. Florence Lavolah, b. 31 Oct 1954, Pontiac, Michigan
4. Billie Joyce, b. 25 Aug 1956, Detroit, Michigan
5. Teresa Diane, b. 14 May 1959, Pontiac, Michigan
6. Brenda Fay, b. 12 July 1962, Pontiac, Michigan

Billy Joe was retired on a disability, and attended the Institute of Broadcast Arts in preparation for radio broadcasting. He is affiliated with a Full Gospel Church, and attended Bible College. He served in the Army Signal Corps, stationed at the Pentagon, from March 1948 until June 1950. He enjoys bowling, hunting, and traveling, as does his son. His daughters also enjoy bowling and travel.

484 BARBARA JUANITA<sup>11</sup> BUCK (Leslie<sup>10</sup>, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 August 1931, Farlington, Crawford County, Kansas

m.(1) 6 July 1948, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; div.

RONALD HUGH CONROW

son of and Marion (Leake) Conrow

m.(2) WILLIAM CURTIS HOLLAND

Child (CONROW):

1. Ronald Hugh, Jr., b. 5 Dec 1949; served with the Military Police Reserve

Child (HOLLAND):

2. Barbara Jean, b. 23 March 1953

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

485 PATRICIA SUE<sup>11</sup> BUCK (Leslie<sup>10</sup>, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 April 1936, North Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m.(1) April 1952

WALKER CLIFTON MURRELL

m.(2) 1960

ROBERT LEROY HARRIS

Children (MURRELL) born Bakersfield, California:

1. William Cheyenne, b. 8 Aug 1953

2. Richard Dale, b. 17 June 1954

3. Vicky Ann, b. 11 April 1955

4. Juanita Sue, b. 24 April 1956

5. Leslie Denice, b. 7 April 1958

Child (HARRIS):

6. Helen Frances, b. 30 Jan 1962, Martinez, California

486 (JAMES) ALBERT<sup>11</sup> WALKER (Hazel<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 November 1931, Welch, Craig County, Oklahoma

m.(1) 23 December 1950, Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas

ROBERTA HUXALL

b. 8 October 1931, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

daughter of Franklin and Hazel (Curry) Huxall

m.(2) 17 December 1965, Fort Worth, Texas

LaTREECE ( ) HODGES

b. 8 December 1930, Texas

m.(3) 26 June 1970, United Methodist Church, Durant, Bryan Co., Okla.

LINDA JANE (BUCHANAN) MILLER

b. 12 January 1945, Memphis, Hall County, Texas

daughter of Paul and Lottie Mae (Mills) Buchanan

Children (WALKER) by Roberta:

696 1. Judy Lee, b. 19 Nov 1951, Miami, Oklahoma

2. Barbara Lynn, b. 2 Nov 1953, Kansas City

3. Thomas Franklin, b. 19 May 1955, Arlington, Texas

Albert Walker served with the U.S. Army for three years during the Korean War and was discharged as a Corporal. He has earned the Army Occupation medal from Japan, Korean Service Medal with two Bronze Stars, and the UN Service Medal. He is employed by General Motors as an inspector, and is a member of the Baptist Church. He has five stepchildren.

487 VERNIE RAY<sup>11</sup> WALKER, DVM (Hazel<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 March 1940, North Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 3 September 1960, Welch, Craig County, Oklahoma

JOYCE LAREE MAXSON

b. 1 March 1942, Welch, Craig County, Oklahoma

daughter of Wauyaugh and Ruth (Richardson) Maxson

Children (WALKER):

1. Craig Scott, b. 13 Feb 1962, Stillwater, Oklahoma

2. Sherri Jo, b. 7 Jan 1967, Oswego, Kansas

Dr. Walker is a veterinarian for small and large animals.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

488 GEORGE PAUL<sup>11</sup> HAZEN (Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 September 1923, Ashland, Clark County, Kansas

m. 27 July 1947, Augusta, Butler County, Kansas

FRANCES WINNIFRED MICHAEL

b. 18 July 1918, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois

daughter of Irvin E. and Martha Jane (Powell) Michael

Children (HAZEN):

697 1. Michael Ernest, b. 19 April 1948, Walsenburg, Colorado

2. Shirley Eileen, b. 1 Aug 1949, Ashland, Kansas; she is an R.N.,  
graduated St. Francis School of Nursing, Wichita, 1970.

698 3. Myrtle Joyce, b. 30 May 1951, Gate, Oklahoma

George is a farmer and ranch worker. He served in the South Pacific for three years during World War II, and was present at the raising of the flag on Iwo Jima.

489 (ALBERTHA) CATHERINE<sup>11</sup> HAZEN (Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 June 1925, Protection, Comanche County, Kansas

m.(1) 4 November 1945, San Juan, Hidalgo County, Texas

CALVIN SCHEERER

b. 9 February 1909, Tipton, Monitea County, Missouri  
son of Felix and Margaret (Davis) Scheerer

d. 22 February 1967, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

m.(2) 23 July 1971 REX R. ADDINGTON

Child (SCHEERER):

1. Helen Faye, b. 20 Jan 1952, Wichita, Kan.; worked at the Capitol  
Building, Jefferson City, Missouri

Catherine was employed at a rest home, and is a member of the Christian Church. Calvin Scheerer was a car salesman.

490 HARLEY PRESTON<sup>11</sup> HAZEN (Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 April 1927, Alamo, Hidalgo County, Texas

m.(1) 15 June 1948, San Juan, Hidalgo County, Texas; div 1969

DELMA MCCOLPIN

b. 14 January 1922, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

daughter of Orville Pearl and Thelma Eul (Vaughan) McColpin

m.(2) 19 July 1969, Wichita, Kansas

ESTHER JONES

Children (HAZEN) by Delma:

1. Pamela Dee, b. 19 May 1950, McAllen, Tex.; she was a student at  
Friends Univ. of Wichita, majoring in dramatics; played major  
roles in high school and college dramatics; also a pianist.

2. Terrille Kay, b. in 1953; d. 24 hours after birth

3. Angela Beth, b. 21 Feb 1956, Wichita, Kan.; a pianist.

4. Gayla Vaughan, b. 15 July 1958, Wichita, Kansas

Harley served in the Air Force for two years and is a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Delma graduated from Wichita High School and attended Wichita State University, majored in voice and minored in piano. She was employed with Beech Aircraft as an upholsterer. She and the children are members of the Church of Latter Day Saints.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

491 HAROLD DEAN<sup>11</sup> HAZEN (Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 June 1933, Alamo, Hidalgo County, Texas

m. 3 October 1966, Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas

HERMILINDA SILVA

b. Mission, Texas

daughter of Aniceto and Juanita (Salazar) Silva

Child (HAZEN):

1. Robert Lee, b. 7 Aug 1967, McAllen, Texas

Harold works in the oil fields. He has four stepchildren. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and Linda is a Catholic.

492 HAZEL FAYE<sup>11</sup> HAZEN (Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 June 1935, Alamo, Hidalgo County, Texas

m. 15 December 1956, San Antonio, Texas

WILLIAM LEE VICKERS

b. 24 October 1934, Lone Cedar, Texas

son of William Calvin and Ora Elizabeth (Magby) Vickers

Children (VICKERS):

1. Michael Warren, b. 8 Sept 1961, Okinawa

2. Steven Wayne, b. 16 April 1965, Albuquerque, New Mexico

"Vic" enlisted in the Air Force in 1952, and made it his career. He has served three years in Okinawa, two years in the Philippines, as well as duty in Japan, England, and Thailand. His family has been with him much of the time, and they have visited China, Japan, and Thailand. He retired in 1972 after twenty years of service.

493 ROBERT WARREN<sup>11</sup> HAZEN (Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 February 1940, Alamo, Hidalgo County, Texas

m. 28 June 1959, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

SHIRLEY FAYE (DECKERT) LOCKWOOD

b. 2 August 1935, Lewis, Edwards County, Kansas

daughter of Jess William and Faye Lillian (Kerns) Deckert

Children (HAZEN):

1. Melissa Gail, b. 20 Dec 1960, Greensburg, Kansas

2. Lari Lynette, b. 2 July 1969, Kinsley, Kansas

Robert is a repairman for Panhandle Eastern Pipeline Company. He is interested in doing mechanical work and carpentry around the house, and has a big flower garden and a large home. Shirley has two daughters, Karen and Janalee Lockwood, and the family attends the Methodist Church.

494 PAULINE FRANCES<sup>11</sup> McMAIN (Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 October 1917, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m.(1) ADRIAN CAUTHON

d. June 1943; killed in a mining accident

m.(2) JOHNNY WAYMENT

Children (CAUTHON):

1. Jewell Dean; m., has children

2. Carolyn; m. LEROY HANLYN

## 3. Phyllis; m. MARVIN CONNORS

Child (WAYMENT):

4. Johnny Jr.; married.

495 REV. CLINTON LEROY<sup>11</sup> McMAIN (Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup> David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 November 1919, Whitebird (near Commerce), Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 22 November 1939, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas

ROSIE ELIZABETH DEMO

b. 1 August 1921, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

daughter of Charles Marcum and Mary Willis (Bailey) Demo

Children (McMAIN):

699 1. Connie Lea, b. 24 Aug 1940, Miami, Oklahoma

700 2. Marlene, b. 14 Dec 1943, Joplin, Missouri

3. John David, b. 29 April 1952, Miami, Oklahoma

4. Danny Paul, b. 18 Aug 1954, Tulare, California

5. Stephen Clint, b. 6 April 1956, Miami, Oklahoma

Clinton McMain is a Full Gospel minister, and in the 1970's he ministered at the Evangelistic Center Church in Cardin, Oklahoma. He and his wife own a lumber and hardware store, and also a gift shop which was run by their daughter Marlene. He also contracts and builds houses, and employs his brother Paul and several other men on the construction. Their son John was attending college in the early 1970's; Danny played football in high school and was interested in auto body work, and Stephen was an all-round athlete. The family resides in Miami, Oklahoma.

496 LEON ELMER<sup>11</sup> McMAIN (Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCoullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 February 1922, North Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m.(1) 1 June 1940, Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma; div.

BERYL ANNE KENNEDY

b. 28 December 1922, Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas

daughter of Melvin Martin and Armita (Webb) Kennedy

m.(2) 14 September 1964, Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky

JOAN BERTHA (STRAIT) LINDSAY

b. 12 July 1935, Columbia Station, Lorrain County, Ohio

daughter of Harley Asa and Mamie Ellen (Farr) Strait

Children (McMAIN) by Beryl:

701 1. Naomi Jean, b. 25 July 1941, Miami, Oklahoma

702 2. Rebecca Jane, b. 17 July 1943, Miami, Oklahoma

703 3. Leah Joan, b. 19 Nov 1947, Miami, Oklahoma

704 4. (Armita) Frances, b. 9 July 1949, Willows, Glenn County, Calif.

Children (McMAIN) by Joan:

5. Leon Elmer Jr., twin, b. 25 Dec 1964, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio

6. Lisa Kay, twin, b. 25 Dec 1964, Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio

7. Pamela Michele, b. 1 Dec 1966, New London, Huron County, Ohio

8. Aaron Wayne, b. 21 March 1969, New London

Leon enlisted in the Army at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma on 14 April 1944. He attended baker and cook school for eight weeks and was first cook at overseas hospitals in the Rhineland and central Europe. He earned the Good Conduct Medal and a Combat ribbon, and was discharged as a Technician 4th grade at Camp Polk, Louisiana (120th Evac Hospital) 3 December 1945. He later became a carpenter. His first wife remarried. His second wife has three children by her first marriage, Lloyd, Debra, and James Lindsay. Leon is a twin to Leonard McMain.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

497 LEONARD DELMAR<sup>11</sup> McMAIN (Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 February 1922, North Miami (or Commerce) Ottawa County, Oklahoma  
m.(1) 1939; div.

WANDA STONER

m.(2) ALMA JANE HOTLEY

Children (McMAIN):

1. Leroy Delmar; m. PATRICIA McKAY, who died 2 June 1970 ae 27 yrs.
2. Jerry Wayne; married
3. Michael
4. Stanley
5. David
6. Melanie Ann

Leonard is a twin to Leon McMain. He resided in Kansas City.

498 PAUL VERNON<sup>11</sup> McMAIN (Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 March 1925, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 8 September 1945, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas

HAZEL WILLA SMITH

b. 19 December 1925, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

daughter of Hershal Carl and Brightie Will Hazel (Mead) Smith

Children (McMAIN), born Miami, Oklahoma:

- 705 1. Rhonda Paulette, b. 9 Dec 1946
- 706 2. Rosemary Ann, b. 4 May 1949
3. Philip Warren, b 26 Nov 1952; studied auto body work in high school and in 1970 he had planned to attend college.

During the first ten years of their marriage, Paul and Hazel farmed and kept dairy cows. Paul then went to work as a carpenter for his brother Clinton, who owned a lumber and hardware store in Commerce. Hazel worked at Glenn Berry Mfg. Co., making army clothing. The children were all good singers and enjoyed singing at church.

499 WILMA MAY<sup>11</sup> McMAIN (Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 May 1928, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. (1) 25 July 1945, Reno, Nevada; div.

PAUL ALBERT SWOGGER

b. 8 March 1920, Cleveland, Ohio

son of Frank and Nellie (Hoffman) Swogger

m. (2) 27 October 1960, Fairfield, California

HANS RONALD MILLER

b. 18 March 1943, San Francisco, California

son of Clarence Alfred and Ingrid Benita Nellie (Hartman) Miller

Children (SWOGGER):

- 707 1. Eric, b. 15 Oct 1949, Hamilton Field AF Base (near San Rafael), Calif.
2. Kurt, b. 26 May 1951, Oroville, Calif.; he has fine artistic talent, graduated from H.S. in 1970 and entered the U.S. Air Force.

Wilma has been a model and a photographer. Paul Swogger was a career serviceman, and served with Merrill's Marauders in Burma, 1940-1945. When his Company was dissolved he switched to the Air Force, and retired as a Staff Sergeant. Ron Miller enlisted in the Navy 18 March 1943, served in the Pacific and was discharged in 1949. He reinlisted in January 1950 for the Korean War and was discharged in 1954 as a Navy Chief. He is the recipient of the Silver Star. He later was employed by Kaiser Aerospace Electronics at San Leandro, California, and they resided at Crockett.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

500 VIRGINIA LEE<sup>11</sup> McCULLAUGH (Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Myrtle<sup>9</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 August 1927, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m.(1) October 1944, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada; div.

JOHN ISAAC JOHNSON

b. 3 July 1918, Pacos, Texas

son of Walter and Mabel ( ) Johnson

m.(2) 4 July 1951, Gardnerville, Washoe County, Nevada

LEHMAN AUSTIN ELLIOTT, JR.

b. 25 September 1926, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

son of Lehman Austin and Hazel Laura (Kaylor)(Harrington) Elliott

Children (JOHNSON):

1. Linda Lee, b. 7 Apr 1946, San Jose, Calif.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ SHAFFER;

ch: Judy Ann, b. c1967, Virginia Lee, b. 15 Dec 1968

2. Johnny Mart, b. 13 Sept 1947, Oroville, Calif.; interrupted his studies for U.S. Forest Service to enlist in Navy; awarded outstanding recruit at graduation from San Diego Training Station, and was a group leader at Aviation Electrician School in Jacksonville, Fla. An Aviation Electrician Mate 3rd Class, he served 3 months volunteer duty in Da Nang, Vietnam in 1970.

Child (ELLIOTT):

3. Lehman Austin III, b. 5 May 1953, Redding, Shasta Co., Calif.; graduated H.S. in 1970 and planned to attend college.

John Johnson was a musician. "Red" Elliott drives a truck for a creamery, and he and Virginia are "golfing nuts".

501 NORMA JUNE<sup>11</sup> HERRING (Louise<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 June 1931, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m.(1) 14 November 1948, Reno, Nevada

LLOYD McCARL, JR.

b. 20 August 1928, Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., So. Dakota

son of Lloyd and Alice (Bridges) McCarl

m.(2) 24 September 1958, Cottonwood, California

HAROLD FRANCIS PIPKIN

b. 18 December 1924, Shawnee, Pottawotomie Co., Oklahoma

son of Frank and Myra (Yager) Pipkin

Children (McCARL):

1. Diana Rae, b. 7 Jan 1951, Greenville, California

2. Lloyd Steven, b. 28 July 1952, Sacramento, California

3. Kitty Sue, b. 5 Oct 1954, Quincy, Calif.; m. 8 Aug 1970, LLOYD ("Pete") EMERY MONTGOMERY

Child (PIPKIN):

4. Aaron Lyn, b. 1 May 1959, Redding, California

Harold Pipkin was a driver for North American Van Lines, and in 1970 he was buying his own truck.

502 ANITA FAYE<sup>11</sup> CLEMENTS (Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 November 1932, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m.(1) JAMES STINNETT

m.(2) WALTER ROBERT JUDSON

b. 21 April 1910, Grass Valley, Nevada County, California

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children (STINNETT), last two born French Camp, San Joaquin Co., Cal.:

1. Alberta Rae, b. 10 Sept 1947, Greenville, Calif.
2. (Harry) James, b. 11 Jan 1949; served as an Army Sgt. in Vietnam
3. Charles Newton, b. 26 Mar 1950; m. 6 Nov 1970; served in the Army

Children (JUDSON), born French Camp, San Joaquin Co., California:

4. (Shirley) Ann, b. 10 Feb 1954; m. \_\_\_\_\_ AIRES
5. Anita Kaye, b. 27 Sept 1956
6. Barbara Alene, b. 10 Nov 1960

Walter Judson was a supervisor at Stockton Box Company, Stockton, California.

503 ESTHER ALBERTA<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR (Alberta<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 December 1941, Oroville, Butte County, California

m. 14 June 1958, Reno, Nevada

JOHN C. POPE

b. 21 June 1936, Willard, Kentucky

son of John William and Vesta Mae (Hunter) Pope

Children (POPE), last three born Las Vegas, Nevada:

1. Jaylene, b. 25 May 1959, San Bernadino, Cal.; d. 24 Mar 1963  
of meningitis, probably at Las Vegas
2. June Ellen, b. 9 Aug 1961
3. John Carl, b. 27 Oct 1963
4. James Allen, b. 5 Sept 1970

Esther is a homemaker, and enjoys sewing and knitting. John ("J.C.") spent four years in the U.S. Air Force. He is manager of an insurance agency, and an avid hunter and fisherman. They are members of Trinity Temple, Assembly of God.

504 JOHN DAVID<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR (Alberta<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 August 1944, Greenville, Plumas County, California

m. 22 January 1966, Quincy, Plumas County, California

SANDRA LYNN ROSE

b. 30 April 1944, Nevada City, California

daughter of Charles Harmon and Evelyn Clarise (McFadden) Rose

John David entered the Army in March 1963, spent some time in Korea learning the native customs and language, and was discharged in March 1965. He is employed as a logger. He plays the harmonica, does wood-carving, plays pool, and makes speakers and converts old phonographs to stereos. He owns a Hungarian hunting dog and enjoys hunting quail, chukker, and pheasant. Sandra is a legal secretary. She plays piano, organ, clarinet, saxophone, and cornet. She has had two years of college and she and John attended night school and take part-time courses at college. Both enjoy fishing, hiking, gardening, and reading, and own a Tennessee Walker. They have at least one child.

505 JAMES KEELLEN<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR (Alberta<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 July 1946, Greenville, Plumas County, California

m. 28 October 1967, Reno, Nevada

CATHERINE ANN HAMBLIN

b. 7 April 1951, Westwood, Lassen County, California

daughter of James Richard and Marjorie Catherine (Myers) Hamblen

Children (TAYLOR), born Greenville, California:

1. Richard James, b. 7 June 1968
2. Steven Michael, b. 30 Apr 1970



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

James Taylor is a logger. During the summer he and his wife attend logging shows, and in 1970 he was runner-up for the all-round logger of California. He was on the Board of Directors and 2nd vice-president of the California Lumberjack Association. He enjoys hunting and sports, was an excellent pole-vaulter in High School and still holds some records. He is also an experienced beaver-trapper. Cathy finished High School after their marriage, and graduated fourth in her class. She was a cheerleader for 3½ years, held class offices and was on Student Council throughout high school, and played clarinet in school bands for six years. She has studied academic and business subjects, plus four years of Spanish. She enjoys sewing, and looks forward to future education (1970).

506 ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> SMITH (Maggie<sup>10</sup> Williams, Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 January 1928, Arma, Crawford County, Kansas

m. (1)

m. (2) 18 October 1952, Richmond, California

CAROLINE CANNISTRACI

b. 14 October 1926, Chicago, Illinois

daughter of Charles Carmelo and Mary (Rossi) Cannistraci

Children (SMITH) born San Jose, California:

1. Bobbie Carol, b. 3 Jan 1957

2. Naomi Ruth, b. 26 July 1961

3. Matthew James, b. 24 Sept 1965

Bobby's mother died when he was 7 years old and his father, by necessity, put the children out for adoption, or in foster homes. Bobbie used his foster father's name of Collins for some time, and later took back his own surname, Smith. He is employed as a splicer by Pacific Telephone Company. Caroline is employed by IBM. Her father was a Pentacostal Minister in the Assembly of God Church, and had his own radio broadcast for many years. Her brother is a missionary, preaching in New Zealand and Australia. Her entire family played string instruments and sang in churches.

507 MELVIN LEON<sup>11</sup> FERRELL (Bertha<sup>10</sup> Williams, Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 December 1936, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. (1) June 1958/59; div.

LOIS EVELYN WILLIAMS

b. 1940, Yuba City, Sutter County, California

daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and Selma (Barrick) Williams

m. (2) 23 April 1970, McKinleyville, Humboldt County, California

BARBARA DILE(?) McALEXANDER

b. 20 May 1940, Cottage Grove, Oregon

daughter of Russell Everett and Alverna Viola (Gabrielson) Dile(?)

Children (FERRELL) by Lois, born Marysville, Yuba County, California:

1. Virginia Louise, b. 30 Dec 1960

2. Calvin Leon, b. 15 Jan 1962 (?)

3. Brenda Carole, b. 25 Jan 1963 (?)

Melvin Ferrell served in the U.S. Navy. He has three step-children: Tony Rae, Christina Ann, and Michael Lee McAlexander. He is employed by a lumber company.

508 BERTHA COLLENE<sup>11</sup> FERRELL (Bertha<sup>10</sup> Williams, Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 April 1939, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. (1) CLINN EDWARD LAMB, JR.

b. 6 November 1934, Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada

son of Clinn Edward and Pauline (Melton) Lamb

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

m.(2) JOHN MICHAEL McDOWELL  
 b. 12 July 1940, Walla Walla, Washington  
 son of Ernest Edward and Margie (Richaison) McDowell

Children (LAMB):

1. Peggy Joe, b. 18 Dec 1959
2. Cathy Louise, b. 30 March 1961

Child (McDOWELL):

3. Susan Joan, b. 18 June 1963

Bertha is employed at a potato processing plant in Burley, Idaho (1970). John served with the armed forces from November 1958 to February 1962, stationed in Germany. He is now potato inspector for the state of Idaho.

509 REBA PAULINE<sup>11</sup> FERRELL (Bertha<sup>10</sup> Williams, Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 December 1940, Fairland, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 20 September 1958, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

FOY LEE TRIPLETT

b. 25 April 1936, Taneyville, Taney County, Missouri

son of Lee Albert and Delphia Marie (Johnson) Triplett

Children (TRIPLETT), born Marysville, California:

1. Donald Lee, b. 20 June 1959
2. Ronald Lee, b. 27 June 1960
3. Lena Jean, b. 3 May 1963
4. Toya Linn, b. 16 Jan 1965
5. Corey Lee, b. 21 June 1966

Foy is assistant manager at Country Club golf course. He has been golf club champion for three years, and has won four major trophies. He began playing golf at the age of ten and won several trophies as a child. Pauline is also a golfer and won her first trophy in 1970.

510 SUSAN FERN<sup>11</sup> FERRELL (Bertha<sup>10</sup> Williams, Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 February 1946, Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon

m. 12 February 1966, Olivehurst, Yuba County, California [at her parents' home]

EDGAR ODELL GREEN

b. 17 June 1939, Grass Valley, Nevada County, California

son of Lennie Landrill and Johnnie Mae (Brewer) Green

Children (GREEN):

1. Susan Fern, b. 1 Jan 1967, Colusa, Calif.; was first baby born in Colusa Co. in 7 yrs.; had picture in newspaper when 9 hrs. old.
2. Edgar Odell, Jr., b. 20 Oct 1967; Yuba City, Calif.; 9 mos 19 days younger than his sister, birth weight 4 lbs 15 oz; small, but precocious; at age of 3 he enjoyed live boxing matches.

Susan is a good cook and enjoys needlework; she has been employed as an almond huller, tomato harvester, and in motel work. Edgar is a farm laborer, driving hay cubers and plowing fields; he also is a carpenter, plumber and handyman for a motel. Both enjoy hunting and fishing.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

511 JOHN RAY<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS (John<sup>10</sup>, Susie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 September 1949, Fort Worth, Texas

m. 3 February 1968, Sherman, Texas

VICKI LYNN STARK

b. 7 November 1948, Fort Worth, Texas

daughter of Wriley Corquett Eugene and Mary Lou (Reagan) Stark

Children (WILLIAMS) born Fort Worth, Texas:

1. Kelley Ray [son], b. 22 Aug 1968

2. Kimberly Lynn, b. 18 Aug 1969

John worked with his father in the egg business, and is interested in buying, repairing, and reselling old cars.

512 (ELIZABETH) MAXINE<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMSON (Clarence<sup>10</sup> Fulcher, Armida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 November 1943, Los Angeles, California

m. 12 September 1965, First Christian Church, Commerce, Oklahoma

DAVID LEE FISHER

b. 19 November 1946, Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

son of Leland Eugene and Alice Marie (Vrska) Fisher

Child (FISHER):

1. Jason Aldrich, b. 11 Dec 1970, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

David is a telegrapher-printer clerk for AT&SF Railroad. They both enjoy bowling.

512a (WILLIAM) THOMAS<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMSON (Clarence<sup>10</sup> Fulcher, Armida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 July 1945, Commerce, Oklahoma

m. 5 April 1963/1964

MARY LOUISE HUGHES of Baxter Springs, Kansas

Children (WILLIAMSON):

1. Thomas William, Jr., b. 2 Oct \_\_\_\_

2. Steven Eric, b. 21 Dec 1966

Tommie and his sister Maxine were adopted by Ernest and Edna Williamson in 1947.

513 PHYLLIS JOANNE<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (Earline<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 December 1935(?)

m. 19 October 1951 ALBERT BONILLA

Children (BONILLA) born Sacramento, California:

1. John Albert, b. Nov 1952

2. Perry Lee, b. 18 Sept 1954

3. Danny Ray, b. 13 Aug 1957

4. Cathy JoAnn, b. 3 Sept 1961

514 DOROTHY JUNE<sup>11</sup> STAFFORD (Beulah<sup>10</sup> Mishler, Ida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 August 1930, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 8 December 1949, Oroville, California

ROBERT INGWERSEN

b. 13 January 1927, Oroville, California

son of Owen Eugene and Edith Faye (Pulcifer) Ingwersen

Children (INGWERSEN) born Oroville:

1. Theresa Ann, b. 1 Sept 1950; attending Junior College in 1970

2. Terrill [son], b. 22 Nov 1952

Robert Ingwersen is a foreman in the State Highway Department.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 515 VERA LOUISE<sup>11</sup> STAFFORD (Beulah<sup>10</sup> Mishler, Ida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 23 May 1933, Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas  
 m.(1)  
 m.(2) 7 December 1957

STEWART WRIGHT

b. 6 February 1930, Goshen, Orange County, New York  
 son of Stuart Leroy and Frances H. (Barlow) Wright

Children (WRIGHT):

1. Jeanine Kay, b. 28 Jan 1953, San Antonio, Tex; she is Vera's daughter by her first marriage, legally adopted by Stewart
2. Frances, b. 5 Sept 1958/59, Corte Madera, California
3. Krista Renee, b. 24 Sept 1959/60, Larkspur, California

Stewart is a traffic engineer for AAA. He served two years during the Korean War. They are members of the Methodist Church.

- 516 WAYNE EARL<sup>11</sup> MISHLER (Arthur<sup>10</sup>, Ida<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 July 1941, Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas  
 m. 11 August 1962, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

BARBARA CURNUTTE

b. 21 June 1942, Leadville, Lake County, Colorado  
 daughter of Richard Gentry and Mable Irene (Weaver) Curnutte

Children (MISHLER):

1. (Arthur) Wayne, b. 21 Dec 1963, Brunswick, Maine
2. Renee Jeanine, b. 11 Nov 1966, Memphis, Tennessee (Naval Hosp.)

While he was still in high school Wayne worked part-time with his father as an assistant well driller. He enlisted in the Navy in 1961, was a Petty Officer First Class. In 1965 he studied journalism, became a Journalist First Class and planned a career in magazine photojournalism after retirement from the Navy. He is interested in photography, good at drawing, and is a very religious man.

- 517 BARBARA MAY<sup>11</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>10</sup>, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 May 1925, Grand Rapids, Michigan  
 m. 12 July 1942

JOHN WARREN WILLIAMS

b. 11 April 1918, Grand Rapids, Michigan  
 son of George and Ethel ( ) Williams

Children (WILLIAMS):

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 708 | 1. June Phyllis, b. 9 Mar 1944, Ann Arbor, Michigan   |
|     | 2. Karen Marie, b. 22 Nov 1945, Colorado Springs, Col.; m. 21 July 1967, WAYNE BARRY VANDER VEEN, b. 19 Jan 1944, Wyoming, Michigan, son of Clarence B. and Vander Veen |
| 709 | 3. Mary Kathleen, b. 11 Oct 1946, Big Rapids, Michigan  |
|     | 4. Susan, b. 10 Dec 1952, Sparta, Michigan  |
|     | 5. John Warren, Jr., b. 3 Feb 1954, Sparta, Michigan  |

- 518 DORIS FERN<sup>11</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>10</sup>, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 August 1926, Grand Rapids, Michigan  
 m. 28 June 1947

WILLIAM HENRY SMITH

b. 22 October 1926  
 son of Joseph and Marion (Bleam) Smith

Children (SMITH) born Cedar Springs, Michigan:

1. Gregory Scott, b. 31 Dec 1952
2. Shawn William, b. 2 March 1957

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

519 NELSON ALLAN<sup>11</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>10</sup>, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 March 1931, Rockford, Kent County, Michigan

m.(1) 1953; div 1955

PHYLLIS POPE

m.(2) 16 February 1957

CAROL LOUISE EPPERD

b. 10 September 1936

daughter of Clyde and Marjell ( ) Eppard

Children (CHAPMAN) by Phyllis, born Rockford, Michigan:

1. Ronald Allan, b. 11 Sept 1953

2. Dale Jean, b. 28 June 1955

Children by Carol, first three born Rockford:

3. Clyde Delbert, b. 6 June 1957

4. Robert Michael, twin, b. 5 June 1959

5. Cindra, twin, b. 5 June 1959

6. Richard Alverson, b. 8 July 1964, Cedar Springs, Michigan

7. David Nelson, b. 20 Feb 1967, Cedar Springs, Michigan

8. Kathryn Louise, b. 17 June 1968

520 JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> CHAPMAN (Delbert<sup>10</sup>, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 April 1933, Rockford, Kent County, Michigan

m. 31 March 1956; div. MARILYN SARGENT

Children (CHAPMAN) born Sparta, Michigan:

1. John Jacob, b. 26 June 1956

2. Keith Wayne, b. 22 Feb 1959

521 CARROLL JOY<sup>11</sup> ROST (Clarice<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 October 1924, Big Fork, Flathead County, Montana

m. 1944, Southern California

DOROTHY MEMOS

b. 2 July 1928

Children (ROST) born Bigfork, Montana:

1. Diana Lee, b. 21 Jan 1947; m. RILEY KAIR; div.; ch: Shauna Lee, b. 6 March 1967

2. Clarice Clarinda ["Lindy"], b. 15 July 1948; m. MEL WHITMORE

522 MADELEINE JUNE<sup>11</sup> ROST (Clarice<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 June 1926, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana

m. 3 May 1946, Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana

LEE UTTER

b. 2 July 19\_\_

Children (UTTER) born Eureka, Montana:

1. Kenneth Robert, b. 20 Dec 1946

710 2. Terry Lee, b. 13 Dec 1947

3. Keith Edward, b. 27 Nov 1948; d. 14 July 1970, Vietnam

4. Pamela Mae, b. 25 Dec 1952

5. Patricia Ann, b. 22 June 1955

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

523 LA VINA ROSE<sup>11</sup> ROST (Clarice<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 August 1928, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana

m. 28 May 1948

KENNETH ESLIK

b. 30 November 1918, son of Paul and \_\_\_\_\_ Eslik

Children (ESLIK) born Bigfork, Montana:

1. Lawrence Henry, b. 29 Jan 1949; m. 1 Dec 1969, Philippines; 1 ch.
2. Paul Michael
3. Bryant Clayton
4. Rebecca Lynn
5. Kathleen Jane

524 LEE ROY<sup>11</sup> ROST (Clarice<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 September 1930, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana

m. July 1951

BERNICE SAUERBIER

b. 2 February 1935

daughter of Lonnie and \_\_\_\_\_ Sauerbier

Children (ROST) born Bigfork, Montana:

1. Leslie, b. 4 Feb 1953
2. Debra Lee, b. 18 Feb 1955

525 ROBERT LOUIS<sup>11</sup> ROST (Clarice<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 March 1933, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana

m.(1) (?)1955; div. GLENDA \_\_\_\_\_

m.(2) 1963 MOE \_\_\_\_\_

Children (ROST) by Glenda:

1. Michael, b. 1956
2. Cindy, b. Sept 1957, Bigfork, Montana
3. Michele, b. 1961, Pullman, Montana

Children (ROST) by Moe:

4. Daughter, b. 1964, Bigfork, Montana
- 5.

526 DONALD<sup>11</sup> MOSHER (Delia<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 April 1925, Creston, Flathead County, Montana

m.(1) December 1946; div.

EDNA WILTY

m.(2) 2 July 1949; div.

FRANCES NELLY (BOWRON) FREELUND

m.(3) 6 January 1970, Del Norte County, California

MERRILL (HILL) STIRLING) AULD

b. 9 June 1930

Child (MOSHER) by Frances:

1. David, b. 2 March 1950, Coos Bay, Oregon; m. 14 Feb 1970  
KATHRYN RAE DAVIS, b. 13 Jan 1951, Grant's Pass,  
Ore., daughter of Ray and \_\_\_\_\_ Davis

Don and Merrill enjoy rafting, camping and fishing in their spare time. Merrill is a professional genealogist.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

527 RUSSELL<sup>11</sup> MOSHER STUART (Delia<sup>10</sup>Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 February 1930, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana

m. MARILYN PULASKI

b. 9 June 1933, daughter of Henry and Dorothy ( ) Pulaski

Child (STUART):

1. Sharon, b. 3 Jan 1962

Russell Mosher was adopted by Dee and Delora<sup>10</sup> (Chapman) Stuart after his mother died.

528 CLINTON EARL<sup>11</sup> COOPER (Ida<sup>10</sup>Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 September 1928, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana

m.(1) 14 September 1954, Spokane, Washington; div.

JANICE FAYE UMPHENOUR

b. 9 January 1939

daughter of Hank and Marie ( ) Umphenour

m.(2) 30 March 1969

MYRNA GERTLAR NELSON

b. 31 July 1941, Twin Falls, Idaho

Children (COOPER):

1. Lois Ann, b. 5 July 1957

2. Karen Rae, b. 9 July 1960

529 EDITH ADELE<sup>11</sup> COOPER (Ida<sup>10</sup>Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 April 1932, Creston, Flathead County, Montana

m.(1) 6 August 1950, Petaluma, California; div. 1969

IRVIN LUTHER HICKEY

b. 5 February 1927, Erick, Beckham County, Oklahoma

son of Luther and Williamina Hester ( ) Hickey

m.(2) 21 September 1970, Spokane, Washington

WAYNE BRADLEY

Children (HICKEY):

1. Peggy Adele, b. 3 June 1953, San Diego, Calif.; m. Jan 1971, Spokane, Wash., MIKE GLASS

2. Daniel Irvin, b. 16 Aug 1954, Springdale, Washington

3. Judith Lynn, b. 16 Nov 1956, Springdale, Washington

4. Dawn Modina, b. 16 April 1958, Spokane, Washington

530 DELL OWEN<sup>11</sup> COOPER (Ida<sup>10</sup>Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 April 1932, Creston, Flathead County, Montana

m. 15 June 1957

MARGARET KAY McDONALD

b. 22 July 1934

daughter of Frederick Ross and Wilma Margaret (Barton) McDonald

Children (COOPER) born Pacific, California:

1. Scott Brian, b. 21 May 1964

2. Craig Darin, b. 26 Aug 1967

3. Kristy Lee, b. 2 April 1971

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 531 RUTH AMELIA<sup>11</sup> COOPER (Ida<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 13 August 1934, Creston, Flathead County, Montana  
 m.(1) 22 August 1954; div.  
     EARL DUANE BARNETT  
     b. 22 July 1934  
 m.(2) 23 June 1961, div.  
     ALFRED ARCHER  
     b. 26 November 1915  
 Children (BARNETT) born Spokane, Washington:  
     1. Sandra Joy, b. 2 May 1955  
     2. Douglas Kenneth, b. 5 June 1956  
     3. Lauralee Marie, b. 23 Aug 1960  
 Child (ARCHER):  
     4. Perry James, b. 9 Sept 1962
- 532 ROY EDWIN<sup>11</sup> COOPER (Ida<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 26 October 1937, Creston, Flathead County, Montana  
 m.(1) 9 March 1957, Connecticut  
     JUNE ROSALIA McGRUDER  
     b. 19 June 1937  
 m.(2) 17 September 1967, Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington  
     PEGGY DARLENE (JACKSON) KIRBY  
     b. 21 October 1946  
     dau of Griffin Hayes Hively and Lilamae (Maxican) Jackson  
 Children (COOPER) by June:  
     1. Ronald Lee, b. 5 Nov 1957, New London, Connecticut  
     2. Randall Lynn, b. 18 Feb 1959, Pomeroy, Washington  
     3. Ricky Layne, b. 12 Feb 1960, Pomeroy, Washington  
     4. Robbin Louise, b. 15 Aug 1961, Pomeroy, Washington  
     5. Raymond Lawrence, b. 16 Feb 1965, Wenatchee, Washington
- 533 SHEILA CLAIRE<sup>11</sup> CHAPMAN (Orvis<sup>10</sup>, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 16 March 1948, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington  
 m.(1) November 1964; div.  
     RON BLEAM  
     b. 18 July 1941, son of J.R. and Ilsa ( ) Bleam  
 m.(2) 28 December 1968, Santa Rosa, California  
     WALTER EUGENE DENNIS  
 Child (BLEAM):  
     1. Ronald Morgan, b. 27 June 1965, Riverside, California  
 Child (DENNIS):  
     2. Michele Jean Darise, b. 27 Oct 1969, Riverside, California
- 534 BETTY JEAN<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (Catherine<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 25 July 1931, Bigfork, Flathead County, Montana  
 m.  
     ROBERT GLEN LICHAU  
     b. 21 October 1927  
     d. 15 September 1961, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California  
 Children (LICHAU):  
     1. Ronald Gene, b. 20 June 1949, Santa Rosa; m. June 1967,  
        REBECCA ( ), b. 19 Oct 1949  
     2. Richard Dennis, b. 18 Aug 1950  
     3. Linda Helen, b. 30 Sept 1952  
     4. Gregory Allen, b. 25 July 1953

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 535 JAMES EMIL<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (Catherine<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 21 March 1935  
 m.(1) 1952; div. ELIZABETH SNODGRASS  
 m.(2) 24 January 1959 CAROLINE BIENDESON DOBLER  
 b. 12 April 1934  
 Children (JOHNSON) by Elizabeth:  
 1. Sandra Lee, b. June 1953  
 2. Suzy, b. 15 March 1955
- 536 VIOLET MAE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (Catherine<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 18 June 1939, Montana  
 m.(1) 8 March 1956; div. 1958  
 KARL AMOS ARCHER  
 b. 8 November 1935  
 m.(2) 3 October 1959; div.  
 PAUL PHILIP EIPP  
 b. 23 July 1927  
 m.(3) 7 March 1970  
 GEORGE ANDREW CHAMBERS  
 Children (ARCHER):  
 1. Diana Lynn, b. 25 Oct 1956  
 2. Terry Louise, b. 28 Nov 1957  
 Children (EIPP):  
 3. Paul Bradley, b. 15 Aug 1960  
 4. David Adam, b. 21 Sept 1961  
 5. Cynthia Dawne, b. 9 Oct 1962  
 6. Tami Anne, b. 4 Nov 1963
- 537 EDWIN LOREN<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (Catherine<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 17 February 1941  
 m. 30 August 1963 LINDA ESTELLE ( )  
 Children (JOHNSON):  
 1. Tracy Leigh, b. 1966  
 2. Lisa, b. June/July 1970
- 538 THEODORE EUGENE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (Catherine<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 3 May 1942  
 m.(1) 30 August 1963; div. PATTI BURKE  
 m.(2) 1965 MEGAN ( )  
 Child (JOHNSON) by Patti:  
 1. son, b. 1964  
 Child by Megan:  
 2. Rae Lynn, b. 1965
- 539 JESSIE MURIEL<sup>11</sup> STUART (Delora<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 1 January 1932  
 m. WALLACE CHALFONT  
 b. 26 October 1932  
 Children (CHALFONT):  
 1. Chris Wallace, b. 10 Feb 1954  
 2. Corey Stuart, b. 4 April 1955  
 3. Catherine Marie, b. 8 April 1958



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

540 CAROL ANN<sup>11</sup> STUART (Delora<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 March 1939

m. JAMES COWAN

b. 19 August 1938

Children (COWAN):

1. Cherryl Ann, b. 27 Oct 1957

2. Michael, b. 6 Aug 1960

3. Cynthia, b. 7 Dec 1963

541 ALVIN BRUCE<sup>11</sup> STUART (Delora<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 April 1941

m. BARBARA DOKES

b. 9 January 1942

Children (STUART):

1. Matthew Bruce, b. 3 Sept 1963

2. Mellonie, b. 30 March 1966

3. Kelly, b. 1 May 1969

542 BETHEL GAYLE<sup>11</sup> STUART (Delora<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 June 1943

m. CLAIR JOHN CAIN

b. 13 December 1942

Children (CAIN):

1. John Dee, b. 15 Nov 1963

2. Jeffrey Lee, b. 10 March 1965

3. Joel Wesley, b. 1 May 1967

543 LEONARD NEAL<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS (Corrinah<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 October 1931, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

m. 23 June 1956, Middleton, Canyon County, Idaho

SHIRLEY MAE GROFF

b. 2 March 1935, Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dakota

daughter of Harold and Ceicle (Rickard) Groff

Children (ROBERTS) born Moscow, Idaho:

1. Alan Brent, b. 26 June 1957

2. Linda Rae, b. 15 Feb 1959

3. Mitchell Lee, b. 30 April 1962

Leonard graduated from the University of Idaho as a commercial artist. He spent three years in the Army and was wounded in Korea. His hobby is rebuilding old cars. Shirley is also a graduate of U. of I., teaches school and working for her Masters (1970).

544 CELIA LAURINE<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS (Corrinah<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 March 1935, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

m. 16 August 1958, Portland, Oregon

(HARRY) NATHAN FUERST

b. 28 February 1932, Toppenish, Yakima County, Washington

son of Harry and Ruth Opal (Fulgham) Fuerst

## Children (FUERST):

1. David Gale, b. 22 July 1963, Portland, Oregon
2. Dana Lynn (adopted), b. 22 July 1966, Sacramento, California

Nathan teaches shop, math, and science in Junior High School, and Celia teaches social studies. They are active in the Church of God and sing in the choir; Nathan is a son leader and Celia plays the organ. Both love camping and fishing. Celia's maternal grandmother was Nora Ann Cooper, a sister of Thomas Cooper whose daughter Maude married Clinton Kester-9 Chapman [#177].

545 ORVILLE HAROLD<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS (Corrinah<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 October 1936, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

m. 17 August 1964, Portland, Oregon

BENITA WASHBURN

b. 18 June 1943, Bremerton, Washington

daughter of Francis and Evelyn (Sampson) Washburn

Children (ROBERTS) born Portland, Oregon:

1. Tamara Rae, b. 25 June 1965
2. Tracy Harold, b. 20 June 1967

Orville Roberts attended Warner Pacific College in Portland, Oregon, for two years and was an Army paratrooper for two years. He and are both active in church work, and he sings in the choir. He enjoys water skiing and working in the yard. An excellent mechanic, he works in a garage and rebuilds old cars.

546 LOLITA MAY<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS (Corinnah<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 September 1938, Kendrick, Latah County, Idaho

m. 18 August 1963, Portland, Oregon

RICHARD STUTHARD

b. 30 August 1937, Portland, Oregon

son of Charles and Bernice (Barcus) Stuthard

Children (STUTHARD) born Astoria, Oregon:

1. Cynthia Dianne, b. 4 June 1966
2. John Raymond, b. 24 Nov 1967

Lolita attended the University of Idaho and Warner Pacific College, majoring in elementary education. Richard graduated from Portland State College and is an accountant. Both enjoy music and singing in the choir.

547 MYRON WAYNE<sup>11</sup> ROBERTS (Corrinah<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 August 1945, American Ridge [near Kendrick], Latah County, Idaho

m. 9 September 1963, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

PAULA JEAN GRENDahl

b. 9 July 1947, Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

daughter of Jay and Mildred Jean (Spencer) Grendahl

Child (ROBERTS):

1. Carol Jean, b. 30 June 1964, Lompac, California

Myron served for three years in the army as a paratrooper, and was sent to school and worked in an office while still in the army. He graduated from University of Idaho in 1970 with a Business Degree and moved to Portland, Oregon, where he is employed with an accounting firm. Both love music and sing in church. Myron has written a few songs and Paula helps with the music.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

548 JAY EVERETT<sup>11</sup> MORROW (Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 April 1932, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

m. 8 June 1957, Clarkston, Washington

DELORES DAVIS

b. 5 January 1939, Clifton, Colorado

dau of Fred Burkle and Hazel Wilhemina (Nicholson) Davis

Children (MORROW):

1. Andrea Lynne, b. 18 March 1958, Clarkston, Washington
2. Ricky Alan, b. 26 May 1959, Moscow, Idaho
3. Kevin Lee, b. 25 April 1960, Clarkston, Washington
4. Brian Keith, b. 1 Aug 1961, Clarkston, Washington
5. Darrell Wayne, b. 7 Sept 1963, Seattle, Washington

Jay attended Lewis-Clark Normal School, Lewiston, Idaho, and Pacific College in Seattle. He entered the Air Force in April 1952, spent one year overseas in Iceland, and was discharged April 1956. In 1970 he was IBM supervisor at Central Washington College.

549 SHERROD ERWIN<sup>11</sup> MORROW (Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephr David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 August 1934, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

m. 3 March 1955, Clarkston, Washington

NEVA JOY GAMET

b. 18 February 1938, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

dau of Raymond Willard and Catherine Virginia (Bolen) Gamet

Children (MORROW) born Lewiston, Idaho:

1. Michelle Renee, b. 3 Nov 1955
2. Stephanie Kay, b. 20 March 1957
3. Brook Sherrod, b. 18 May 1964

Sherrod Morrow attended Seattle Pacific College for two years, then started farming with his father, running the ranch on Cloverland Flat, part of which was homesteaded by his great-grandfather, William Sherrod.

550 (SHEILA) SUE<sup>11</sup> RICHMOND (Stella<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 November 1940, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

m. 7 July 1962, LaGrande, Wallowa County, Oregon

TERRANCE RILEY O'NEEL

b. 28 November 1937, Maricaibo, Venezuela

son of Henry Clay and Phyllis Evelyn (Moore) O'Neel

Children (O'NEEL), first two born Torrance, California:

1. Sean Gregory, b. 23 Sept 1965
2. Andrew Duffy, b. 9 Sept 1967
3. David Riley, b. 2 May 1970, Houston, Texas

Sue was valedictorian of her graduating class at Imbler H.S. in 1958; in 1962 she received her B.S. degree in Humanities from Oregon State College. She loves to sew and cook, and is active in the LaLeche League. Terry is a chemical engineer for Texaco Oil in Houston. He is a tennis buff and also likes to swim.

551 DARLENE JOAN<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (Della<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 16 September 1933, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

m. 16 August 1952, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho



## RUSSELL WARREN RICKETT

b. 5 November 1932, Almont, Morton County, North Dakota

son of Warren Hugh and Irene Leora (Harris) Rickett

Children (RICKETT) born Lewiston, Idaho:

1. Dianne Jo, b. 7 July 1953; played in band and was a 4-H member
2. Patricia Lynn, b. 23 Sept 1954; played band and 4-H member
3. Leslie Howard, b. 9 July 1957; played band, interested in cars
4. Craig Steven, b. 7 Mar 1960; Cub Scout, 1970; likes sports

Darlene taught kindergarten in Lewiston for one year. Russell worked for Potlach Forest, Inc. (paper and lumber products), then went to R.R. Telegraph School in Salt Lake City, and was a telegrapher for Camas Prairie R.R. in Lewiston for seven years. Later employed in Traffic Dept., Boise-Cascade Corp., Winchester, Idaho; transferred to Boise, then to Portland, Ore. In 1970 he was traffic manager for Pope & Talbott Lumber Co. in Portland. They are active members of the Church of the Nazarene, where Darlene was secretary to the Pastor, and in PTA and school organizations.

552 SHIRLEY RAE<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (Della<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 June 1935, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

m. 5 November 1954, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

WILLIAM LOUIS BARRETT, JR.

b. 3 June 1933, Phoenix, Arizona

son of William Louis and Irene Theodora (Stewart) Barrett

Children (BARRETT), born Seattle, Washington

1. Laurie Ve, b. 4 Aug 1961
2. Mark Louis, b. 2 Sept 1964
3. Amy Irene, b. 7 May 1969

Louie Barrett received his Ph.D. in physics from University of Washington, Seattle. He spent three years in the Navy. In 1970 he was Ass't Professor of Physics, Washington State College, Bellingham, Washington.

553 DUANE<sup>11</sup> MAYNARD (Della<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 March 1939, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

m.(1) 27 December 1961, Lapwai, Nez Perce County, Idaho; div.

SUE WORMELL

b. 3 June 1943, Lewiston, Idaho

daughter of Lonnie Cal and Louise ( ) Wormell

m.(2) 1 June 1968, Clarkston, Washington

SHERRON NEARING

b. 4 August 1947, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

daughter of Harvey F. and Anna (Tolson) Nearing

Child (MAYNARD) by Sue:

1. Kimberly Sue, b. 28 Dec 1964, Lewiston, Idaho

Duane was a teacher in the upper elementary grades of Tammany School, Lewiston.

554 JANICE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOGABOAM (Laurabelle<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 May 1936, Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

m. JOHN TUFT of Spokane, Washington, son of Walter and Flora ( ) Tuft  
Children TUFT):

1. Kathleen Renee, b. c1959
2. Brenda Lee, b. c1961
3. David, b. c1963
4. Jerry, b. c1965

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

555 ROBERT G.<sup>11</sup> HOGABOAM (Laurabelle<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 May 1938

m. 21 April 1966,

(MARY) BETH MEINERS

daughter of Ray E. and Beth (Campbell) Meiners

Children (HOGABOAM):

1. Wendy Lou, b. 9 Sept 1968

2. Tammi Lynn, b. 7 July 1970

Robert is a designer engineer at Pratt & Whitney, Hartford, Connecticut. They are members of the Congregational Church. Beth's mother was born in Youngstown, Ohio, and her father in Troy, Illinois; he was a college professor in business education.

556 DON<sup>11</sup> HOGABOAM (Laurabelle<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Delbert<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 October 1939

m.

DONNA LEE VARNER, b. Iowa

daughter of Norman Lewis and Alice Mae(White) Varner

Children (HOGABOAM):

1. Jeffrey Lee, b. 10 Sept 1966

2. Camille Ann, b. Nov 1968

Don served two years in the Army, stationed in Germany. He is an attorney for the City of Tacoma, Washington, and also in charge of Urban Renewal.

557 THOMAS EDGAR<sup>11</sup> WASHBURN (Osee<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 January 1935, Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington

m. 24 July 1968, St. Luke's Church, Tacoma, Washington

HELEN NEVA PICK

b. 30 August 1947, Tacoma, Washington

daughter of Johnnie Lee and Helen (Wydra) Pick

Child (WASHBURN):

1. Angela Helen, b. 18 March 1969, Gen'l Hosp., Tacoma, Wash.

Tom enlisted in the Army on 24 May 1953, and has served at Ft. Benning, Georgia; Ft. Campbell, Kentucky; Bad Kreuznach, Germany; Ft. Hood, Texas; Ft. Carson, Colorado; Munich and Augsburg, Germany; Cam Rahn Bay, Vietnam; Ft. Lewis, Wash.; and Bamberg, Germany. He was to have been discharged in 1973; a SP/5.

558 RUTH JEANNETTE<sup>11</sup> WASHBURN (Osee<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clinton<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 January 1942, Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington

m. 21 April 1961, Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington

CARL EUGENE KELL

b. 21 April 1933, Scaley Mountain, Macon Co., North Carolina

son of James Festus and Clara Eldora (Miller) Kell

Children (KELL) born Longview, Washington:

1. Carla Jean, b. 14 Jan 1963

2. Sheryl Ann, b. 5 July 1964

3. Deborah Lynn, b. 2 June 1969

Jeannie and Carl are members of the First Church of God. Carl came from North Carolina at the age of nine, attended Junior College and spent three years in the Army at Ft. Lewis, Washington. In 1970 he was a mail carrier.

559 MARTHA ESTHER<sup>11</sup> GANZ (Vera<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 October 1928, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. 30 July 1950, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

EDMOND THEODORE BURTON

b. 20 October 1921, Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon

son of Clayton Edmond and Annie Laurie (Nelson) Burton

Children (BURTON) born Portland, Oregon:

1. Shirlene Esther, b. 27 Sept 1951; in church sponsored college preparing to teach in 1970.
2. Theodore Lynn, b. 26 Jan 1953
3. Lorna, b. 11 April 1954
4. Kevin Jonathan (adopted), b. 20 Dec 1964
5. Merry Leanne (adopted), b. 6 Nov 1966

Edmond is a foreman and machine operator in plywood mills. He is a licensed minister, but not ordained, and the family is very active in the Church of God at St. Helena, Oregon. All three of their own children were Caesarean births.

560 HERBERT<sup>11</sup> GANZ (Vera<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 May 1930, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m.(1) 5 November 1948, perhaps Baker, Oregon; div.

ELLA MAE JONES

b. 10 July 1931, Baker, Baker County, Oregon

daughter of Jesse and Edna (Dunn) Jones

m.(2) 5 June 1955, Touchet, Walla Walla County, Washington

EVONNE HANSON

b. 12 May 1937, Walla Walla, Washington

daughter of Preston and Minnie (Ingham) Hanson

Children (GANZ) by Ella:

1. Terry Lee, b. 18 March 1950, LaGrange, Oregon; m. DEBBIE ( ); ch: Larry Lee. He served in the army 1967 to 1970 as a Private 1st Class in an Armored Tank Division in Korea, and Mechanized Flame and Scouts in Vietnam.
2. Daniel Gene, b. 29 April 1952, Walla Walla; m. 16 Oct 1972 DEBBIE HECKETHORN, b. 23 Nov 1952, dau of Wayne and Mary (Scully) Heckethorn; inducted into Army 1970, served in Germany as a Pvt. 1st Class in the Combat Engineers; at Ft. Lewis in 1973.

Child (GANZ) by Evonne:

3. Catherine, b. 2 April 1956, Kennewick, Washington

Herbert was inducted into the Navy in 1947 and discharged in 1949 as a Machinist Mate 3rd Class; he holds the decoration of the "Caterpillar Club". Starting out as a welder, he now has a metal fabrication business in West Richland, Washington.

561 EDWIN<sup>11</sup> GANZ (Vera<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 September 1931, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. 17 February 1951 VIOLA GINTER

b. 1 September 1930

Children (GANZ) born Pendleton, Oregon:

1. Diana Lynn, b. 13 April 1952; m. 27 Apr 1970, Wenatchee, Wash., by her grandfather, ALLEN ROY GOSSETT; ch: Cynthia Lynn, b. 22 Jan 1973, Mobile, Alabama. Diana b. Pendleton, Oregon.
2. Barbara, b. 18 Aug 1955, California
3. Karl Edwin, b. 28 May 1957, California



Edwin had been a carpenter and a back-hoe operator. In May 1970 he opened his own speedway race track in Wenatchee, Washington.

562 MARJORIE LOUISE<sup>11</sup> GANZ (Vera<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 June 1934, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. 20 March 1955, Portland, Oregon

ROBERT FRANCIS PATTERSON

b. 29 July 1927, Kemmerer, Lincoln County, Wyoming

son of Thomas Robert and Sadie (Hill) Patterson

Children (PATTERSON):

1. Cheryl Ann, b. 6 Feb 1957, Spokane, Washington

2. Steven Thomas, b. 28 March 1959, Brewster, Washington

Marjorie is a graduate of McLaughlin H.S. Her husband is an electrical engineer for Bonneville Power Administration. He graduated from H.S. in Petaluma, California, and from the University of Wyoming. He served in the Merchant Marines for one year, and the Navy for two years. The family attends the Methodist Church, where Marjorie and the children sang in the choir.

563 HAROLD DEAN<sup>11</sup> GANZ (Vera<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 February 1924, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. 10 May 1961, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

JUDITH ANN CALDWELL

b. 21 June 1939, Walla Walla, Washington

daughter of Herbert Clem and Anna Elizabeth (Conrad) Jackson

Children (GANZ):

1. Gregory Alan (adopted), b. 3 July 1965, Seattle, Washington

2. Wendy Suzan, b. 25 Jan 1967, Walla Walla, Washington

Harold served in the Navy from 1953 to 1959 as AM (S) 2 [metalsmith -structure] and was awarded a combat medal. He is a welder and a farmer. Judith was adopted by her step-father, Stan Caldwell.

564 SYLVIA MARIE<sup>11</sup> GANZ (Vera<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 August 1938, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. 26 October 1963 by her father in her parent's home at Touchet, Washington

RALPH GEORGE BURINGA

b. 5 May 1932, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota

son of Harm George and Johannah (Hoftman) Buringa

No issue.

Sylvia is a bottle inspector at a plastic plant which makes milk bottles. She attended Kinman Business University and studied Machine Bookkeeping. Ralph was Golden Gloves Champion of Minnesota when only in the 8th grade. He had an offer to train for professional boxing, but because of financial difficulties he left school and went to work. He was an avid reader and became self-educated. At the age of 35, he took the GECD test with no pre-test study for College entrance. His grades were: Expression 66, Social Studies 93, Natural Sciences 98, Literary Materials 88, Math 92.\* At the age of 37 he graduated from Spokane Community College with a straight A average.

Ralph is now a printer for Gonzaga University, the college attended by Bing Crosby and his sons. He is also an artist, working with all media; a realist - very good with scenery. He has taught Sylvia and in a recent (1970) art show he won first prize and she won second.

\*Grades show number of high school students, out of 100, scoring lower than applicant.

Sylvia and Ralph are interested in rocks and minerals, go "rockhounding" and like to camp out. They are also avid bowlers and have trophies for every year of bowling. They breed chinchillas, pelt and market them at New York auction to be made into some of the most expensive coats and stoles on the market.

Buringa is a Holland Dutch name, so rare in the U.S. that Ralph's parents, with whom he had lost contact, were located by an industrious telephone operator; apparently the only family of that name.

565 BESSIE IRENE<sup>11</sup> YOCOM (Nettie<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 January 1931, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 4 May 1948, Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon

WILLIAM ZANE GREY

b. 13 May 1925, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

son of William Steward and Letta Ellen (Bruner) Grey

Children (GREY), first three born Centralia, Washington:

1. Diana Lynn, b. 21 July 1949; in nurses training 1970.

2. Sharon Louise, b. 12 Sept 1950; m. 14 Nov 1970 MICHAEL ALLAN LOZIER, b. 28 Dec 1949, Santa Cruz, Calif., son of Albert Arden and Brendan Regina (Cahill) Lozier. She works for Pacific Telephone Co., and he for a motorcycle shop, both in Oakland.

3. Steven Edgar, b. 4 Sept 1952; d. 23 Sept 1968, Walnut Creek, Calif.

4. William Stewart, b. 29 Dec 1959, Alameda, California

5. Mark Edward, b. 11 Sept 1961, Alameda, California

566 CECIL THEODORE<sup>11</sup> YOCUM (Nettie<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 April 1934, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 30 January 1953, Pe Ell, Lewis County, Washington

BARBARA JEAN ELDER

b. 5 December 1935

daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and Georgina (Petit) Elder

Children (YOCUM) born Centralia, Washington:

1. Suzanna Louise, b. 26 May 1955

2. Lonnie Theodore, b. 23 April 1956

3. Shirley Jean, b. Aug 22, 1957

4. Theresa Lynn, b. 4 March 1960

5. Michael Timothy, b. 10 Aug 1961

Ted Yocum is a "cat" operator in the woods.

567 CHARLES WAYNE<sup>11</sup> YOCUM (Nettie<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 March 1935, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 15 June 1957, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

DOROTHY ANN SMITH

b. 23 July 1937, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

daughter of James E. and Dorothy Ann (Anders) Smith

Children (YOCUM):

1. Arlen Gail, b. 22 Aug 1959, Fort Huachuca, Arizona

2. Wesley Andrew, b. 16 July 1961, Centralia, Washington

The Yocums resided in Pe Ell, Washington, and Charles works in the woods.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

568 IVAN DALE<sup>11</sup> YOCUM (Nettie<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 May 1937, Cantralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 14 September 1962, Oakland, California

DeMURIEL JO MORPHEW

b. 25 January 1935, Steele, St. Clair County, Alabama

daughter of Grady and Pearl Victoria (Awtry) Morphey

Children (YOCUM):

1. Linda Marie, b. 18 Dec 1962, Oakland, California

2. Sandra Lee, b. 3 June 1965, San Leandro, California

3. Dale Ellen, b. 26 Sept 1967, San Leandro, California

Ivan drives a truck on construction.

569 ROBERT ORVIS<sup>11</sup> YOCUM (Nettie<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 July 1938, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 28 March 1964, Reno, Nevada

LORRAINE CATHLEEN DABIS

b. 27 February 1945, Honolulu, Hawaii

daughter of Jerome A. and Leoncia (Consus) Dabis

Children (YOCUM), first two born South Bend, Washington:

1. Rhonda Lynn, b. 29 July 1965

2. Troy Alan, b. 10 February 1967

3. Mark Anthony, b. 10 Dec 1969, Port Angeles, Washington

The family resides in California, where Bob is employed in a saw mill (1970).

570 RACHEL MAHALAH<sup>11</sup> YOCUM (Nettie<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 June 1943, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 14 June 1963, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

CHARLES ROBERT BERRY

b. 9 March 1935, Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington

son of Clarence Alvin and Frances Rose (Mattis) Berry

Children (BERRY):

1. Kenneth Ivan, b. 18 March 1964, Centralia, Washington

2. Richard Eugene, b. 4 April 1966, Lakewood, Washington

3. Robert Edward, b. 8 May 1968, Auburn, Washington

4. Barbara Ann, b. 7 Nov 1970, Seattle, Washington

Rachel and Charles worked for Boeing Aircraft in Benton, Washington.

571 ROBERTA LOUISE<sup>11</sup> GASKILL (Milton<sup>10</sup>, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 November 1943, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

m. 11 October 1963, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

RAY EDWIN DECKER

b. 23 September 1942, Spokane, Washington

son of Lester Alverado and Martha (Esslinger) Decker

Children (DECKER) born Spokane, Washington:

1. Katherine Louise, b. 29 Sept 1963

2. LaRue Ann, b. 3 March 1966

Ray Decker works for Great Northern Railroad. His maternal grandparents came to Canada from Russia in 1887.



572 MICHAEL LEWIS<sup>11</sup> GASKILL (Milton<sup>10</sup>, Ida<sup>9</sup>Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 April 1945, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

m. 15 May 1965, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

NANCY BERNADINE MARLETT

b. 15 August 1947, Spokane, Washington

daughter of John Ace and Margaret Bernadine (Gilmore) Marlett

Children (GASKILL) born Spokane, Washington:

1. Michael John, b. 5 March 1968

2. (Mary) Michelle Bernadine, b. 25 March 1970, Holy Name Hospital

Mike Gaskill served in Korea for 13 months after the beginning of the Vietnam War. He later was employed by Safeway Grocery.

573 OREN ("Tuffy") ALBERT<sup>11</sup> GASKILL, JR. (Oren<sup>10</sup>, Ida<sup>9</sup>Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 May 1941, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

m. 22 November 1936, Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington

ROBERTA LEE ("Bobi") PIKE

daughter of Robert Jonesy and Leola May (Bingham) Wilder

[adopted by her step-father, Billy Burch Pike]

Children (GASKILL):

1. Oren Albert III, b. 13 Jan 1964, Lompac, California

2. Audrey Jo, b. 6 July 1965, Pomona, California

3. James Allen, b. 14 Sept 1967, Bellingham, Washington

4. Tracey Ann (adopted), b. 29 Oct 1969, Washington

574 LINDA LEE<sup>11</sup> GASKILL (Oren<sup>10</sup>, Ida<sup>9</sup>Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 August 1943, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 16 September 1964, Reno, Nevada

RICHARD GLENN HADLEY

b. 22 May 1940, Aberdeen, Gray Harbor County, Washington

son of Glen Peabody and Clytie Leone (Johnson) Hadley

Children (HADLEY):

1. Christina Ann, b. 25 Sept 1965, Roseburg, Oregon

2. Michaela Marie, twin, b. 19 March 1967, Brandon, Oregon

3. Michelle Denise, twin, b. 19 March 1967, Brandon, Oregon

575 SHERYLYN CHENNEL<sup>11</sup> GASKILL (Oren<sup>10</sup>, Ida<sup>9</sup>Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 November 1946, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington

m. 4 December 1964, Riddle, Douglas County, Oregon

TERRY ("Ray") EDWARDS

Children (EDWARDS):

1. Robert Gene, b. 2 May 1966, Canyonville, Oregon

2. Kelly Ray, b. 26 Aug 1968, Roseburg, Oregon

576 ROY LESTER<sup>11</sup> BRAY (Doris<sup>10</sup>Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup>Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup>Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 June 1937, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

m.(1); div. EVA MARIE SMITH

m.(2) 17 June 1961, Fort Worth, Texas

MARTHA ELLEN BUTLER

b. 23 January 1937, Hamlin, Jones County, Texas

daughter of Ira J. and Clarice (Moore) Butler

Children (BRAY), by Martha:

1. Roy Lester, b. 13 Aug 1962, Metairie, Louisiana
2. Patricia Ann, b. 7 April 1964, Great Falls, Montana
3. Dorothy Louise, b. 19 March 1967, Great Falls, Montana

577 JULIA LORETTE<sup>11</sup> BRAY (Doris<sup>10</sup> Gaskill, Ida<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 November 1938, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

m. 22 October 1960, Eatonville, Pierce County Washington, at her parents' home  
(WALTER) ALLEN McWILLIAMS

b. 14 February 1938, Tacoma, Washington

son of Earl and Beryl (Snyder) McWilliams

Children (McWILLIAMS) born Tacoma, Washington:

1. Carole Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan 1962
2. Cathy Lynn, b. 15 July 1965
3. Sonja Cheryl, b. 20 May 1968; d. 7 April 1970; according to her grandmother, she was taken to the hospital emergency room with diarrhea and given "straight opium" from a bottle labelled "tincture of opium", and at home her own physician increased the dose. Because of mislabelling, she was given 25 times the dosage she should have had, and was in a coma a week before she died.

Allen McWilliams is a radio and television repairman and owned his own business. Julia's mother said of her that she is full of fun - "doesn't appear to have a serious thought, but surprises you very much!"

578 GLORIA JEAN<sup>11</sup> ELSASSER (Verla<sup>10</sup> James, Gladys<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 February 1941, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

m. 10 July 1958, California

IRA LYNN CLARK

Children (CLARK):

1. Eddie Lynn, b. 15 May 1959, San Bernadino, California
2. Curtis Terry, b. 9 July 1960, Loma Linda, California
3. Brent James, b. 15 April 1962, Redlands, California

579 DONNA RAE<sup>11</sup> JAMES (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Gladys<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 July 1949, Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington

m. 21 June 1969, Arcata, Humboldt County, California

MICHAEL LeROY COVER

b. 1 August 1946, San Francisco, California

son of Robert Steven and Wanda LaVerne (Grissom) Cover

Child (COVER):

1. Travis Michael, b. 9 Jan 1970, Crescent City, Del Norte Co., Calif.

Donna attended college, majoring in psychology and minoring in philosophy; she later attended beauty school. She refinishes furniture and paints on black velvet. Michael completed his military service with the Sea-Bees. He spent one year on Midway and 14 months in Vietnam, building needed structures (houses, bridges, etc) in military strategy. He does mechanical and carpentry work, and in 1970 he was employed by Saus Brothers Ocean Towing, shipping lumber and building materials along the Pacific Coast and overseas. He had planned to return to college for a degree in Diesel Engineering. He builds large model airplanes and is avidly active in scuba diving. The family enjoys camping, motorcycling, and water skiing.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 580 GLEN<sup>11</sup> LaRUE (Alice<sup>10</sup> Bookout, Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 14 November 1942, Walla Walla, Washington  
 m. 11 October 1964, Christian Church, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co., Oregon  
 MARCIA WEST  
 b. 19 July 1946, Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon  
 daughter of Clifford Lee and Irene Ruth (Lynch) West  
 Child (LaRUE):  
 1. Sharee Suzette, b. 7 Nov 1968, Walla Walla, Washington  
 Glen served with the National Guard and is an automobile mechanic for Bick Snow Ford.
- 581 LINDA<sup>11</sup> LaRUE (Alice<sup>10</sup> Bookout, Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 15 July 1947, Walla Walla, Washington  
 m. 13 July 1966, Catholic Church, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co., Oregon  
 DON MILLER  
 b. 18 March 1946, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon  
 son of Frederick William and Elizabeth Florence (Doherty) Miller  
 Child (MILLER):  
 1. Scott Walden, b. 29 Sept 1968, Walla Walla, Washington  
 2. b. July 1970  
 Don received his Masters Degree in Peach Agriculture from Oregon State U. in 1970.
- 582 ARLENE SUE<sup>11</sup> OGLE (Flora<sup>10</sup> Bookout, Flora<sup>9</sup> Chapman, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 6 May 1948, Walla Walla, Washington  
 m. 17 September 1966, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri  
 (ARTHUR) LEON THORNHILL  
 b. 21 March 1943, Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri  
 son of Arthur Samuel and Lillian Ellen (Hill) Thornhill  
 Children (THORNHILL) born Waynesville, Missouri:  
 1. Jerry, b. 10 Dec 1967  
 2. Kelly Lyn, b. 7 Aug 1969  
 Leon Thornhill was a masonry tender.
- 583 RICHARD JAMES<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Robert<sup>10,9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 26 February 1941, Skowhegan, Maine  
 m.(1) 15 June 1963, Farmington; div.  
 DOROTHY ALLISON CLAYTON  
 b. 15 September 1941, Boston, Massachusetts  
 daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Allison) Clayton  
 m.(2) 24 November 1972  
 ELIZABETH ANN MARSHALL  
 b. 29 March 1948, Waterville  
 daughter of James David and Betty Lou (Gore) Marshall  
 Children (PRATT) by Dorothy, last three born Portland, Maine:  
 1. Adam Clayton, b. 5 Dec 1963, Quincy, Massachusetts  
 2. Samuel Robert, b. 28 July 1966  
 3. Jason Richard, twin, b. 4 July 1970  
 4. Daughter, twin, b. 4 July 1970; d. 4 July 1970  
 Child (PRATT) by Elizabeth:  
 5. R. [Richard] James ("R.J"), b. 4 Nov 1978, Waterville

Richard is a graduate of the University of Maine at Farmington and teaches math at the Junior High School in Skowhegan. He is an avid hunter and fisherman. Betty is a Physical Education instructor at Skowhegan Junior High. They reside in Emden.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

584 VIRGIL STEWART<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Virgil<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 August 1944, Bangor

m. 14 September 1968, Dover-Foxcroft

SANDRA HUNTINGTON

b. 19 July 1946, Dover-Foxcroft

daughter of Howard Eugene and Gladys (French) Huntington

Child (PRATT):

1. Judith Marie, b. 18 Sept 1969, Dover-Foxcroft

Gil is a graduate of the University of Maine at Orono, and is Finance Director for the City of Brewer. He is a member of the AF&AM. Sandra is employed by New England Telephone. They are members of the Methodist Church and reside in Brewer.

585 STEPHEN HOLLIS<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Virgil<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 August 1946, Bangor

m.(1) 4 June 1966, Atkinson; div.; CAROLYN JOHNDRO

m.(2) 9 February 1976, Dover-Foxcroft

JANE (ECKHARDT) LaFORGE

b. 28 May 1949, Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

daughter of Douglas L. and Lois (Rockwood) Eckhardt

Children (PRATT) by Carolyn:

1. Brian Stephen, b. 14 Dec 1967, Farmington

2. Michael Scott, b. 4 March 1970, Dover-Foxcroft

Steve graduated from the University of Maine at Farmington. He is a teacher and a member of the AF&AM. Jane is a Special Education teacher and has a son, Justin Lee LaForge, b. 20 Oct 1973 at Dover-Foxcroft, by her first marriage.

586 MARGARET SOULE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Virgil<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 December 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan

m. September 1980, Brewer, by her brother, Virgil S. Pratt, J.P.

ROBERT PAUL McKINNEY

b. 24 January 1949

son of Robert and Grace ( ) McKinney

Children (McKINNEY) born Waterville:

1. Shamus Paul, b. 24 May 1981

2. Eammon Thomas, b. 13 May 1983

Maggie graduated from the University of Maine at Orono and teaches in Manchester, Maine. Paul is a graduate of Central Connecticut Community College in New Britain, Conn., and is also a teacher. He has a daughter Cara, b. 26 May 1972, by a previous marriage.

587 ELIZABETH ANNE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (James<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 September 1948, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts

m. 25 May 1968, Camden, by Rev. Arthur H. St. Pierre; div.

(CLIFTON) DAVID DEAN

b. 6 July 1948, Damariscotta

son of Clifton H. and Ruth (Pearse) Dean

No issue.

Betsy is a 1966 graduate of Camden-Rockport High School, attended Perry Normal School (Boston) and graduated from Rittner School of Floral Design in Boston. She has been affiliated with floral shops in Massachusetts, Washington State, and Texas. She

is a Texas Certified Florist with a Master Florist Certificate, and an active member of the Texas State Floral Association. For several years she was assistant manager and head designer, specializing in weddings, at Leland's of Dallas. Betsy is now a floral manager for Skagg's Alpha Beta. She is a member of the DAR, DUV, and MOCA, and resides in Dallas.

588 SUSAN JANE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (James<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 February 1952, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts

m. 2 June 1973, Camden, by Rev. Arthur H. St. Pierre

DAVID SCOTT GRINNELL

b. 29 September 1952, Camden

son of Chauncey R. and Rita (Crabtree) Grinnell

Children (GRINNELL):

1. Olivia Marie, b. 20 March 1976, Rockport

2. Emily Lynn, b. 27 July 1979, Portland

Susan and David are graduates of Camden-Rockport High School, where they were active in sports and other school activities. Sue graduated from the Maine School of Practical Nursing, and is presently employed as an orthopedic nurse at Maine Medical Center. Dave graduated from the Univ. of Southern Maine. He is Technical Representative for Cook Concrete Company, and they reside in Scarborough.

588a KATHERINE LOUISE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (James<sup>10</sup>, Robert<sup>9</sup>, Virgil<sup>8</sup>, Shepherd<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 October 1957, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts

m. 26 May 1985, Rockport, by Maynard C. Ingraham, Jr.. J.P.

RICHARD JOSEPH AMANTE

b. 14 May 1953, Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts

son of Joseph and Madeline Orpha (Callebaut) Amante

Kathie attended Lawrence Academy at Groton, Mass., and graduated from Camden-Rockport High School. She has studied at New England School of Art and Design, majored in sculpture at the Museum of Fine Arts School in Boston, and at Haystack Mountain Summer School at Deer Isle, Maine. Ric was valedictorian of his class at Lawrence (Mass.) High School and attended Boston University. He is a poet, and has also been employed as an artist's model. They recently moved from Cambridge, Mass. to Portland, where Ric is ass't manager of the Portland Co-Op.

589 MARCIA INEZ<sup>11</sup> LEACH (Doris<sup>10</sup> Sands, Harry<sup>9</sup>, Marcia<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 May 1923; adopted by Urban and Doris Leach

m. RALPH DODGE ROBERTSON

Children (ROBERTSON):

1. Shannon Blanche; m. STEPHEN MARESCA; ch: Michael Kuhio, Mark, Matthew; res. Honolulu, Hawaii

2. Bonnie Carolyn; m. JEROLD GRINDLE, b. 8 Dec. 1936, Bluehill, son of Ernest L. and Rena M. (Gross) Grindle; ch: Dana Ralph, b. 2 Apr 1966, Linda Rena, b. 17 June 1967, Sandra Jean, b. 19 Apr 1973. Res. Massachusetts.

3. Ralph Dale, m. STEPHANIE ( ); ch: Jennifer. Res. Honolulu.

4. Dennis Brian; m. PATRICIA McKAY; res. N.H.

Reference: Doris-10 (Sands) Leach; Pat (Moro) Leach; Grindle Genealogy, p. 58.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

590 PHILLIP VERNON<sup>11</sup> LEACH (Doris<sup>10</sup> Sands, Harry<sup>9</sup>, Marcia<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 October 1924, Penobscot

m. 28 June 1958, Hallowell

PATRICIA C. MORO

b. 22 April 1927, Ashland

daughter of Frank and Hellen (O'Clair) Moro

Child (LEACH):

1. David Maurice, b. 2 Sept 1959, Augusta; m. 6 Aug 1982 JAYNE MARIE GREGOIRE, b. 3 May 1959, dau of Leonard Paul and Norma (Maxim) Gregoire; ch: Amy Marie, b. 10 Nov 1968, Waterville. Jayne and David graduated from UMO in 1981. He is Director of Consumer Outreach, Bureau of Banking, for the State of Maine.

Phillip is retired from New England Telephone. He and Pat enjoy traveling and reside in Hallowell.

Reference: Pat (Moro) Leach.

591 HARRIET LANE<sup>11</sup> SCHMIDT (Muriel<sup>10</sup> Solberg, Nellie<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Victor<sup>8</sup>, Christopher<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 October 1940, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota

m. 29 May 1961, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

JAMES MICHAEL FAUST

b. 26 October 1939, Columbus, Ohio

son of Robert H. and Howardine (Fink) Faust

Children (FAUST):

1. Susan Lane, b. 10 Jan 1962, So. Miami, Fla.; received her B.A. in French and Communications, and M.A. in Communications from U. of Arkansas in 1985. She is employed by an advertising agency in Springdale, Ark., and is a member of the DAR.
2. Frederick Martin, b. 17 Sept 1964, Coral Gables, Fla.; majoring in Criminal Justice at U. of Ark. (1985) in 1985; he has been pitcher of the University baseball team for 3 yrs, and is a member of SAR.
3. Franklin Mitchell, b. 5 Sept 1965; a sophomore at U. Ark. Business College (1985) and a member of the SAR.

Harriet attended University of Miami, and Katherine Gibbs in New York City. Formerly Principal of St. Joseph Catholic School in Fayetteville, Arkansas, she is now a Probation Officer in Washington County (Ark.) Juvenile Court. She is a member of the Catholic Church and the DAR, and enjoys sports, collecting gems and minerals, and genealogy. Her husband attended Universities of Gainesville, Miami, and Arkansas, and is employed by Thompson-McKinnon; Goodbody & Co. (stockbroker and director of operations), and Campbell Soup Co. in Fayetteville, where the family resides.

Reference: Harriet-11 (Schmidt) Faust.

592 DONALD<sup>11</sup> PRATT (May Jeanne<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 June 1924, Fulton, Fulton County, New York

m.(1) 26 June 1948, Avalon, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

RUTH G. HOOKER

b. 16 September 1924, Bellevue, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania

d. 12 December 1981, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Penn.

m.(2) 15 October 1983, United Presbyterian Church, Stoneboro

FRANCES ( ) BRIGGS



Children (PRATT) by Ruth, last three born Sharon, Pennsylvania:

- 711 1. Donald Franklin, b. 8 Dec 1949, Hanover, N.H.
- 712 2. Jane Ellen, b. 31 July 1952
- 713 3. Brian Raynham, b. 5 June 1954
- 714 4. Christopher Stuart, b. 24 July 1956

Don was born Donald Pattillo, and when he reached his majority he legally took his mother's maiden name. He graduated from the University of Maine with a degree in Engineering Physics, and majored in Physics at Dartmouth College. During World War II he served in the Army for eighteen months, then transferred to the Navy on an alternate appointment to Annapolis. His principal was accepted and Don spent eighteen months in the Navy until he received a principal appointment to Annapolis. He was at the Academy only three months when he received a disability discharge due to a crushed wrist.

He was employed at Westinghouse for ten years, then went into the printing business. Ruth was a schoolteacher, and they were members of the Presbyterian Church. Fran was the widow of Hal Briggs, and she has four children and several grandchildren. Don Don is now working as a hearing aid specialist. He and Fran reside in Stoneboro, Penn.

Reference: Don-11 Pratt.

593 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Donald<sup>10</sup>, William H.<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 April 1934, Bangor

d. c 1979

m. PATRICIA

Children (PRATT):

- 1. William D., b. 1952; m. Mary ( ); ch: Jennifer Lynn, Rachel
- 2. Donna Currier, b. 1954; m. Robert Harcharik
- 3. Cathy, b. 1957
- 4. Nancy, b. 1962
- 5. Ellen, b. 1966
- 6. Juliet (Julie), b. 1968

Reference: Don-11 Pratt.

594 HOWARD BARROWS<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Guy<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 October 1926

m. 8 July 1944

BLANCHE HARTNETT

b. 24 February 1926

daughter of Stephen Valentine and Violet Agnes (Cloutier) Hartnett

Children (PRATT):

- 714 1. Linda Joyce, b. 1 Nov 1945
- 715 2. Laureen Joanne, b. 29 Oct 1946

595 FLOYD DALE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Guy<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 February 1932

m. 14 March 1953

ANNE MARIE SCHNEIDERS

b. 16 February 1927

daughter of Joseph and Maria (Heller) Schneiders

Children (PRATT):

- 1. Cynthia Susan, b. 5 June 1957
- 2. Robert James, b. 11 Sept 1960

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

596 JOAN B.<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Manfred<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 June 1931, Massachusetts; adopted by Manfred and Gladys Pratt

m. 13 September 1952 PAUL A. COTÉ

Children (COTÉ):

1. Paul Anthony, b. 15 Feb 1963
2. John Pratt, b. 17 Oct 1956
3. Adrian Anthony, b. 29 Oct 1958
4. Julie Ann, b. 25 Sept 1964

597 LILLIAN MAUDE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Daniel<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 May 1920, Wilton

m. 22 April 1944

WALTER DEMERS

b. 20 July 1911

d. 16 March 1976

son of Zephraim Joseph and Margaret ( ) Demers

Children (DEMERS):

- 716 1. Joseph Walter, b. 3 Nov 1944
- 717 2. Daniel Leo, b. 14 Oct 1945
- 718 3. Gayle Gertrude, b. 1 Nov 1946
- 719 4. Carolyn Margaret, b. 9 July 1948
- 720 5. Marvin Thomas, b. 9 Sept 1949

598 FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Daniel<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 March 1922, Wilton

m. 22 March 1947

MARYEDITH GUEST

daughter of Edwin Joseph and Maude Ethel (Aldrich) Guest

Children (PRATT):

- 721 1. Edwina Roxanna, b. 10 Nov 1950
2. David Francis, b. 20 Dec 1953; m. SUSANNA BALAS, b. 1 June 1954

Francis and Maryedith reside in Van Nuys, California.

599 BETTY MAUDE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Merle<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 23 February 1930

m.(1) 26 October 1948; div.

PATRICK JOSEPH ROBINSON

b. 3 March 1928

son of Joseph Arthur and Mary ( ) Robinson

m.(2) 14 January 1960

LLOYD JOSEPH LEGER

b. 25 January 1922

son of Simon and Lelia (Venable) Leger

Children (ROBINSON):

1. James Patrick, b. 19 Apr 1949; m.(1) 6 June 1973 PATRICIA ANN LUDEAU, b. 6 Feb 1952; d. 28 May 1974, auto accident, dau of John Lawrence and Rosemary (Dwyer) Ludeau. He m.(2) 16 Feb [see p.366] 1985 SARAH BELLE (FERGUSON) SOILEAU, and has 3 stepchi.
2. Helene May, b. 11 Apr 1950
- 722 3. Michael Edward, b. 17 Feb 1953

Betty Maude and Lloyd reside in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He has 2 children by a previous marriage, and several grandchildren.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

600 BEATRICE<sup>11</sup> RAND (Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 May 1928

m. 9 May 1940

DONALD GERRISH

b. 2 September 1926

Children (GERRISH):

723 1. Illona, b. 20 Sept 1947

724 2. Dale Charles, b. 24 Aug 1948

3. Noreen, b. 5 Nov 1951; m. JOSEPH MOOS; div; no issue

4. Glenn, b. 10 Aug 1953

725 5. Shelley, b. 11 Dec 1956

601 CARL JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> RAND (Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 May 1931

m. SHIRLEY THOMPSON, b. 19 January 1934

Children (RAND):

1. Susan, b. 23 Nov 1952; m. WILLIAM LeROSE; ch: Aaron, b. 16 Aug 1975

726 2. Catherine, b. 12 Sept 1956

3. Thomas, b. 20 June 1957/1959

4. Peter, b. 27 Dec 1960

602 RAMON LARRY<sup>11</sup> RAND (Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 July 1933

m. DOROTHY DOUGLAS; div.

Child (RAND):

727 1. Lloyd Dwain, b. 12 Feb 1954

603 KENNETH ROBERT<sup>11</sup> RAND (Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 October 1936

m. JEANNETTE QUIRRION, b. 24 July 1938

Children (RAND):

1. Denny, b. 25 April 1957

2. Penelope, b. 28 June 1959

604 FRANCIS SHOREY<sup>11</sup> PAINE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta B.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 September 1928

m. 29 November 1952

FRANCES ZIMMERMAN

b. February 1935

daughter of Robert Earl and Florence (Travers) Zimmerman

Children (PAINE):

728 1. Shirley Louise, b. 19 Feb 1954

729 2. Sharon Relefa, b. 12 Oct 1955

605 GEORGE CLAUDE<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 January 1930

m. 26 November 1953

JOYCE BURKE

b. 31 October 1936, dau of Hoover Eugene and Lillian (Maloy) Burke

daughter of Homer Eugene and Lillian (Maloy) Burke



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

## Children (PAYNE):

- 730 1. Angela Denise, b. 21 May 1955
- 731 2. Kathleen Delores, b. 6 Oct 1956
- 3. George Claude, Jr., b. 22 Apr 1962; m. 18 May 1985 ANGELA ELAINE CABLE, b. 7 July 1962

606 GWENDOLYN MYRTLE<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 July 1932

m. 5 March 1954

GARLEN NEIL TEAGUE

## Children (TEAGUE):

- 1. Danny Garlen, b. 25 Nov 1954; m. Aug 1974 PATRICIA ANN MORROW
- 2. Clay, b. 27 Dec 1955
- 732 3. Bryan Delbert, b. 5 Apr 1957
- 4. Patti Garlene, b. 4 Nov 1959; m. 15 Feb 1979 JAMES VICTOR KIRKLAND
- 5. Carl David, b. 27 Dec 1960
- 6. Jeffry Bruce, b. 27 Feb 1962
- 7. Karen Sally, b. 4 Oct 1963

607 ROLAND ALBERT (TED)<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 August 1933, Eliot

m. 11 October 1958

CECILE A. GARCEAU

b. 7 October 1940, Swanton, Vermont

daughter of Vlemas and Leona (Goyette) Garceau

## Children (PAYNE):

- 1. Melony Ann, b. 20 Apr 1960, Barre, Vermont
- 2. Roland Albert, Jr., b. 12 Aug 1961, St. Albans, Vermont
- 3. Wendy Marie, b. 25 Feb 1964, Burlington, Vermont; m. 18 May 1985 JOSEPH GAY

608 VELMA JOYCE<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 December 1934

m. 1956, Chaffee, N.Y., KENNETH H. ELLIS

## Children (ELLIS):

- 1. Kenneth H., Jr., b. 20 July 1957
- 2. Ted Lee, b. 18 July 1958
- 733 3. Roger, b. 3 Mar 1960
- 4. Marlene, b. 23 June 1961
- 5. Tina, b. 6 Oct 1962
- 6. Valerie, b. 15 Dec 1963

609 RAYFIELD ALLAN<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 December 1936

m. 15 June 1957

RUTH WADSWORTH, dau of Paul and Ada ( ) Wadsworth

## Children (PAYNE):

- 1. Sherry, b. 21 Aug 1961
- 2. Christine, b. 9 Sept 1962
- 3. Peter, b. 12 June 1964

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

610 ROBERT ARTHUR<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 July 1938

m. September 1962 BARBARA DOUGLAS, b. 20 June 1941

Children (Payne):

[see p.366] 1. Deborah Lynn, b. 12 June 1963; m. 11 June 1983 RICHARD M. CHUTE

2. Robert Arthur, Jr., b. 14 Oct 1964

611 CARROLL EDWIN<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 15 October 1939

m. 30 June 1961; div., NANCY GRAHAM, b. 17 April 1943

Children (Payne):

1. Carroll Edwin, Jr., b. 28 Dec 1961

2. Tammy Jo, b. 4 Mar 1963

3. Pamela Jean, b. 19 July 1964

4. Sally Ann, b. 10 Apr 1967

612 HERBERT HARVEY<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 28 July 1941

m. 15 June 1968

CAROL LOON, daughter of Albert and Doris ( ) Loon

Child (PAYNE):

1. Stephanie, b. 20 Nov 1968

612 CARYL LEE<sup>11</sup> McINTIRE (Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 August 1945, Brooklyn, New York

Caryl graduated with honors from York (Maine) High School in 1963, and the University of Maine at Farmington in 1967 with a major in special education and a minor in history and English. She spent one year as a special education teacher at Norway, Maine and also taught music to two special classes. She went to Connecticut in August 1968 and was a special education teacher at Bristol Eastern High School. In 1973 she received her master's degree in Emotional Disturbances from Southern Connecticut College.

From genealogy to gourmet cooking, Caryl has been engaged in a wide variety of activities. As a member of the Congregational Church, she has been a soloist and choir member, a youth group adviser, president of the Guild, and served on many committees. More recently she has become a convert to Catholicism and is deeply involved in the Charismatic movement. She is a Red Cross volunteer, a member of the Bristol College Women's Club, Bristol Historical Society, and the Mayflower Society. For eight years



TWINS  
CARYL AND BOB McINTIRE

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

Caryl has held offices in the Micum-McIntire Clan, which meets at York, Maine. She is a charter member and past council member of the Clan McIntyre, and is also associated with the Blaisdell Family and the Wing Family Association of America. She has also contributed most of the data on the descendants of Ezekiel-7 Pratt which appears in this book.

In the past she has given piano lessons, decorated wedding cakes, performed as soloist at weddings and other events, and participated in variety shows for several organizations. Like her mother, she is a loving, caring person, with deep concern for her friends and family. She is eight minutes older than her twin brother Bob.

614 ROBERT BRUCE<sup>11</sup> McINTIRE (Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 August 1945, Brooklyn, New York

m. 9 November 1973 CAROL JEAN (HODGIN) SOUTH, b. 20 February 1945

No issue

A 1963 graduate of York High School and a veteran, he did two tours of duty in Vietnam as a Navy Seabee. He was at Chulai from December 1965 until June 1966, and DaNang August 1968 to April 1969. In between those times he worked at the Playboy Club in Boston. After his return from his second tour of duty, Bob worked as a cook at various restaurants in the Portsmouth, New Hampshire area, and in the summer of 1973 he was head cook at the very posh York Harbor Reading Room.

Bob received his BS degree in 1981 and is presently working at the Portsmouth Naval Ship Yard. He is also very active in the Naval Reserves, the York Volunteer Fireman's Association, Boy Scouts, and the Lion's Club. He has become "Dad" to Ricky, Carol's son by her first marriage. William Richard South III was born 21 July 1970. The family resides in York.

615 GARY REGINALD<sup>11</sup> McINTIRE (Glen<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 February 1949

m. 6 May 1972 JULIE CHARETTE of Sanford; b. 22 March 1952

Children (McINTIRE):

1. Sarah Beth, b. 1 Dec 1973; d. 1 Dec 1973; premature

2. Evan Christian, b. 1 Dec 1978

3. Ian Glenn, b. 23 Oct 1983

616 WAYNE LEE<sup>11</sup> McINTIRE (Glenn<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 May 1951

m.(1) 13 October 1974, SHIRLEY NEWTON, b. 9 October 1954

m.(2) JUDITH (MONROE) FULLER, b. 28 December 1949

Child (McINTIRE) by Judith:

1. Jonathan Scott, b. 20 April 1983

Wayne has two stepdaughters, Stephanie and Lisa Fuller.

617 SUZANNE FRANCES<sup>11</sup> McINTIRE (Glenn<sup>10</sup>, Etta<sup>9</sup>Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 30 December 1954

m. 3 May 1975, on her parents' 25th Wedding Anniversary

CHESTER TERRY WOODBURY, b. 21 April 1953

Children (WOODBURY):

1. Katherine Frances, b. 2 January 1982

2. Meredith Barbara, b. 20 April 1983



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

- 618 FAY L.<sup>11</sup> MURRAY (Esther<sup>10</sup> Pratt, George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 25 May 1937, Worcester, Mass.  
 m. 29 September 1958 JOSEPH B. THIBEAULT, b. 20 May 1934  
 Children (THIBEAULT):  
 1. Gail M., b. 21 Apr 1959; m. 3 Aug 1981, Worcester, Mass., JAMES MARENGO; resides Leominster, Mass.  
 2. Joseph, b. 26 Feb 1960; m. 5 Sept 1981, Southbridge, Mass., LYNNE WILSON; ch: David J., b. 16 March 1987  
 3. Patricia, b. 30 Dec 1962; m. 15 Aug 1986 JAMES PACHEO; ch: Lisa, b. 7 May 1987  
 4. Carol A., b. 28 Nov 1967
- 619 CLAIRE E.<sup>11</sup> MURRAY (Esther<sup>10</sup> Pratt, George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 12 December 1939  
 m. 4 August 1962 PHILIP N. OLIVER, b. 7 Aug 1942  
 Children (OLIVER):  
 1. Michelle M., b. 7 Feb 1963; m. 2 Oct 1982, Leominster, Mass., KENNETH HALLIGAN; ch: Patrick, b. 1 Jan 1983; Ryan, b. 31 Mar 1985  
 2. Philip L., b. 12 May 1965
- 620 NORMA JEAN<sup>11</sup> MURRAY (Esther<sup>10</sup> Pratt, George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 28 March 1948  
 m. 31 October 1970 KENNETH WELKER, b. 5 December 1950  
 Children (WELKER):  
 1. Jean Marie, b. 9 Aug 1972  
 2. Robert L., b. 15 Mar 1975
- 621 ROBERT L.<sup>11</sup> MURRAY (Esther<sup>10</sup> Pratt, George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 28 February 1955  
 m. (1) 23 October 1976, Worcester, Mass., NANCY J. OGDEN, b. 1 July 1959; div.  
 m. (2) 3 July 1985 TERRY MacRAE WASHBURN, b. 4 June 1959  
 Child (MURRAY) by Nancy:  
 1. Keith R., b. 31 May 1977  
 Child (MURRAY) by Terri:  
 2. Sernea, b. 4 Mar 1986
- 621a JOHN DANIEL<sup>11</sup> McGANN, JR. (Althea<sup>10</sup> Pratt, George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 24 March 1940  
 m. LORETTA HALLOCK, b. 4 July 1939  
 Children (McGANN):  
 1. Deborah, b. 1960  
 2. Darlene, b. 1964  
 3. John Daniel III, b. 1966
- 622 MICHAEL GEORGE<sup>11</sup> McGANN (Althea<sup>10</sup> Pratt, George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 17 May 1943  
 m. ELIZABETH LOIS HENDERSON, daughter of James Paul and Anna Teresa (Ingol) Henderson  
 Children (McGANN):  
 1. Michael James, b. 2 Feb 1971  
 2. Heather Kathleen, b. 19 Nov 1974

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

622a LEO FRANCIS<sup>11</sup> McGANN (Althea<sup>10</sup> Pratt, George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 October 1953

m.

DARLENE SEGEL, b. 21 September 1955, daughter of Joseph A., Jr and Irene R. (Thiene) Segel

Children (McGANN):

1. Julie Marie, b. 18 Oct 1977

2. Shawn, b. 24 Jan 1979

622b ALETHEA EFFIE<sup>11</sup> McGANN (Althea<sup>10</sup> Pratt, George<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 April 1960

m.

JAMES JOSEPH QUINN, JR., son of James Joseph and Carol (Zalinsky) Quinn

Children (QUINN):

1. Jessica Colléen. b. 6 April 1977

2. James Joseph IV, b. 18 Dec 1984

623 BRUCE ALBERT<sup>11</sup> CLARKSON (Helen<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Albert<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 September 1952

m. 26 December 1974, Moriah, North Carolina

JANE JERNIGAN BASS, b. 1 October 1948, daughter of Louis Robert and Dorothy Jacobs (Winstead) Bass

Children (CLARKSON):

1. Ralph Albert, b. 17 Jan 1980, Woodbridge, Virginia

2. Laura Helen, b. 9 October 1985, Beverly, Mass.

624 JOHN RICHARD<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Leo<sup>10,9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 March 1945

m. 15 June 1968

CAROL JEAN REIBIN, b. 6 January 1945

Children (PRATT):

1. Tiffany Alice, b. 5 Feb 1971

2. Marney Caroline, b. 4 July 1975

3. Tenley Alene, b. 19 Jan 1979

625 LINDA LEE<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Leo<sup>10,9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 July 1949

m. 18 November 1972

PHILIP ARTHUR BAIRD, b. 29 August 1947

Children (BAIRD):

1. Travis Gordon, b. 20 Jan 1974

2. Teresa Louise, b. 31 May 1976

3. Trevor Richard, b. 28 July 1977

625a ANNE<sup>11</sup> GOODSPEED (Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Ethel<sup>9</sup> Deane, Susan<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 23 November 1928, Wilton

d. 5 January 1977, Brunswick

m. 22 June 1952, Wilton, GEORGE WALLACE BOSTWICK, M.D., b. 6 June 1926, New Haven, Conn.

Children (BOSTWICK):

1. Stephen Wallace, b. 15 May 1954, New Haven, Conn.

2. Richard Deane, b. 22 Mar 1956, Auburn, Me.

3. William Kennedy, b. 4 Oct 1958, Damariscotta, Me.

4. Elizabeth Fairgrieve, b. 25 Jan 1963, adopted soon after birth

Reference: Winslow-10 Deane; Margaret-11 (Goodspeed) Letiecq.

625b MARGARET<sup>11</sup> GOODSPEED (Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Ethel<sup>9</sup> Deane, Susan<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 11 July 1933, Farmington

m. 20 August 1955, Wilton, REV. PAUL LETIECQ, b. 7 April 1934, Buffalo, N.Y.

Children (LETIECQ):

1. Russell Bruce, b. 22 Dec 1956, White Plains, N.Y.
2. Lawrence Goodspeed, b. 23 May 1959, Malone, N.Y.
3. Andrew Chipman, b. 17 Oct 1960, Farmington, Me.
4. Jonathan Henry, b. 6 June 1964, Sommerville, N.J.

Rev. Paul Letiecq was ordained to the ministry in the Presbyterian Church, June 1963.

Reference: Margaret (Goodspeed) Letiecq.

625c SYLVIA LOUISE<sup>11</sup> DEANE (Milton<sup>10</sup>, Stephen W.<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 11 July 1939, Jay

m. 28 March 1958 STEPHEN TAYLOR RIDLEY

Children (RIDLEY), not necessarily in order:

1. Daughter, twin, died soon after birth
2. Daughter, twin, died soon after birth
3. Clayton, adopted; deceased
4. Stephen Deane
5. Ryan
6. Scott
7. Daughter, deceased
8. Daughter, deceased

625d BARBARA MARIE<sup>11</sup> DEANE (Winslow<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 10 November 1940, Jay

m. 27 November 1965, Pittsfield, ALAN WILLIAM GATES, b. 30 Aug 1939,  
Manchester, Conn.

Children (GATES) born Manchester, Connecticut:

1. Lisa Marie, b. 8 Apr 1967
2. Jennifer Ellen, b. 14 Mar 1978

625e BEVERLY ANN<sup>11</sup> DEANE (Winslow<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Susan<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Apollos<sup>7,6</sup>)

b. 17 March 1951, Rumford

m. 24 November 1973, Pittsfield, DALE LIONEL KNOWLES, b. 10 Dec 1944,  
Pittsfield

Children (KNOWLES):

1. Sarah Katherine, b. 26 Mar 1975, Groton, Conn.
2. Paul Winslow, b. 28 Nov 1977, Tampa, Florida

Reference: Sylvia-11 (Deane) Ridley; Winslow-10 Deane.



## TWELFTH GENERATION

- 626 ROBERT CHILTON<sup>12</sup> AMUNDSON (Agatha<sup>11</sup> Jorgenson, Mamie<sup>10</sup> Wood, David<sup>9</sup>,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 18 November 1939 (adopted), Minneapolis, Minn.  
m. LIESELOTTE GUNTHER  
Children (AMUNDSON):  
1. Per Kristian Bernd, b. 24 July 1968, Mosell, Germany  
2. Nils Erik, b. 27 Nov 1973, Hill AFB, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 627 KAREN VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> AMUNDSON (Agatha<sup>11</sup> Jorgenson, Mamie<sup>10</sup> Wood, David<sup>9</sup>,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup>, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 31 March 1945, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
m.(1) 10 January 1964, Minneapolis, HENRY FELLERS; div.  
m.(2) 28 August 1971, Minneapolis, THEODORE DECKERS  
Children (DECKERS):  
1. Kim Kristine  
2. Kourtney Lee
- 628 GAIL LEE<sup>12</sup> AMUNDSON (Agatha<sup>11</sup> Jorgenson, Mamie<sup>10</sup> Wood, David<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup>  
Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 18 November 1947, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
m.(1) 22 June 1968, DAVID SHERILL; div.  
m.(2) 19 April 1974, THOMAS J. USELMAN  
Child (USELMAN):  
1. Megan Lee, b. 1 Apr 1977
- 629 GARWOOD HARLEY<sup>12</sup> JORGENSEN (Gail<sup>11</sup>, Mamie<sup>10</sup> Wood, David<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup>  
Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 21 May 1949, Glendale, California  
m. 28 February 1974, LOUISE ANN LAWHON  
Child (JORGENSEN):  
1. Hannah Lynne, b. 26 Aug 1984, Livermore, California
- 630 RICHARD PERCY<sup>12</sup> PRIEST (Percy<sup>11</sup>, Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 30 January 1934  
m. 17 March 1956, ETTA VIOLA SAPIO, b. 25 November 1937  
Children (PRIEST):  
1. Richard Paul, b. 10 July 1957  
2. Vickie Darlene, b. 28 Sept 1958  
3. David Bradley, b. 10 May 1961
- 631 BEVERLY JUNE<sup>12</sup> PRIEST (Percy<sup>11</sup>, Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 30 January 1936  
m.(1) 3 September 1955, ROBERT ROSS REISIG  
m.(2) 24 August 1974, RONALD SPENCER  
Children (REISIG):  
1. Charlene Roberta, b. 7 Oct 1957  
2. Brenda Lynn, b. 2 Jan 1959  
3. Robert Walter, b. 18 Jan 1960  
4. Wayne Frederick, b. 1 Sept 1961

## TWELFTH GENERATION

- 632 JUANITA AGNES<sup>12</sup> PRIEST (Percy<sup>11</sup>, Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 30 January 1939  
 m.(1) 25 August 1956, VICTOR ARON WILLMS  
 m.(2) 2 November 1963, MARK KELLY  
 m.(3) 31 October 1966, MALCOLM CUMMING  
 m.(4) 27 August 1976, BIF FERRELL  
 Children (WILLMS):  
 1. Robert Victor, b. 8 Mar 1957  
 2. Ronald Edward, b. 12 Aug 1958  
 3. Raymond Bradley, b. 5 Mar 1961  
 Child (KELLY):  
 4. Teresa, b. 28 May 1965  
 Child (CUMMING):  
 5. Tamara, b. 18 June 1968
- 633 RONITA RUTH<sup>12</sup> EVELEIGH (Ruth<sup>11</sup> Priest, Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 8 October 1932  
 m. 3 November 1951, ALEXANDER C. ["Sandy"] GOOLD, b. 10 August 1922  
 Children (GOOLD):  
 1. Sandra Dorothy, b. 14 Sept 1952; m. 12 Oct 1974, JAMES JACK GALLAWAY  
 2. Alexander Ronald, b. 27 Apr 1954  
 3. Richard David, b. 7 Dec 1955  
 4. Brian Christopher, b. 29 Jan 1959
- 634 JOY ROBERTA GLADYS<sup>12</sup> EVELEIGH (Ruth<sup>11</sup> Priest, Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 22 June 1934  
 m. 14 September 1956, COLIN MATIER, b. 24 February 1935  
 Children (MATIER):  
 1. Donald Russell, b. 28 June 1959  
 2. Stanley Colin, b. 5 Oct 1961
- 635 DONNA RUTH<sup>12</sup> KNOWLES (Alice<sup>11</sup> Priest, Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 22 September 1940, New Westminster, British Columbia  
 m. 18 May 1962, LLOYD WILLIAM RASH, b. 18 April 1939, Rabbit Lake, Sask.  
 Children (RASH):  
 1. Mark William, b. 22 Oct 1963, Mission, B.C.  
 2. Michael Alan, b. 5 Aug 1968, Mission, B.C.
- 636 WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>12</sup> KNOWLES (Alice<sup>11</sup> Priest, Ida<sup>10</sup> Wood, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, EMELINE<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 26 January 1946, New Westminster, British Columbia  
 m. 30 April 1966, VIVIANNE DIANA JOUBERT, b. 26 May 1942  
 Child (KNOWLES):  
 1. Christopher Richard, b. 20 Oct 1971, New Westminster, B.C.
- 637 LAWRENCE LEONARD<sup>12</sup> WOOD (Earl<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 5 July 1932  
 m. 23 June 1958, LUCY MAGILL  
 Child WOOD):  
 1. Lawrence Paul, b. 20 June 1959

## TWELFTH GENERATION

- 638 ELSIE MAY<sup>12</sup> WOOD (Earl<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 22 October 1933  
 m. 21 May 1955, JOHN C. PARSONS  
 Children (PARSONS):  
 1. Judy, b. 9 Jan 1960  
 2. Mary, b. 18 Dec 1961  
 3. Clifford John, b. 27 May 1963
- 639 GLEN RONALD<sup>12</sup> WOOD (Earl<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 7 March 1935  
 m. 9 July 1955, MARION HOWARTH  
 Children (WOOD):  
 1. Ronald, b. 29 Apr 1956  
 2. Kenneth, b. 11 Dec 1957  
 3. Jennifer, b. 16 July 1962
- 640 MELVIN ROY<sup>12</sup> WOOD (Earl<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 5 October 1937  
 m.(1) 15 November 1957, DEBBIE ( )  
 m.(2) 23 August 1959, MARGARET STEINER  
 Children (WOOD), by Margaret:  
 1. Brenda, b. 2 July 1960  
 2. Robbie, b. 5 July 1961  
 3. Connie, b. 9 July 1962  
 4. Lisa, b. Aug 1968
- 641 ALICE<sup>12</sup> WOOD (Earl<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 13 February 1942  
 m. 1 July 1961, FREDERICK WILKS  
 Children (WILKS):  
 1. David, b. 7 Apr 1965  
 2. Paul, b. 16 Nov 1966
- 642 DOUGLAS HAROLD<sup>12</sup> BEASLEY (Ruby<sup>11</sup>, Charles<sup>10</sup>, Deforest<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 7 February 1948  
 m. 12 April 1968, DAYLE ELLEN MARTINEAU, b. 14 September 1949  
 Child (BEASLEY):  
 1. Steven Peter, b. 29 Apr 1969
- 643 BEVERLY JEAN<sup>12</sup> COLBY (William<sup>11</sup>, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 2 November 1931, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota  
 m. 7 July 1954, Madison, Wisconsin, FREDERICK A. MELMS  
 Children (MELMS):  
 1. Jody Sara, b. 29 Oct 1955  
 2. William Frederick, b. 23 Feb 1960  
 3. Timothy Burt, b. 1 Aug 1967



## TWELFTH GENERATION

- 644 PHYLLIS ELAINE<sup>12</sup> GERDES (Florence<sup>11</sup> Colby, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 26 August 1936, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota  
 m.(1) 30 June 1956, ROBERT J. RICKER  
 m.(2) 14 December 1967, DONALD A. RIEDLER  
 Children (RICKER):  
 1. Kevin Robert, b. 14 July 1957  
 2. Kimberly Lois, b. 26 Nov 1958; m. 23 Apr 1979, JOHN R. BEVERIDGE  
 3. Karis Jo, b. 20 Jan 1961
- 645 DAVID EILERT<sup>12</sup> GERDES (Florence<sup>11</sup> Colby, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 10 February 1944, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
 m. 17 February 1965, BARBARA JEAN MARCUS  
 Children (GERDES):  
 1. Sara Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov 1965  
 2. Stephanie Haynes, b. 11 Dec 1974
- 646 CRAIG COLBY<sup>12</sup> GERDES (Florence<sup>11</sup> Colby, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 31 December 1948, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota  
 m. 28 August 1971, KATHERINE A. KELLER  
 Children (GERDES):  
 1. Patricia Jean, b. 4 Mar 1972  
 2. Thomas Eilert, b. 22 Apr 1974  
 3. Elizabeth Florence, b. 30 Sept 1976
- 647 YVONNE RUTH<sup>12</sup> COLBY (Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 18 April 1936 (twin to Carol)  
 m. 12 June 1960, GERALD CHILDS  
 Children (CHILDS):  
 1. Martha Ann, b. 9 Nov 1961  
 2. Mary Carol, b. 17 Feb 1964
- 648 CAROL LYNN<sup>12</sup> COLBY (Floyd<sup>11</sup>, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 18 April 1936 (twin to Yvonne)  
 m. 27 January 1968, DENNIS HORAN  
 Children (HORAN):  
 1. Lora Lynn, b. 23 Nov 1968  
 2. Amy Dennise, b. 26 Aug 1971  
 3. Joseph Floyd, b. 17 Mar 1975
- 649 WILLIAM KEITH<sup>12</sup> COLBY (Edward K.<sup>11</sup>, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 23 March 1943  
 m. 23 January 1964 SHARON TABOR  
 Children (COLBY):  
 1. Chad Allen, b. 16 Jan 1967  
 2. Shana, b. 28 Oct 1970

## TWELFTH GENERATION

- 650 FREDERICK BRUCE<sup>12</sup> COLBY (Edwark K.<sup>11</sup>, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 18 June 1944  
m. 14 June 1969 JEAN STEPHEN  
Children (COLBY):  
1. Scott Frederick, b. 5 March 1971  
2. Debra Lynn, b. 4 June 1973  
3. James, b. 1978
- 651 MICHAEL KEITH<sup>12</sup> PERRINE (Lois<sup>11</sup> Colby, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 2 May 1938, Eau Claire, Wisconsin  
m. 1 August 1959, Saginaw, Michigan, ARGENIA KOEHN  
Children (PERRINE):  
1. Timothy, b. 16 Aug 1960, San Jose, California  
2. Anthony, b. 22 April 1965, San Jose, California
- 652 BRYAN KENT<sup>12</sup> PERRINE (Lois<sup>11</sup> Colby, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 13 August 1947, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota  
m. 3 June 1972, Mobridge, South Dakota  
CHERYL WENDT  
Children (PERRINE):  
1. William M., b. 18 May 1974, Little Rock, Iowa  
2. Sarah M., b. 10 Feb 1976, Little Rock, Iowa
- 653 DANIEL BURDETTE<sup>12</sup> PERRINE (Lois<sup>11</sup> Colby, Sarah<sup>10</sup> Haynes, Emeline<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 12 February 1952, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota  
m. 9 June 1973, Brainerd, Minn., PAMELA SHANKS  
Children (PERRINE), b. Glencoe, Minnesota:  
1. Todd Daniel, b. 30 Nov 1975  
2. Patricia D., b. 19 Oct 1978
- 654 CAROL LOIS<sup>12</sup> FRANZ (Jean<sup>11</sup> Lindahl, John O.<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup>  
Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 5 November 1948, West Point, N.Y.  
m. 28 August 1971, Black Hills, South Dakota, JEFFREY GULBRANSEN  
Child (GULBRANSEN):  
1. Christopher Franz, b. 15 Feb 1976, Newcastle, Wyoming
- 655 NANCY SUSAN<sup>12</sup> FRANZ (Jean<sup>11</sup> Lindahl, John O.<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood, Emeline<sup>8</sup>  
Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 9 November 1952, Newcastle, Wyoming  
m. 7 October 1972, Newcastle, MICHAEL McFARLAND  
Children (McFARLAND) born Newcastle:  
1. Rebecca Mikel, b. 31 Oct 1973  
2. Peter Michael, b. 7 Sept 1977
- 656 GREGORY MEL<sup>12</sup> WIERENGA (Lois I.<sup>11</sup> Lindahl, John O.<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 28 October 1949, Sioux Falls, S.D.  
m. 26 May 1973, Sturgis, S.D., CHERYL ANN MORTINSON  
Child (WIERENGA):  
1. Stacy Ann, b. 5 Nov 1975, Rapid City, S.D.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

- 657 SUSAN LOIS<sup>12</sup> WIERENGA (Lois I.<sup>11</sup> Lindahl, John O.<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 8 March 1954, Loveland, Colorado  
m. 3 June 1974, Loveland, TED TRENNETH TURNER  
Children (TURNER):  
1. MacKenzie Suzanne, b. 20 Oct 1976, Denver  
2. Matthew Ted, b. 28 Aug 1978
- 658 RANDALL PHILLIP<sup>12</sup> LINDAHL (Theodore<sup>11</sup>, Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 13 April 1956, Seattle, Washington  
m. 3 April 1976, Sacramento, Calif.  
LYN DEL WILSON, b. 2 March 1957  
Child (LINDAHL):  
1. Jason Phillip, b. 7 Jan 1977, Sacramento, Calif.
- 659 CATHERINE LYNN<sup>12</sup> PEART (Medra<sup>11</sup> Lindahl, Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 29 September 1949, Wenatchee, Washington  
m. 2 November 1974, Bambridge Island, Wash.,  
STEVE WILLIAM HAWES, b. 2 February 1946, Seattle  
Child (HAWES):  
1. Hayley McGrew, b. 28 April 1977, Bellevue, Washington
- 660 CYNTHIA HELEN<sup>12</sup> MATTHEWS (Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Lindahl, Ralph<sup>10</sup>, Florence<sup>9</sup> Wood,  
Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 6 November 1951, Great Falls, Montana  
m. 6 November 1970, Wenatchee, Washington  
RICKY WARREN OLSON, b. 8 February 1952, Williston, S.D.  
Child (OLSON):  
1. Shelley Helen, b. 19 Sept 1971, Walla Walla, Washington
- 661 LYNN MARIE<sup>12</sup> PRESCHER (Everald<sup>11</sup> Wood, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 17 May 1943, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota  
m. 5 November 1962, Yuma, Arizona  
JOHN ANTHONY COLE, b. 13 August 1943, Mankato, Minnesota  
Children (COLE):  
1. Jeffry John, b. 2 June 1965, Blue Earth, Minnesota  
2. Craig Daniel, b. 8 May 1968, Cambridge, Minnesota
- 662 PAUL FREDERICK<sup>12</sup> PRESCHER (Everald<sup>11</sup> Wood, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup>  
Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 3 June 1946, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota  
m. 12 April 1969, Wells, Faribault County, Minnesota  
RUTH FAYE LORD, b. 15 January 1947  
Children (PRESCHER), born Blue Earth, Minnesota:  
1. Rebecca Faye, b. 30 Aug 1974  
2. Debra Kaye, b. 14 June 1976
- 663 CHERYL KAY<sup>12</sup> PRESCHER (Everald<sup>11</sup> Wood, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt,  
Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)  
b. 24 November 1948, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota  
m. 21 July 1968, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota  
KENNETH MARVIN CLAUDE, b. 26 April 1949, Blue Earth



## TWELFTH GENERATION

Children (CLAUDE), born Blue Earth, Minnesota:

1. Angela Renee, b. 21 Aug 1972
2. Tara Lynn, b. 16 Oct 1974
3. Barbara Kay, b. 16 Sept 1977

664 CATHERINE ANN<sup>12</sup> HAASE (Phyllis<sup>11</sup> Wood, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 2 August 1949, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 26 August 1969, Emerald Twp., Faribault County, Minnesota

ROY TRUMAN DOUGLAS, b. 3 December 1946, Winnebago, Minn.

Children (DOUGLAS):

1. Michelle Catherine, b. 29 Sept 1972
2. Troy James, b. 16 June 1978

665 JAMES LOWELL<sup>12</sup> HAASE (Phyllis<sup>11</sup> Wood, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 December 1950, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 18 March 1972, Blue Earth, Faribault County, Minnesota

PHYLLIS MARIE BROWNLEE, b. 6 January 1951, Blue Earth

Child (HAASE):

1. Benjamin James, b. 4 March 1977, Blue Earth

666 RICHARD DEAN<sup>12</sup> HAASE (Phyllis<sup>11</sup> Wood, Clifford<sup>10</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 May 1956, Winnebago, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 14 December 1974, Easton, Faribault County, Minnesota

KAREN MARIE PAUL, b. 12 January 1956, Blue Earth, Minnesota

Children (HAASE), born Blue Earth:

1. Stephanie Marie, b. 4 Dec 1976
2. Christopher Ryan, b. 22 May 1978

667 ANDREW DUANE<sup>12</sup> LANE (Duane<sup>11</sup>, Fern<sup>10</sup> Wood, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Emeline<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Truman<sup>7</sup>, Eleazer<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 January 1952, Fairmont, Faribault County, Minnesota

m. 26 April 1975, Chaska, Carver County, Minnesota

REBECCA BADE, b. 15 June 1952, Chaska, Minnesota

Child (LANE):

1. Rachel Catherine, b. 22 June 1978

668 RICHARD KARL<sup>12</sup> PLEBUCH (Bernadine<sup>11</sup> Chitty, Artemus<sup>10</sup>, Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 7 September 1935, Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington

m. BARBARA JACOBSEN

Children (PLEBUCH):

1. Donald Andrew, b. 18 May 1958
2. Sharon Lynn, b. 16 April 1960
3. Ronald Paul, b. 27 August, 1965
4. Carolyn Joyce, b. August 1967

Richard received his Ph.D. from M.I.T., and is in the Nuclear Division of TPW Systems, Redondo Beach, California. They are members of the Episcopal Church.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

669 MARY ANN<sup>12</sup> HANLON (James<sup>11</sup>, Virtue<sup>10</sup> Chitty, Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 April 1935, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. 5 May 1953, Fruitland, Stevens County, Washington

RICHARD A. THOMAS

b. 25 July 1930, Hawaii, son of John A. and \_\_\_ (Rodrigues) Thomas  
Children (THOMAS), born Los Angeles, California:

1. Laurie Leeann, b. 24 April 1954

2. Linda Louise, b. 16 July 1957

3. Richard James, b. 7 July 1960

4. Lisa Lysle, b. 2 June 1964

5. Lonnie Lynn, b. 9 Aug 1966

Richard's father, John Thomas, was taken from Massachusetts aboard a whaler when he was a boy, and he lost track of his family.

670 JERRY CRAIG<sup>12</sup> HANLON (James<sup>11</sup>, Virtue<sup>10</sup> Chitty, Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 8 December 1938, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. 12 September 1959, Atascadero, San Luis Obispo County, California

DONNA GAYLE DAVIS

b. 29 April 1941, Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma

daughter of Leroy Jacks and Audrey (Cowden) Davis

Children (HANLON):

1. Janette Michelle, b. 5 May 1962, Bad Kreuznach, Germany

2. Ann, stillborn, 21 Nov 1964, Glendale, California

3. Lynnette Marie, b. 8 Sept 1966, Santa Clara, California

4. Jon Eric, b. 4 March 1968, Santa Clara, California

Jerry graduated from California State Polytechnic College in June 1960 as a mechanical engineer. In January 1961 he was inducted into the Army as a 1st Lieutenant and went to Airborne School before going to Germany. He was discharged at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. in June 1964, having served at Ft. Belvoir, Va., Ft. Benning, Ga., and at Drexel and Stuttgart, Germany. He has been Production Engineer for Tektronic, Inc. in Bremerton, Oregon, and later affiliated with a small company which makes magnetic tape heads for computers.

671 RODNEY CLAUDE<sup>12</sup> HANLON (Max<sup>11</sup>, Virtue<sup>10</sup> Chitty, Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 March 1942, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

m. 7 November 1969, Basom, Genesee County, New York

SUE MORSE

b. 16 February 1948, Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky

daughter of John Salls and Nancy (Coombs) Morse

Child (HANLON):

1. Tina Lynn, b. 16 November 1970, Dover, Delaware

After High School graduation, Rodney served in the Naval Reserves for six years. He then went to Washington State University and graduated in 1968 as a Wildlife Biologist. In January 1969 he took a Federal job in New York State, where he met Sue. She is a registered nurse, a graduate of Genesee Hospital School of Nursing in Rochester, N.Y.

672 LINDA MAY<sup>12</sup> OWENBY (Bessie<sup>11</sup> Chitty, Frank<sup>10</sup>, Mary<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 May 1947, Seattle, Washington

m. 18 June 1965, ROBERT LEE MARTIN, b. 18 March 1936, Spokane, Wash.

Child (MARTIN):

1. Michael Allen, b. 23 July 1967, Seattle, Washington

## TWELFTH GENERATION

Linda enjoys knitting, sewing and cooking. In 1970 she was considering a career in nursing. Robert served in the Navy for more than eight years. He is a sheet metal mechanic, and interested in planes, boats, cars, and building things.

673 MILTON LEE<sup>12</sup> NELSON (Chester<sup>11</sup>, Edna<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 July 1940, Spokane, Washington

m. 4 June 1961, Oakesdale, Washington

BETTY MARIE PITTMAN

b. 3 June 1940, Rosalia, Whitman County, Washington

daughter of George and Carrie (Crow) Pittman

Children (NELSON), born Colfax, Washington:

1. Stephen Lee, b. 27 Jan 1962

2. Scott Milton, b. 11 Jan 1965

Milton is a farmer in Thornton, Washington.

674 EDGAR WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> NELSON (Chester<sup>11</sup>, Edna<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 February 1942, Thornton, Whitman County, Washington

m. 8 April 1960, Rosalia, Whitman County, Washington

PATRICIA RAE HUETHER

b. 19 October 1942, Rosalia, Whitman County, Washington

daughter of Randolph and Patricia Mary (Dowling) Huether

Children (NELSON), born Colfax, Washington:

1. Tommy Rae, b. 4 Oct 1961

2. Randall William, b. 4 Jan 1963

3. Denise Marie, b. 7 Sept 1967

Eddie was born at the home of his grandmother, Edna Nelson. He is a farmer.

675 DENNIS ROBERT<sup>12</sup> NELSON (Chester<sup>11</sup>, Edna<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 June 1945/6, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington

m. 20 April 1968, St. John, Whitman County, Washington

JOANNE WEBB

b. 21 March 1948, St. John, Whitman County, Washington

daughter of Jim [or Gene] and Flossie (Wagoner) Webb

Child (NELSON):

1. Jeffery Scott, b. 13 Dec 1970

676 GARY WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> GAVIN (Mercedes<sup>11</sup>, Edna<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 May 1941, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 9 June 1961, Tonasket

SUSIE WEEKS

b. 20 March 1943; dau of Charlie and Doris (Denny) Weeks

Children (GAVIN):

1. Gary William, Jr., b. 22 March 1962, Fort Ord, California

2. Lolita Leslie, b. 18 May 1966, Wenatchee, Washington

677 RONALD EUGENE<sup>12</sup> ATCHISON (Sidney<sup>11</sup>, Virtue<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 22 November 1939, Aeneas Valley, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 8 June 1959, Santa Fe, New Mexico

STELLA TRINIDAD MARTINEZ

b. 15 April 1940, Santa Fe



## TWELFTH GENERATION

## Children ATCHISON):

1. Lloyddeen Marie, b. 2 Nov 1960, Kenitra, Morocco
2. Ronald Joseph, b. 27 June 1962, Fort Ord, California
3. Eric Lee, b. 21 Sept 1964, Fort Ord, California

678 ARTHUR LeROY<sup>12</sup> HART (Alice<sup>11</sup> Pratt, William<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 April 1937, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 6 August 1960, Port Orchard, Washington

EVELYN IRENE GENOE

b. 8 March 1942, Bremerton, Washington

daughter of Harold John and Lillian (Lake) Genoe

Children (HART), born Bremerton, Washington:

1. Deborah Lynn, b. 1 June 1961
2. Arthur LeRoy, Jr., b. 27 March 1964
3. Donald William Forest, b. 15 April 1965
4. David Eric John, b. 9 July 1968
5. Kathleen Ellen May, b. 16 July 1969
6. Alicia Irene, b. 16 Oct 1971

679 WILBUR LINCOLN<sup>12</sup> HART, JR. (Alice<sup>11</sup> Pratt, William<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 June 1940, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 5 November 1960, Port Orchard, Washington

DARLENE ANN HOLMAN

b. 7 July 1943, Portland, Oregon; dau of Rex and Ardeth (Brooks)

Children (HART), born Bremerton, Washington:

Holman

1. Jackie Ann, b. 11 May 1961
2. Wilbur Lincoln III, b. 7 May 1962
3. Wayne Rex, b. 23 Aug 1963

680 BARBARA JEAN<sup>12</sup> HART (Alice<sup>11</sup> Pratt, William<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 January 1942, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 23 December 1964, Gig Harbor, Washington

KONRAD NORMANN WAAGE

b. 7 October 1936, Seattle, Wash., son of Konrad B. and Magda (Alsvik) Waage

Children (WAAGE) born Tacoma, Washington:

1. Henrick Normann, b. 5 Dec 1967
2. Kristina Louise, b. 7 July 1970
3. Jonathan Lee, b. 13 Oct 1971

681 EVELYN MAY<sup>12</sup> HART (Alice<sup>11</sup> Pratt, William<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 March 1944, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 4 November 1966, Port Orchard, Washington

KENNETH DOUGLAS BENNETT

b. 16 December 1943, Bremerton, Washington

son of Charles John and Ethel Marjorie (Baker) Bennett

Children (BENNETT), born Bremerton, Washington:

1. Brian Douglas, b. 15 Feb 1970; d. 15 Feb 1970
2. Yvette Nikole, b. 10 Feb 1972

## TWELFTH GENERATION

- 682 MARY LOUISE<sup>12</sup> HART (Alice<sup>11</sup> Pratt, William<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 17 August 1947, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington  
 m.(1) 2 December 1966, Port Orchard, Wash.; div. 1970  
 DELBERT DEAN WALKER  
 m.(2) at Gig Harbor, Washington  
 DAVID ROY SCHAUER, b. 4 October 1944, Pendleton, Oregon,  
 son of Elmer LeRoy and Thora Ellen (Bradley) Schauer  
 Child (WALKER):  
 1. Scott Allen, b. 24 Aug 1969, Bremerton, Wash., d. 25 Dec 1969  
 Child (SCHAUER):  
 2. Jason Peter, b. 1 August 1972, Bremerton, Washington
- 683 JERRY EDWARD<sup>12</sup> HART (Alice<sup>11</sup> Pratt, William<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 31 July 1949, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington  
 m. 5 April 1969, Port Orchard, Wash., SANDI GAIL DARLING, b. 27 March  
 1950, dau of Harold and Shirley (Hayes) Darling; div 1972  
 Child (HART):  
 1. Shane Edward, b. 4 Sept 1970, Bremerton, Washington
- 684 LOIS MARIE<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Carl<sup>11</sup>, Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 6 August 1947, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington  
 m. 5 October 1968, Marysville, Washington  
 HALBERT LEE BRIDGER, b. 18 August 1945, Chewelah, Wash.,  
 son of Kenneth and Florence ( ) Bridger  
 Children (BRIDGER):  
 1. Annette Marie, b. 4 Feb 1969, Everett, Washington  
 2. Linda Delila, b. 26 April 1970, Grangeville, Washington  
 3. Rebecca Sue, b. 23 Feb 1972, Everett, Washington
- 685 DICKIE LEE<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Carl<sup>11</sup>, Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 29 October 1951, Tonasket, Washington  
 m. 7 May 1970, Marysville, Washington  
 DONNA LORRAINE McCLARNEY, b. 11 May 1957, Deer Park,  
 Wash., dau of W.N. and Thelma ( ) McClarney  
 Child (PRATT):  
 1. Jason Lee, b. 24 Sept 1972, Everett, Washington
- 686 BEVERLY JEAN<sup>12</sup> CUMPTON (Lois<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 11 July 1947, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington  
 m. 5 October 1963, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho  
 RONALD EARL PORTER, b. 30 September 1946, Odessa, Wash.,  
 son of Glenn Sylvan and Ella Mae (Englehardt) Porter  
 Children (PORTER) born Spokane, Washington:  
 1. Michael Gene, b. 11 Sept 1963  
 2. Kimberly Ann, b. 22 Aug 1964  
 3. Todd Jack, b. 27 June 1969  
 4. Charles Sylvan, b. 2 March 1972
- 688 BOBBIE MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> CUMPTON (Lois<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 21 August 1948, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington  
 m. 8 March 1967, Spokane, Washington; div.  
 SHARYN ROSE KNAFF, b. 5 July 1949, Spokane,  
 daughter of Clarence and Frances (Bryan) Knaff

## Child (CUMPTON):

1. Sean Michael, b. 6 Oct 1967, Spokane, Washington

688 DANNIE LEE<sup>12</sup> CUMPTON (Lois<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 September 1950, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington

m. 17 February 1970, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho

KATHLEEN LOUISE KITTERMAN, b. 24 March 1953, Spokane,

Wash., dau of Henry K. and Elizabeth L. (Oechsli) Kitterman

Children (CUMPTON), born Spokane, Washington:

1. Jennifer Lee, b. 11 Sept 1970

2. Ronnie Michele, b. 13 July 1973

689 LORI LYNN<sup>12</sup> CUMPTON (Lois<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Arthur<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 December 1955, Spokane, Washington

m. 23 September 1972, Spokane, Washington

RANDALL JON SULLIVAN, b. 9 December 1954, Spokane

son of Sherman Jon and Ruth Ann (Williams) Sullivan

Child (SULLIVAN):

1. Trevor Paul, b. 21 Nov 1972, Spokane, Washington

690 WILLIAM DALE<sup>12</sup> NEWTON (Clifford<sup>11</sup>, Zieda<sup>10</sup> Billups, Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 26 September 1943, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

m. 7 September 1962, SHARON GLASS

Children (NEWTON):

1. Dennis Paul, b. 25 May 1963

2. Teresa Lin, b. 14 Jan 1967

691 BETTY JEAN<sup>12</sup> NEWTON (Clifford<sup>11</sup>, Zieda<sup>10</sup> Billups, Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 December 1944, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. 7 December 1963 WILBERT RAMSEY

Children (RAMSEY):

1. Shawn, b. 21 June 1966

2. Bryan K., b. 18 April 1968

3. Kevin P., b. 26 July 1969

692 PAULA<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Chester<sup>11</sup>, Emily<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 13 August 1941, North Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m.(1) BOB GIBSON, b. 23 August 1941, Bell Gardens, California

m.(2) TERRY BRANDENBURG, b. 15 July 1939, Cypress, California

Children (GIBSON):

1. Jenny, b. 8 Feb 1959, Downey, California

2. Cindy, b. 6 Feb 1960, Norwalk, California

3. Larry, b. 8 April 1961, Norwalk, California

Child (BRANDENBURG):

4. Teresa, b. 16 Oct 1963

693 RONALD<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Chester<sup>11</sup>, Emily<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 September 1943, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 27 May 1962, Las Vegas, Nevada

SANDRA GLIDDEN, b. 1 November 1943, dau of Frederick Lynn

and Marcella May (Henderson) Glidden [Sandra b. Topeka, Kansas]

Children (McMain):

1. Richard, b. 4 March 1963, Las Vegas, Nevada

2. Donald, b. 3 July 1966, Norwalk, California



## TWELFTH GENERATION

Ronnie and Sandra graduated from Excelsior High School, Norwalk, California in 1961. He served in the Navy from June 28, 1961 to September 11, 1964, and was later employed as an Evaporator Equipment operator. They are members of the Baptist Church and are interested in camping and fishing.

- 694 RONALD GARY<sup>12</sup> NORRIS (ROLAND<sup>11</sup>, Eva<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 16 March 1944, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma  
 m. 24 September 1965, Spencer, Oklahoma  
 JUDITH MAE SHELBY, b. 6 September 1946, Midwest City, Okla.  
 Children (NORRIS), born Midwest City, Oklahoma:  
 1. Rhonda ReNae, b. 14 Jan 1967  
 2. Steffany Dawn, b. 28 Aug 1969

- 695 DEBORAH ALICE<sup>12</sup> LEUPP (Darlene<sup>11</sup>, Eva<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 18 May 1949, Albany, Alameda County, California  
 m. 20 June 1965, Santa Rosa, California, STEPHEN EUGENE WOOSLEY  
 Children (WOOSLEY), born Santa Rosa, California:  
 1. Steven Eugene, Jr., b. 6 Jan 1966  
 2. Barbara Carlene, b. 25 Aug 1968

- 696 JUDY LEE<sup>12</sup> WALKER (Albert<sup>11</sup>, Hazel<sup>10</sup> Buck, Sylvia<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 18 November 1951, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma  
 m. 14 November 1969, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas  
 EARNEST LEE FILLEY, b. 3 March 1951, Marysville, Missouri  
 son of Elmer Harry and Elizabeth Lee (Hobbs) Filley  
 Child (FILLEY):  
 1. Catherine Marie, b. 21 June 1970, Arlington, Texas

Earnest Filley was employed by American Hospital Supply Company. He and Judy are members of the Baptist Church.

- 697 MICHAEL ERNEST<sup>12</sup> HAZEN (George<sup>11</sup>, Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 19 April 1948, Walsenburg, Heurfano County, Colorado  
 m. 25 June 1966, Burns, Marion County, Kansas  
 KAREN ELIZABETH SWANSON, b. 27 January 1949, Tulsa, Oklahoma, daughter of Warren and Ruth (Hannah) Swanson  
 Child (HAZEN):  
 1. Jeffrey Michael, b. 28 Jan 1967, El Dorado, Kansas

Mike is a mechanic, and races cars. Karen has been employed at a music store in Wichita, Kansas, is a good musician and sometimes teaches music. They are members of the Methodist Church.

- 698 (MYRTLE) JOYCE<sup>12</sup> HAZEN (George<sup>11</sup>, Myrtle<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Albertha<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 30 May 1951, Gate, Beaver County, Oklahoma  
 m. 1966, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas  
 JIMMY FLOYD MATTOX, b. 26 November 1948, El Dorado  
 son of James Floyd and Helen (Haskel) Mattox  
 Child (MATTOX):  
 1. Michelle Lynn, b. 28 July 1967, El Dorado, Kansas

Joyce is a beauty operator and Jimmy is a mechanic.

699 CONNIE LEA<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Clinton<sup>11</sup>, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 August 1940, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 9 September 1961, Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

DON WESLEY LONG, b. 23 August 1939, Commerce, Oklahoma  
son of Raymond Charles and Lorene Opal (Booth) Long

Children (LONG):

1. Kevin Dale, b. 6 July 1962, Miami, Oklahoma

2. Brenda Sue, b. 14 Sept 1963, Birmingham, Alabama

Connie is secretary to the Vice President of ACS Industries, carpet manufacturers, in Miami. Don's career has been with the Navy since 1957. A Hospital Corporation, he has served in California, Guam, Alabama, Vietnam, South Carolina, Texas. In 1971 he was at Bryd Station, South Pole.

700 MARLENE<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Clinton<sup>11</sup>, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 14 December 1943, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

m. 6 May 1960, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas

RONALD DeWAYNE PATTERSON, b. 18 August 1943, Granby, Missouri, son of Ora Raymond and Norma Arzetta (Coppege) Patterson

Children (PATTERSON):

1. Tracy Lea, b. 18 Sept 1961, Miami, Oklahoma

2. Robin Lynn, b. 16 Aug 1963, Baxter Springs, Kansas

Marlene has worked at her father's Commerce Lumber Company, and has a Frankoma Pottery and Gift Shop. She collects dated Frankoma plates. Ronnie is a lab technician at Eagle Picher Research Lab in Miami, and was a member of the Commerce Board of Education. He likes sports, and they attend the Evangelistic Center Church at Cardin.

701 (NAOMI) JEAN<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Leon<sup>11</sup>, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 25 July 1941, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 1 June 1957, Leggett, Mendocino County, California, by her father

ELLIS MURRELL BURGESS, b. 25 August 1937, Crossville, Tennessee, son of Noland and Sarah (VanWinkle) Burgess

Children (BURGESS):

1. Debra Jean, b. 14 Feb 1958, Antioch, California

2. Donna Sheryl, b. 9 Aug 1959, Garberville, California

3. Keith Murrell, b. 17 Jan 1961, Elyria, Ohio

4. Nolan Shane, b. 16 Dec 1968, Crossville, Tennessee

Jean and Ellis are members of the Assembly of God Pentecostal Church and both teach Sunday School. Ellis attended North West Bible College. He is a carpenter and builds cabinets and houses, as well as doing some farming. Jean likes the outdoors

702 REBECCA JANE<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Leon<sup>11</sup>, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 July 1943, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 23 December 1960, Leggett, Mendocino County, California, by her father

HUGHEY ROBERT SAMPLES, b. 4 March 1937, Wilburton, Okla., son of David Earl and Mary Ellen (Clark) Samples

Children (SAMPLES), born Garberville, Humboldt County, California:

1. Hughey Kenneth, b. 29 June 1962; d. 29 June 1962

2. Marvin Leon, b. 16 Sept 1963

3. Roberta Ann, b. 3 Feb 1966

Hughey Samples served with the Army of Occupation in Germany. He is a truck driver.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

703 LEAH JOAN<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Leon<sup>11</sup>, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 November 1947, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 19 December 1964, Windsor, Sonoma County, California

ROGER DALE SAMPLES, b. 5 July 1944; son of David Earl  
and Mary Ellen (Clark) Samples

Children (SAMPLES):

1. Regina Lynn, b. 27 Feb 1967, Eureka, California

2. Carol Renee, b. 9 Feb 1969, Eureka, California

3. Rhonda Jean, b. 30 Jan 1971, Ukiah, California

Roger works in the woods in the lumber industry. He was a paratrooper.

704 (ARMITTA) FRANCES<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Leon<sup>11</sup>, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 July 1949, Willows, Glenn County, California

m. 13 April 1968, Eureka, Humboldt County, California

THOMAS LLOYD RYALS, b. 11 July 1946, Pensacola, Florida  
son of Carl Eugene and Josie Nel (Hinote) Ryals

Children (RYALS):

1. Timothy Glenn, b. 17 Nov 1969, Garberville, California

2. Veronica Kay, b. 13 April 1971, Albany, Oregon

Frances is a beautician. Tom served in the Army from April 1963 until December 1966, and was stationed at Camp Custer, Korea, for over a year. He works at Moores Brothers Cement Company in Harrisburg, Oregon. They are members of the Assembly of God Church.

705 RHONDA PAULETTE<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Paul<sup>11</sup>, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 9 December 1946, Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m.(1) 5 September 1964, DENNIS LLOYD ATKINSON, b. 23 November 1944,  
Little Sioux, Iowa; son of Elmer Ray and Lila Barbara (Docken)

m.(2) 10 August 1968, East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois

J(EROME) DEAN HUTCHINS, son of Jefferson Wayne and Ella  
Ethel (Combs) Hutchins

Child (HUTCHINS):

1. Kathonna Shawn, b. 21 Sept 1969, St. Louis, North County, Missouri

Rhonda graduated from Commerce (Oklahoma) High School. She is very versatile - sews, cooks, works with plaster, and has worked in a news record office, a hotel office, and as a hostess and overseer of several girls in a Pancake House. She sings well, and once competed in a Junior Miss contest. Dennis was employed for B.F. Goodrich. Dean is an operator for Consolidated Freightways, and has had military service.

706 ROSEMARY ANN<sup>12</sup> McMAIN (Paul<sup>11</sup>, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 4 May 1949, Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma

m. 4 October 1967, Methodist Church, Commerce, Oklahoma; div.

CLINTON MORGAN CONNER, b. 23 June 1947, Clifton, Colo.  
son of Carl J. and Marzell (Dixon) Conner

Children (CONNER), born Miami, Oklahoma:

1. Lisa Paulette, b. 8 Oct 1968

2. Angela Willene, b. 16 Sept 1969

Rosemary graduated from Commerce (Oklahoma) High School in 1967. She sings well, and plays the piano by ear. Clinton served with the Army.



- 707 ERIC<sup>12</sup> SWOGGER (Wilma<sup>11</sup> McMains, Belvia<sup>10</sup> McCullaugh, Myrtle<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>8,7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 15 October 1949, Hamilton Field AF Base near San Rafael, California  
 m. 25 February 1968, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California  
 ANITA CHRISTINE COOK, b. 25 March 1950, Portland, Oregon, dau of Gilbert Craft and Beverly Anne ( ) Cook  
 Child (SWOGGER):  
 1. Jason Paul, b. 24 Sept 1969, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon  
 Eric enlisted in the Army in 1966, served in Vietnam, and was discharged in 1970. He later was employed by Kaiser Aerospace and Electronics. Anita attended Contra Costa Junior College and enjoys sewing. Eric has fine artistic talents.
- 708 JUNE PHYLLIS<sup>12</sup> WILLIAMS (Barbara<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 9 March 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan  
 m. 30 June 1967, LEON KAMPS, son of George and \_\_\_\_\_ Kamps  
 Children (KAMPS), born Hudsonville, Michigan  
 1. David Leon, b. 3 July 1968  
 2. Jonathan, b. 11 Dec 1969
- 709 MARY KATHLEEN<sup>12</sup> WILLIAMS (Barbara<sup>11</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 11 October 1946, Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan  
 m. 24 June 1966, MARSH ALVIN DRENT, b. 20 February 1946, son of Henry and Cora ( ) Drent of Sparta, Michigan  
 Children (DRENT):  
 1. April Ann, b. 29 April 1967, Sparta, Michigan  
 2. Matthew James, b. 15 July 1969, Cedar Springs, Michigan
- 710 TERRY LEE<sup>12</sup> UTTER (Madeleine<sup>11</sup> Rost, Clarice<sup>10</sup> Chapman, Clement<sup>9</sup>, Ida<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 23 December 1947, Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana  
 m. 28 June 1968, Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana  
 SUSAN LORRAINE PETERS, b. 13 February 1947, Trego, Mont.  
 Children (UTTER):  
 1. Mark Kevin, b. 6 July 1968, Helena, Montana  
 2. Chad Edward, b. 14 Oct 1970, Whitefish, Montana
- 711 DONALD FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Donald<sup>11</sup>, May Jeanne<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 8 December 1949, Hanover, New Hampshire  
 m. July 1973 ALICE JOAN FRANKL, b. 11 May 1951, dau of George and Mimi ( ) Frankl  
 Children (PRATT):  
 1. Andrew Justin, b. 25 March 1979  
 2. Laura Elizabeth, b. June 1983
- 712 JANE ELLEN<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Donald<sup>11</sup>, May Jeanne<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 31 July 1952, Sharon, Pennsylvania  
 m. June 1974 BRADLEY DAVID CURTIS, b. 25 February 1952  
 son of Allan and Mildred ( ) Curtis  
 Children (CURTIS):  
 1. Mark Alan, b. 28 Aug 1975  
 2. Molly Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan 1977  
 3. Megan Theresa, b. 30 Sept 1978  
 4. Melinda Leigh, b. 4 March 1985

## TWELFTH GENERATION

Brad was ordained to the ministry in March 1985, and they reside in Pittsburgh.

712a BRIAN RAYNHAM<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Donald<sup>11</sup>, May Jeanne<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 October 1954

m. 5 July 1980 PEGGY EILEEN ACKLEY, b. 14 September 1960, daughter of Frederick and Olive ( ) Ackley

Child (PRATT):

1. Aubrey Lynn, b. 8 Sept 1985, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

713 CHRISTOPHER STUART<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Donald<sup>11</sup>, May Jeanne<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Sabra<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 July 1956

m. June 1976 JUDY VERA HUTCHISON, b. 12 July 1956, daughter of John and Wilma ( ) Hutchison

Children (PRATT):

1. Ryan Christopher, b. 23 July 1980

2. Caitlin Mackenzie, b. 9 Dec 1985

Christopher and Judy reside in Boardman, Ohio.

714 LINDA JOYCE<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Howard<sup>11</sup>, Guy<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 1 November 1945

m. (1) 1961; div. STEPHEN PERRY, son of Delmont and Mary Perry

m. (2) September 1967 JAMES LEIGHTON of Lincoln

Children (PERRY):

1. Gail Marie, b. 13 Mar 1962; m. 9 June 1984 PHILIP J. WHITE

2. Judith Lee, b. 4 Mar 1963

Children (LEIGHTON):

3. Howard Pratt, b. 26 Nov 1968

4. James, b. 24 May 1971

715 LAUREEN JOANNE<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Howard<sup>11</sup>, Guy<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 29 October 1946

m. (1) div; DONALD BOUTHUET, son of Donat and Phyllis (Brackett)

m. (2) September 1971, PATRICK RICCI, b. 8 May 1944, son of James and Julia (Geary) Ricci

Children (BOUTHUET):

1. Donna Marie, b. 24 Oct 1962; m. 28 Aug 1982 KEVIN SULLIVAN, b. 1971; ch: Darley Marie, b. 20 Sept 1982; Tracey Joanne, b. 15 Jan 1984

2. Brenda Jean, b. 11 Sept 1965; m. 31 Dec 1983 JAMES MURPHY, son of James and Donna (Pierce) Murphy; ch: Cory Joseph, b. 26 Aug 1984

Children (RICCI):

3. Tammy Marie, b. 31 Mar 1976

4. Jeri Julia, b. 7 Nov 1977

5. Patrick James, b. 31 Jan 1980; d. 1 May 1980

6. Tina Helen, twin, b. 4 Sept 1982

7. Anthony James, twin, b. 4 Sept 1982

- 716 JOSEPH WALTER<sup>12</sup> DEMERS (Lillian<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Daniel<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 3 November 1944  
 m. 1 July 1967 DIANA LAMSON, b. 9 October 1945, daughter of Brian and Sylvia ( ) Lamson  
 Children (DEMERS):  
 1. Dawn Lynn, b. 15 Apr 1968  
 2. Suzanne Gayle, b. 23 Sept 1969; d. 2 Sept 1970  
 3. Allyn Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1972  
 4. Daniel Austin, b. 3 Feb 1974  
 5. Joseph Byron, b. 30 Sept 1978
- 717 DANIEL LEO<sup>12</sup> DEMERS (Lillian<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Daniel<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 14 October 1945  
 m. 11 August 1973 ROSE ANN PAGANO, b. 29 May 1951, daughter of John and Theresa ( ) Pagano  
 Children (DEMERS):  
 1. Danielle Lee, b. 17 Sept 1974  
 2. Chantel Marie, b. 4 Feb 1978  
 3. Michelle Lynn, b. 24 Feb 1981
- 718 GAYLE GERTRUDE<sup>12</sup> DEMERS (Lillian<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Daniel<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 1 November 1946  
 m. 4 October 1975 KENNARD PAUL ALLEN, b. 9 May 1949, son of Paul and Joyce ( ) Allen  
 Children (ALLEN):  
 1. Kennard Walter, twin, b. 12 July 1977  
 2. Kirk Paul, twin, b. 12 July 1977
- 719 CAROLYN MARGARET<sup>12</sup> DEMERS (Lillian<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Daniel<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 9 July 1948  
 m. 12 August 1967, div. DUANE ALMONT BURBANK  
 Children (BURBANK):  
 1. Donna Michelle, b. 24 Jan 1969  
 2. Stephanie Marie, b. 27 Dec 1969  
 3. Christopher Duane, b. 10 Dec 1970
- 720 MARVIN THOMAS<sup>12</sup> DEMERS (Lillian<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Daniel<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 9 September 1949  
 m. 5 September 1970 ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. 7 June 1952, daughter of Charles and Eleanor ( ) Adams  
 Children (DEMERS), adopted:  
 1. Katrina Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug 1970  
 2. Lee Charles, b. 29 Sept 1971  
 3. Scott Thomas, b. 26 Sept 1974
- 721 EDWINA ROXANNA<sup>12</sup> PRATT (Francis<sup>11</sup>, Daniel<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 10 November 1950  
 m. 17 July 1971 STEPHEN MARTIN WEMESFELDER, b. 20 January 1949, son of Martin Praetz and Margaret (Loades) Wemesfelder



## TWELFTH GENERATION

## Children (WEMESFELDER):

1. Maria Alicia, b. 21 Jan 1972
2. Amber Lynn, b. 5 Feb 1975

722 MICHAEL EDWARD<sup>12</sup> ROBINSON (Betty Maude<sup>11</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 17 February 1953

m. 7 November 1971

ANN MARY PATIN, b. 18 March 1953, daughter  
of Roger Vincent and Audrey (Morel) Patin

## Children (ROBINSON):

1. Ashley Michele, b. 8 April 1972
2. Micah James, b. 25 Sept 1978

723 ILLONA<sup>12</sup> GERRISH (Beatrice<sup>11</sup> Rand, Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 September 1947

m.

JOHN A. LePERA, b. 29 January 1948, son of  
George M. and Sylvia D. ( ) LePera

## Children (LePERA):

1. Christopher John, b. 27 Aug 1973
2. Sean David, b. 7 Dec 1974
3. Daniel George, b. 19 May 1980

724 DALE CHARLES<sup>12</sup> GERRISH (Beatrice<sup>11</sup> Rand, Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 August 1948

m.

; div. ANTOINETTE FOX, b. 7 January 1952

## Children (GERRISH):

1. Neal Wheeler, b. 21 Sept 1973
2. Joseph Larry, b. 24 Dec 1974
3. Kurt, b. 17 Oct 1978

725 SHELLEY<sup>12</sup> GERRISH (Beatrice<sup>11</sup> Rand, Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 11 December 1956

m. 21 August 1974

GARY GORDON, b. 21 January 1957, son of Norman  
and Patricia S. (Comper) Gordon

## Children (GORDON):

1. Donald William, b. 17 March 1975
2. Bruce Wayne, b. 28 March 1976
3. Christina Marie, b. 28 Dec 1977
4. Thomas Ryan, b. 20 Aug 1979

726 CATHERINE<sup>12</sup> RAND (Carl<sup>11</sup>, Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 September 1956

m.

JAMES PICCARD, b. 7 October 1954

## Children (PICCARD):

1. Carl, b. 6 Nov 1975
2. Ryan Richard, b. 15 Jan 1977

727 LLOYD DWAIN<sup>12</sup> RAND (Ramon<sup>11</sup>, Sadie<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 February 1954

m.

SHERRY MADISON

## Children (RAND):

1. Alvin Madison, b. 25 Jan 1975
2. Sadie, b. 12 Feb 1976
3. Lloyd, b. 1 July 1978

## TWELFTH GENERATION

728 SHIRLEY LOUISE<sup>12</sup> PAINE (Francis<sup>11</sup>, Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 19 February 1954

m.(1) 7 July 1973; div. WARREN BOYER, b. 13 September 1954, son of Edgar Warren and Mary Virginia ( ) Boyer

m.(2) PERRY VETO

Children (BOYER):

1. Michael Shawn, b. 29 Sept 1974
2. Stephanie Evette, b. 30 Nov 1977
3. Anthony Perry, b. 2 Mar 1980

Child (VETO):

4. Regina Michelle, b. 10 Sept 1981

729 SHARON RELEFIA<sup>12</sup> PAINE (Francis<sup>11</sup>, Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 12 October 1955

m.(1) 7 July 1973; div JODY PETE HUDDLESTON, b. 10 Sept 1954

m.(2) 6 February 1977 THOMAS CALDWELL MUNDAY, JR., b. 17 Oct 1943

Children (MUNDY):

1. Elicia Geneva, b. 31 Oct 1977
2. Thomas Caldwell III, b. 6 Dec 1978

730 ANGELA DENISE<sup>12</sup> PAYNE (George<sup>11</sup>, Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 21 May 1955

m. 15 December 1973 KENNETH CHURCH, b. 24 June 1950, son of Orville and Helen M. ( ) Church

Children (CHURCH):

1. Lana Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1975
2. Kara Joyce, b. 31 Jan 1978

731 KATHLEEN DELORES<sup>12</sup> PAYNE (George<sup>11</sup>, Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 6 October 1956

m. 15 December 1973 LARRY F. EDWARDS, b. 4 December 1956, son of Tommy and Violet C. ( ) Edwards

Children (EDWARDS):

1. Timothy Westgate, b. 23 Oct 1975
2. Curtis Gavin, b. 19 May 1979

732 BRYAN DELBERT<sup>12</sup> TEAGUE (Gwendolyn<sup>11</sup> Payne, Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 5 April 1957

m. July 1975

LINDA ELLEN \_\_\_\_\_

Children (TEAGUE):

1. James Bryan, b. 28 Aug 1979
2. Rhonda Ann Ellen, b. Aug 1979

733 ROGER<sup>12</sup> ELLIS (Velma<sup>11</sup> Payne, Relefa<sup>10</sup> McIntire, Etta<sup>9</sup> Pratt, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)

b. 3 March 1960

m. 23 September 1978 DEB EBERT

Children (ELLIS):

1. Chad, b. 1 Jan 1979
2. Brandon, b. 7 Jan 1980

## ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS

Page 37: George Pratt's gravestone has been down and broken for many years. In 1982 a Government stone was obtained by the Colonial Daughters Chapter, DAR, at Farmington; it was set by Mr. and Mrs. John Burnham and their children, David and Susan, of Wilton.

Page 71: #21 Rev. David<sup>7</sup> Turner. David<sup>8</sup> Turner m. Lydia Bray, who died 30 Aug 1894 ae 62 yrs 1 mo 20 days. David and Lydia had two children: Edward Payson and Mary Jane, who died 21 May 1861 ae 1 yr 2 mos. Dr. Edward Payson-9 Turner was born 16 November 1854; died 19 October 1911; married Etta Harrison Snow, who was born 18 April 1856 and died 25 November 1932. They are buried in Hackett Notch Cemetery in New Vineyard. They had no children. Dr. Turner studied medicine in Portland, and graduated from Long Island Medical College, New York, in 1882. He practiced in New York City for many years, but kept the original Turner home in New Vineyard, which he rebuilt and renovated. [see p. 370] He also erected the Turner monument in the Hackett Notch Cemetery and had the remains of his father and grandparents re-interred there. The 1902 Register of New Vineyard lists an Ellen Turner, born 20 November 1869, residing in Dr. Turner's household.

Reference: Gs; Bio. Rev. Franklin, pp 509, 510; 1902 Reg. N.V.

Page 76: Hannah<sup>7</sup> Snow and Plamentin Daggett were married by Cornelius Norton Jr., Esq. [Reference: Industry VR, 1:97]

Page 90: #38 Henry Paul<sup>7</sup> Pratt. Information on his descendants was acquired after the development of the main body of this book. The numbering is shown from Henry Pratt, i.e., Annie Harrison Pratt was Henry's third child and is numbered 38-3; Annie's children are numbered 38-3-1, 38-3-2, etc. Brackets denote the individual number had that person been included in the text.

38-3 ANNIE HARRISON<sup>8</sup> PRATT (Henry Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)  
 [113a] b. 11 June 1842, Skowhegan  
 d. 9 March 1920, LaCrosse, Wisconsin; buried Oakland Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota, in her father's lot.  
 m.(1) 17 February 1859, St. Paul, Minnesota, by Rev. J.G. Rhieldoffer  
 JAMES HINDS  
 b. 5 December 1833, Hebron, New York  
 d. 22 October 1868, Indian Bay, Arkansas [assassinated]; buried Salem, N.Y.; son of Charles and Jane (Qua) Hinds  
 m.(2) 24 July 1869, Minneapolis, Minn. at 4 PM by Rev. Dr. Semple  
 WILLIAM LEONARD AMES  
 b. 9 July 1812, North Easton, Massachusetts  
 d. 8 February 1873, St. Paul, Minnesota  
 son of Hon. Oliver and Susanna (Angier) Ames  
 m.(3) 1883, Minneapolis, GEORGE NOEL HIGGINSON  
 m.(4) 1909; annulled WILLIAM HOLMES

Children (HINDS), first two born St. Peter, Nicollet County, Minnesota:

38-3-1 [189a] 1. Annie Bessie, b. 12 Dec 1859  
 38-3-2 [189b] 2. Jennie, b. 13 April 1862  
 38-3-3 [189c] 3. William, b. 17 June 1865, Little Rock, Ark.; d. 1 Sept 1866, St. Paul, Minn.

Child (AMES) born St. Paul, Minnesota:

38-3-4 [189d] 4. Oakes Keene, b. 17 May 1870



After graduating from Cincinnati Law School in 1856, James Hinds went to St. Peter, Minnesota, established his law practice and served as District Attorney. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1862 and joined an expedition against the Sioux Indians. In 1865 he moved his family to Little Rock, Arkansas. In March 1868 he was elected to the 40th Congress by an overwhelming majority, and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention which nominated General Grant to the Presidency.

While in Congress he introduced several bills to benefit the residents of Arkansas. James Hinds strongly believed in the equality of man, and one of his bills recommended that negro soldiers who had enlisted as slaves receive the same Bounty as the white soldiers -- a most unpopular proposal. While returning on horseback from a political meeting on October 22, 1868, Congressman Hinds was shot in the back by the Democratic Club secretary, George Clark, and was mortally wounded. As Annie and the children sat in the railroad station a few days later, waiting for the train that would carry her husband's body to its final resting place, she was jeered and spat upon by a crowd of people who apparently disapproved of her husband's convictions.

Annie's nine years of married life had not been dull. She is said to have been a pretty and a gracious hostess, and no doubt her home was a welcome refuge for her husband's business associates and other dignitaries who visited the frontier towns. The Indian troubles in Minnesota in the 1860's surely were fearful times for her, particularly since the fighting was close by and their lives and home were constantly in danger. But there were friendly Indians as well. Only a few months after their marriage James and Annie entertained an elderly Sioux Indian Chief at dinner in their home. The Chief had fought with the Americans during the Black Hawk War and the War of 1812, and he always proudly wore a full-dress American uniform.

A most interesting account of life in the frontier towns of Minnesota may be found in the letters of James Hinds to his mother, which have been published in Dr. Frederick Boyd's "History of the Boyd Clan and Related Families."

Reference: Frederick T.-11 Boyd, Ph.D.; Emily-11 (Ames) McClaine.

38-3-1 ANNIE BESSIE<sup>9</sup> HINDS (Annie H.<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Henry Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)  
 [189a] b. 12 December 1859, St. Peter, Nicollet County, Minnesota  
 d. 27 May 1921 ae 61 yrs 5 mos 15 days; buried Minneapolis, Minn.  
 m. GEORGE FURBER

Children (FURBER):

1. Florence
2. Angier
3. James
4. Ethel
5. Mabel

Reference: Emily-11 (Ames) McClaine.

38-3-2 JENNIE<sup>9</sup> HINDS (Annie H.<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Henry Paul<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)  
 [189b] b. 13 April 1862, St. Peter, Nicollet County, Minnesota  
 d. 18 July 1935 ae 73 years 3 months  
 m. 20 May 1881  
 GEORGE B. BOYD  
 b. 20 May 1859, Little Canada, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
 d.

son of Dr. E.A. and Sarah Bragg (Farrington) Boyd

Children (BOYD):

1. Isabella Farrington, b. 13 May 1882, St. Paul; d. 8 Nov 1958, Bethesda Hospital, St. Paul

38-3-2-2 [341a] 2. Leon Higginson, b. 12 Oct 1884, St. Paul

3. James Hinds, b. 23 July 1887, St. Paul; m; ch: James Hinds, Jr., b. 24 Feb 1917; Margaret Farrell, b. 14 Mar 1924

Reference: Dr. Boyd, Jennie Boyd Bible; Emily-11 (Ames) McClaine.

38-3-4 OAKES KEENE<sup>9</sup> AMES (Annie<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Henry P.<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

[189c] b. 16 May 1870, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota  
d. 17 March 1942, Lafayette, Yamhill County, Oregon  
m. 31 January 1889

EMILY EMERSON WATSON

b. 16 July 1864, St. Paul, Minnesota  
d. 28 March 1954, McMinnville, Yamhill County, Minn.  
dau of Lewis and Jeannette Frances (Blanchard) Watson

Child (AMES):

38-3-4-1 [341b] 1. Francis Herbert, b. 10 Sept 1900, Omaha, Neb.

Reference: Emily 11 (Ames) McClaine.

38-3-2-2 LEON HIGGINSON<sup>10</sup> BOYD (Jennie<sup>9</sup> Hinds, Annie<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

[341a] b. 12 October 1884  
d. 19 June 1970, Wabasha, Wabasha County, Minnesota; buried Nelson  
Community Cemetery, Nelson, Wisconsin  
m. MARIE MOLLETT

Children (BOYD):

1. Beulah, b. 9 June 1907, New York City
2. George Noel, b. 3 Aug 1908, Detroit, Mich.
3. Paul, b. 16 Feb 1910, St. Paul, Minn.
4. Marie, b. 17 April 1911, St. Paul
5. Frederick Tilghman, b. 9 Mar 1913, St. Paul
6. Leon, Jr., b. 9 July 1916, St. Paul
7. Robert, b. 28 Sept 1919, Nelson, Wisconsin
8. Florence, b. 17 July 1926, Wabasha, Minn.

Reference: Dr. Frederick-11 Boyd, Jennie Boyd Bible; Emily-11 (Ames) McClaine.

38-3-4-1 FRANCIS HERBERT<sup>10</sup> AMES (Oakes K.<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 10 September 1900, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska  
m.(1) 9 September 1920

CARRIE LUCILLE CARPENTER

Child (AMES):

38-3-4-1-1 [588b] 1. Emily Frances, b. 18 Aug 1921, Amarillo, Texas

8-3-4-1-1 EMILY FRANCES<sup>11</sup> AMES (Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Oakes<sup>9</sup>, Annie<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>)

b. 18 August 1921, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas  
m. (1) 14 August 1947 DAVID SPENCER SIMS GRAY  
m. (2) 6 April 1963 JOHN MONROE McCLAINE

Children (GRAY):

38-3-4-1-1-1 [710a] 1. John Sims, b. 4 Oct 1948, Glendale, Calif.;  
m. (1) 12 Feb 1969 JUDITH ANN GRAUL  
m. (2) LEONA COOL

Children (GRAY) by Judith:

1. John Sims, Jr., b. 28 July 1969
2. Joseph Francis, b. 12 Jan 1971
3. Jeremy Richard, b. 26 Dec 1973

Children (GRAY) by Leona:

4. Carrie Sue Frances, b. 12 May 1976
5. Evan Shelby, b. 22 Aug 1979

38-3-4-1-1-2 [710b] 2. William Spencer, b. 1 May 1950, Glendale, Calif.  
m. Aug 1968 REBA JUNE BLOUNT

Children (GRAY):

1. William Spencer, Jr., b. 1 Apr 1969
2. David Robert, b. 5 Jan 1971

38-3-4-1-1-3 [710c] 3. Alice Susan Elizabeth, b. 11 July 1956,  
 Sacramento, Calif.  
 m. 16 July 1976, JOSEPH CARL LABANDEIRA  
 Children (LABANDEIRA):  
 1. Stacey Marie, b. 6 Oct 1978  
 2. Mary Rose Frances, b. 2 Aug 1984

Reference: Emily-11 (Ames) McClaine.

Page 94: #43 Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> Pratt, 3rd child Albert; Albert and Mary brought up a girl named Hattie whose mother, as she was dying in childbirth, asked Mary to take care of her baby.  
 Reference: Evelyn-10 McIntire.

Page 116: #70 Lavinia<sup>8</sup> (Pratt) Allen, 1st child Charles:

[144a] CHARLES PLUMMER<sup>9</sup> ALLEN (Lavinia<sup>8</sup> Pratt, Beniah<sup>7</sup>, Benaiah<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 21 October 1852, Maysville [a part of Presque Isle]  
 d. 11 March 1931  
 m. 3 October 1881, ANNIE FENNO, dau of Maj. J. Fenno of Bangor  
 Child (ALLEN):  
 1. Edward A.

Col. Charles P. Allen was a prominent attorney and owned extensive farm lands in Presque Isle. He graduated from the Maine State University [now U of M] in 1876, and was admitted to the bar in 1877. In 1888 he founded the Presque Isle National Bank, the first bank in town, and served as its president for three years. In the early 1890's he organized the Merchants Trust and Banking Company.

He was a member of the State Republican Committee and served in the Legislature. From 1888 to 1894 he was Judge Advocate, with the title of Colonel, on Governor Burleigh's staff. Charles Allen also was county attorney, town treasurer, and was a trustee of the University of Maine.

Reference: Presque Isle 1828-1940, p. 23.

#71 Warren Plummer<sup>8</sup> Pratt, 2nd child Lulu Maude: She was a founder and first president of the Pierian Club, which was organized in February 1899 and was one of the most important social and cultural organizations in Presque Isle. Myra (Vickery) Howe, wife of Lulu's cousin Leon Howe, was also a member and past-president of the Pierian Club.

Reference: Presque Isle 1828-1940.

Page 118: #74 Plamentin<sup>8</sup> Daggett, 3rd child Fred: Susie Carr was b. 4 Oct 1872.

Page 125: #87 Frank<sup>8</sup> Luce: After his father's death he operated the grist mill until 1874, when he sold out and opened a general store. In 1888 he went into the manufacturing of small wood products. He was a member of the Congregational Church, and the Lodge of Masons at Farmington.

Reference: Bio. Rev., Franklin Co., p. 389.

Page 139: #106 Levi Warren<sup>8</sup> Look, 3rd child Fred W. : Fred's son Berchard K. served as a private in the Student Army Training Corps of Bowdoin College until 10 November 1917, and was at the Central Officers Training School at Camp Lee, Virginia until his discharge on 3 November 1918.  
 Reference: WWI Roster.

Page 140: #109 Jeremiah Pratt<sup>8</sup> Look, Child Emma: her husband, Gerald Proctor, was a merchant. He was the son of Rev. Roscoe A. and Betsey (Smith).  
 Reference: Bio. Rev. Franklin Co., p. 174.



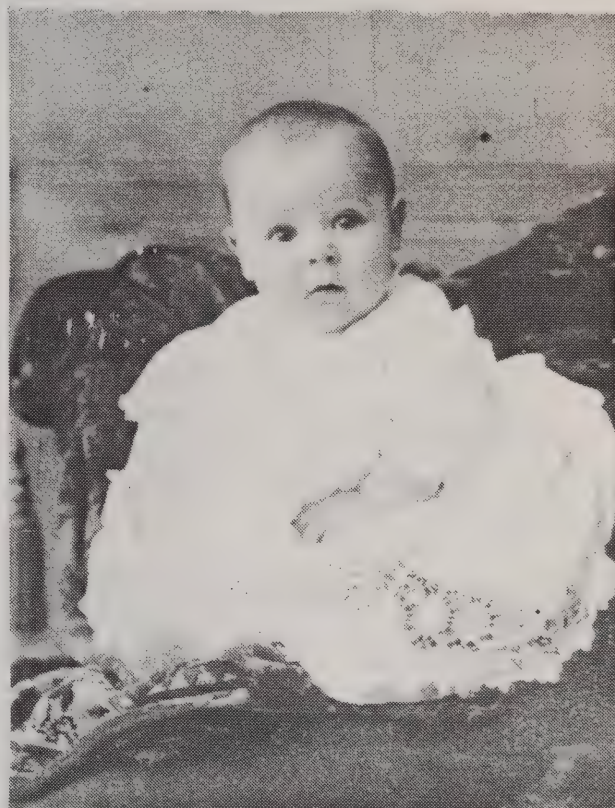
Page 140: #110 Joseph Franklin<sup>8</sup> Look, 3rd child: Lillian's middle name was Daisy. She married Milton at Auburn on 29 May 1919. [Ref: VSMSA]

Page 145: #115 Willis Daniel<sup>8</sup> Pratt:

# WHO AM I?

This photograph was found in the Bible of Marcia-8 (Pratt) Solberg. Written on back: "Charles Othaniel Pratt, a cousin, probably son of Willis"

He may have been the second child of Willis, born about 1890. No birth or death record has been found.



Page 162: #146 Clinton B.<sup>9</sup> Pratt: Clinton m. (2) 19 June 1922 at Brunswick by Rev. H.H. Bishop, Edna C. LaFon, b. c1891, Brunswick, daughter of Isaac and Carrie W. (Hunnawell). Edna was a schoolteacher and Clinton a hotelkeeper. [Ref: VSMSA]

#147 Rev. Milton B.<sup>9</sup> Pratt: Celia (Smith) Pratt d. 26 Aug 1984 at Penney Farms, Florida where she had resided for a number of years. She is buried at Penney Farms.

Page 171: #159 Fred Emelah<sup>9</sup> Pratt, 1st child - correction: read Edna Permelia. 7th child: Myrtle Belle, b. 31 Aug 1907, Spokane; d. 20 July 1910. 9th child: Etha William - Melvin Howe Pratt, Etha's adopted son, also died in a plane crash, as did his father. Melvin was co-pilot on a Pan-Am flight that crashed in Bali Bali in 1973 or 1974. Ida Marie (Foote) Pratt is known as "Marie". [Ref: Lorraine-11 (Atchison) Green]

Page 176: #169 Myrtle I.<sup>9</sup> (Pratt) McCullaugh, 1st child Lois (McCullaugh) Mauldin: Clara Ellis Smyth was unable to establish the connection, but thought that the following Mary Harvey may have been a granddaughter of Lois' daughter Opal-11 (Mauldin) Gray. If not correct, my apologies to Mary Harvey Teel, and I would appreciate clarification.

# MARY FRANKOLEEN HARVEY

b. 18 August 1944, Oroville, Butte County, California  
m. 14 June 1963

CARL FREDERICK TEEL

b.18 June 1944, Oroville

son of Elgworth William & Louise Marie (Janson) Teel

## Children (TEEL):

1. Frederick William, b. 2 April 1964, Oroville, California
2. Steven Morris, b. 11 May 1966, Seattle, Washington

Mary drove the school bus for Rich Whitman School, a private school in Midway, Washington, "because she likes kids". Carl served three years in the U.S. Army, and is a maintenance man with the Park Department at Washington Beach, Renton. The family enjoys hiking, swimming, fishing, and camping together.  
[Reference: Clara-10 (Ellis) Smyth]

Page 192: #198 Etta<sup>9</sup> (Pratt) McIntire. When Etta was in her Junior year at Wilton Academy she was asked to teach the winter term at a Plantation near Weld which was without a teacher. Her salary was \$3.00 per week, and out of that she paid \$1.50 a week for her board. She taught all eight grades and some of the boys were as old as 21 years, several years older than Etta. One little four year-old boy had crying spells each day at a certain time, and Etta finally discovered the problem -- he had not had his "chaw" of tobacco that day! [Reference: Evelyn-10 McIntire]

Page 200 #215 John O.<sup>10</sup> Lindahl - Correction: read John Olson Lindahl.

Page 212 #248 Earl Clinton<sup>10</sup> Pratt, 1st child: Florence Audrey Pratt married at Ketchikan, Alaska WILLIAM BOARDMAN. She was a beauty operator. He was in the insurance business, and served as Congressman in 1971. 2nd child: Virginia Pratt married at Arlington, Snohomish Co., Washington NORMAN MELIUM. Norman was a logger, and also ran fishing boats. He died 25 Feb 1965. They had two children: Nickie, b. c1958; Vickie b. c1960.

Page 213 #249 Virtue Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pratt: The only information I had on the family of Virtue and Sidney Atchison had already been typed when Lorraine (Atchison) Green located me in January 1987. To avoid confusion, the complete data on this family is added here.

249 VIRTUE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> Pratt (Fred Emelah<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

- b. 6 January 1900, Wagoner, Indian Territory, Oklahoma
- d. 7 March 1970, Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington
- m. 12 March 1917, Chesaw, Okanogan County, Washington

SIDNEY GUSTIN ATCHISON

b. 7 April 1898

d. 16 February 1971, Riverside, Okanogan County, Wash.

son of Charles Enoch and Ruth R. (Hartsell) Atchison

## Children (ATCHISON):

- 438a 1. Sydney Lloyd, b. 24 Nov 1917
- 438b 2. Barbara Ellen, died at 3 weeks
- 438b 3. Charlie Merle, twin, b. 27 Feb 1920
- 438c 4. Arlie Earl, twin, b. 27 Feb 1920
- 438d 5. (Leata) Lorraine, b. 20 Oct 1921
- 438e 6. Sandra Lee (adopted), b. 24 Sept 1938

Virtue and Sidney owned and operated the Atchison Lumber Company in Tonasket. She was a member of the Wauconda Community Congregational Church and the Women's Club. At the time of her death she had 22 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. Sid died at the home of his daughter Lorraine in Riverside at 11:45 P.M.



438a SIDNEY LLOYD<sup>11</sup> ATCHISON (Virtue<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 November 1917

d. 2 June 1983

m. 27 May 1937

HARRIET NEWMAN

Children (ATCHISON):

1. Sidney Cleveland, b. 13 Apr 1938; m.(1) DONNA WILSON; div.; m.(2) PAT BOREN; ch by Donna: Dawn, Debbie, Carmen, Camile
- 677 2. Ronald Eugene, b. 22 Nov 1939, Aeneas Valley, Wash. [See page 342, #677] Ronald m.(2) Terri ( )
3. Vonna Lee, b. 28 Sept 1942; m.(1) RAY GRAVES; div.; m.(2) DON KENNEDY; ch (GRAVES): Fred, Steve, Rhonda
4. Krystine Elizabeth, b. 24 Nov 1947; m. V. GENE ROSE; ch: Paul B., Jennifer, Robert
5. Lloydene, died at age 3
6. Edna Marie; m. JIM SCHWAB; ch: Mark and Genevieve
7. Raymond; m.(1) JOYCE CLARK; div.; m.(2) JANE BROWN; ch by Joyce: Tami Lynn and Raymond Lloyd
8. Rosalie (adopted); m. WADE FULFER; ch: Misty Rose and Jason.

Lloyd spent the early part of his life in the logging and mill work business with the family. He served in the Navy during WWII, then went into law enforcement.

438b CHARLIE MERLE<sup>11</sup> ATCHISON (Virtue<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 February 1920, Aeneas Valley, Washington

m. 18 November 1943

MRS. MARTHA (ZACHMAN) CONNER

Children (ATCHISON):

1. Roberta. b. 29 Dec 1941; m. WILLIAM MARPLE; ch: Sharla, Heather, Jon. Roberta was Martha's daughter by her first marriage, and she was adopted by Charlie Atchison.
2. Donald Lee, b. 24 July 1946; m. PAT BAIRD; ch: Shane, Donald, David.
3. Charlie Earl, b. 13 May 1951; m. TERRI HENNEMAN; ch: Bevin, Anita
4. Carlene, b. 19 Nov 1952; m. JOHN DENNISON; ch: Jack, Cole, and Patrick

Charlie has worked in the logging and sawmill business all his life. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII, and was twin to Arlie Atchison.

438c ARLIE EARL<sup>11</sup> ATCHISON (Virtue<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 27 February 1920, Aeneas Valley, Okanogan County, Washington

d. July 1968; killed in a truck accident

m.(1) 26 December 1939, div., VERONA VANCE

m.(2) 10 July 1944, MARY EMMA CLARK

Child (ATCHISON) by Verona:

1. Kathrin May, b. 13 Oct 1940

Children by Mary Emma:

2. Arliene Fay, b. 23 Apr 1947; m. CHARLES JUNGBLOM; ch: Jami
3. Peggy Rae, b. 30 Nov 1950; m.(1) KENNETH MICKELS; ch: Troy and Michele; div.; m.(2) GERALD OAKES
4. Gae LaDelle, b. 5 Aug 1952; m. LARRY LEMBKE; adopted ch: Anne, Jeffery

Arlie first worked in the logging and lumber industry. He served in the Navy in WWII, and later bought and ran an orchard. He was twin to Charlie, and his first wife was a sister to Clifford Vance, his sister Lorraine's first husband.



438d (LEATA) LORRAINE<sup>11</sup> ATCHISON (Virtue<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 20 October 1921

m.(1) 17 September 1938; div. 1958; CLIFFORD H. VANCE

m.(2) 13 June 1959 VIRGIL A. GREEN

Children (VANCE):

1. Michael Duane, b. 31 Mar 1942; m.(1) BARBARA WHITE; div; m.(2) NANCY FAULK; ch. by Barbara: Michele Dawn, b. 2 Feb 1965; Vanessa Gail, b. 18 Jan 1967; Ryan Blaine, b. 27 Feb 1969
2. Ivan Terrance, b. 9 Feb 1946; m. CONNIE JO CLINESMITH; ch: Michael Terrance, b. 23 Feb 1982
3. Constance Lorraine, b. 25 Mar 1948; m. AVERY E. HARRISON; ch: Todd Avery, b. 24 Apr 1968; Forrest Heindrick, b. 13 June 1976; Shawna Lorraine, b. 25 Apr 1979

Virgil and Lorraine own a ranch in Tunk Valley, Washington, where Virgil's grandparents homesteaded. Lorraine has a keen interest in history and genealogy, has studied the history of Tunk Valley and mapped three townships with the original homestead lots, as well as plotting the local cemetery. Primarily a homemaker, she learned to bake bread at the age of nine, and was only 16 when, due to her mother's illness, she spent the summer cooking for the crew at her father's mill. She now enjoys quilting, painting, and other art work, and is active in the Grange. Virgil has three children by his first marriage: ((Virgil) Gerald, Luella Lee, and Kelley Lee.

438c SANDRA LEE<sup>11</sup> ATCHISON (Virtue<sup>10</sup> Pratt, Fred<sup>9</sup>, Artemus<sup>8</sup>, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>)

b. 24 September 1938 (adopted by Sidney and Virtue (Pratt) Atchison)

m.(1) div.; CLYDE SYLVESTER

m.(2) CLAUDE M. STANLEY

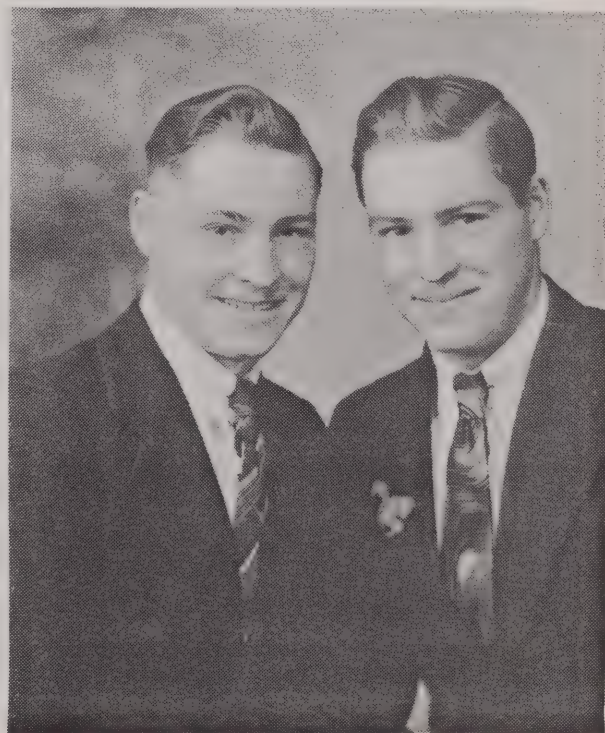
Children (STANLEY):

1. Claude M. (son of Sandra and Clyde Sylvester, adopted by Claude Stanley and his name legally changed. He is called "Beaver")
2. Tresa
3. Renee
4. James
5. Robert



THE DAY TWINS  
LELAH and LEONA

Daughters of #244 Versie<sup>10</sup> (Chitty) Day



ATCHISON TWINS  
ARLIE and CHARLIE





CHILDREN OF ARTEMUS PRATT

Back, left to right: #161 Gertrude Pratt Billups, #163 Wallace  
 #164 Edward, #162 Etta Pratt Torrance  
 Front: #159 Fred, #160 George, #165 Claud [absent: #158 Mary]



FAMILY OF FRED EMELAH AND MINNIE BELLE (CYPHERS) PRATT  
 circa 1913

Standing: William Nelson [Edna's husband], Emelah McMae,  
 Earl C., Lloyd, Edna Pratt Nelson, Virtue Elizabeth  
 Seated: Minnie with Milton, Fred holding Etha, Fred John  
 at far right





Fred Emelah Pratt  
1935



Minnie Belle Cyphers Pratt, age 80  
Chosen Mother of the Year at Tonasket



FRED EMELAH PRATT FAMILY - 1940's

Back l-r: Etha, Edna Nelson, Virtue Atchison  
Emelah Boyd, Minnie Pearson, Mamie Hensey (niece)  
Front: Earl, Lloyd, Minnie Cyphers Pratt, Fred John



# PRATT FAMILY REUNION 1935



1. #250 Fred John-10; 2. #254 Bert-10; 3. #159 Fred Emelah-9; 4. #246 Edna-10 (Pratt)  
 5. #266 Mary-10 (Pratt) Shepherd; 6. #251 Milton-10; 7. #162 Etta-10 (Pratt) Torrance;  
 8. #445 Emogene-11; 9. #161 Gertie-9 (Pratt) Billups; 10. Bernice-10 Torrance [dau of  
 #162]; 11. #259 Beulah-10 (Billups) Irwin; 12. #258 Zelda-10 (Billups) Bemis; 13. George  
 Pryor-10 [son of #160]; 14. #444 Carl-11; 15. #252 Arthur-10; 16. #164 Eddie-9; 17. Bill  
 Nelson, husband of #246, with #441 Fred W. and #439 Betty-11; 18. & 19. #438c,b Arlie &  
 Charlie-11 Atchison, holding Gay and Noreen [daus of #251 Milton]; 19. John Erwin, hus-  
 band of #259 Beulah, with their children, #454 Ardella and #455 Eugene; 21. #165 Claud-9

Page 216 #261 Ella May<sup>10</sup> (Pratt) Carver, 1st child: Jeanne's dau, Linda Lor-  
 raine Rooney and Gary Carlson were married 12 Jan 1966, Centralia, Wash.

Page 223 #280 Hazel Marie<sup>10</sup> (Buck) Walker: In 1970 Hazel had 5 stepchildren,  
 16 step-grandchildren, and several step-great-grandchildren.

Page 226 #289 Bertha<sup>10</sup> (Williams) Ferrell, 6th ch: Ronnie Jo and Cathy were  
 married at the Church of the Bells, Reno, Nevada by Rev. E.H. Ross.

Page 237 #322 Nettie Irene (Gaskill) Yocum. Correction: 7th child - read  
 James Everett Luther Yocum.



Page 248:

- 598a ALICE DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> PRATT (Merle<sup>10</sup>, Seth<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, Apollos<sup>6</sup>)  
 b. 7 September 1928  
 m. 16 August 1946 RICHARD LENWOOD MORSE  
 b. 30 March 1927; d. 15 March 1972  
 Children (MORSE) born North Abington, Massachusetts:  
 721a 1. Alice Dorothy, b. 26 Mar 1947  
 721b 2. Richard Lenwood, b. 25 May 1948  
 721c 3. Bruce Edward, b. 4 Aug 1949  
 721d 4. Charles Thomas, b. 16 Sept 1951  
 721e 5. Sandra Merle, b. 16 Aug 1953  
 721f 6. Joseph Alan, b. 28 Nov 1954  
 721g 7. Charlene Jo-Anne, b. 1 Nov 1956  
 721h 8. James Arthur, b. 14 June 1958

Dorothy Morse is a Certified Medium and Certified Healer, National Association of the Spiritualist Church. She graduated from Bristol Community College with an associate degree in pre-professional arts in June 1987. She is now studying for her Bachelor of Fine Arts and Art Therapy at Southeastern Mass. University.

[Note: Since the following have the same line of ascent only the 11th gen. is shown here]

- 721a (ALICE) DOROTHY<sup>12</sup> MORSE (Alice Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt)  
 b. 26 March 1947, North Abington, Massachusetts  
 m.(1) 1965; div. DAVID SHAW  
 m.(2) October 1986 MICHAEL HARRIS, b. 26 March 1951  
 Children (SHAW):  
 1. David, b. 5 Aug 1970  
 2. Alice Dorothy, b. 5 May 1971  
 3. Derek, b. 14 Dec 1972  
 4. Dwayne, b. 26 Jan 1974

Dottie lives in E. Wareham, Mass. and owns the "Village Eatery", a restaurant at Onset [Mass.] Circle. Michael Harris is a native of New York State.

- 721b RICHARD LENWOOD<sup>12</sup> MORSE (Alice Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt)  
 b. 25 May 1948, North Abington, Massachusetts  
 m.(1) June 1967; div. JULIE  
 m.(2) LORNA  
 Children (MORSE) by Julie:  
 1. Daughter, twin Siamese twins who lived only a few hours  
 2. Daughter, twin  
 3. Stacey Ann, b. 13 Sept 1970  
 Child by Lorna:  
 4. Benjamin Abraham, b. 15 Sept 1984, prematurely. He weighed one pound at birth, and in the historical records of a Portland Maine hospital is noted as being one of the smallest babies who survived.

Richard lives in East Boothbay, Maine, and is owner of the Boothbay Auto Body Shop.

- 721c BRUCE EDWARD<sup>12</sup> MORSE (Alice Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt)  
 b. 4 August 1949, North Abington, Massachusetts  
 m.(1) div. SUSAN  
 m.(2) PATRICIA ( ) McCLEARY OF Brockton  
 Children (MORSE) by Susan:  
 1. Mary Dominica  
 2. Marcheletta  
 3. Bruce Edward, Jr.  
 4. Richard Lenwood, III

Bruce is an elevator specialist (with Montgomery Elevated) and an air conditioning technician. He lives in E. Bridgewater and brought up his four children after he and Susan divorced. He now has three step-children and one step-grandson.

721d CHARLES THOMAS<sup>12</sup> MORSE (Alice Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt)  
 b. 16 Sept 1951, North Abington, Massachusetts  
 m. JOAN GEDUTIS of Braintree  
 Children (MORSE):  
 1. Jeffrey, b. 20 Nov 1977  
 2. Adam, b. 6 July 1979

Charles is a respiratory technician in the Intensive Care Unit at South Shore Hospital in So. Weymouth, Mass. He is attending college and studying Medical Business Administration. Joan is an R.N. in ICC at Goddard Hospital, and they reside in Middleboro, Mass.

721e SANDRA MERLE<sup>12</sup> MORSE (Alice Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt)  
 b. 16 August 1953, North Abington, Massachusetts  
 m. div. DAVID JONES  
 Child (MORSE):  
 1. Aaron Joseph, b. 15 Aug 1984

Sandra took her maiden name after her divorce. She is a homemaker and student, majoring in psychology at Bridgewater State College and bringing up Aaron. She resides in North Abington, Mass.

721f JOSEPH ALAN<sup>12</sup> MORSE (Alice Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt)  
 b. 28 November 1954, North Abington, Massachusetts

Joseph owns his own business, New England Painters, and lives in N. Abington.

721g CHARLENE JO-ANNE<sup>12</sup> MORSE (Alice Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt)  
 b. 1 November 1956, North Abington, Massachusetts  
 m. 8 September 1984 ROBERT GORMLEY, b. 20 February 1958  
 Child (GORMLEY):  
 1. Kaylie Marie, b. 25 Nov 1986

Charlene is a free-lance computer specialist, and also works for Designer's Exchange in Hanson, Mass. Her husband is a computer specialist and they live in Rockland.

721h JAMES ARTHUR<sup>12</sup> MORSE (Alice Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Pratt)  
 b. 14 June 1958, North Abington, Massachusetts  
 m. NANCY  
 Children (MORSE):  
 1. Kerin Ashley  
 2. Adrian

James is a computer technician specialist, and also a photographer specializing wedding VCR and video programming. His businesses are Kerin Studios, Inc., and K.V. Productions. He resides in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Page 290 #472 Thomas<sup>11</sup> Patterson- Correction: Line of ascent should read Freda-10 Pratt.

Page 326 #599 Betty Maude<sup>11</sup> Pratt: 1st ch. - James Robinson's wife Sarah was the daughter of Murray and Leta Belle (Boone) Ferguson.

Page 329 #610 Robert Arthur Payne: 1st ch. - should read RICHARD MERTON CHUTE.

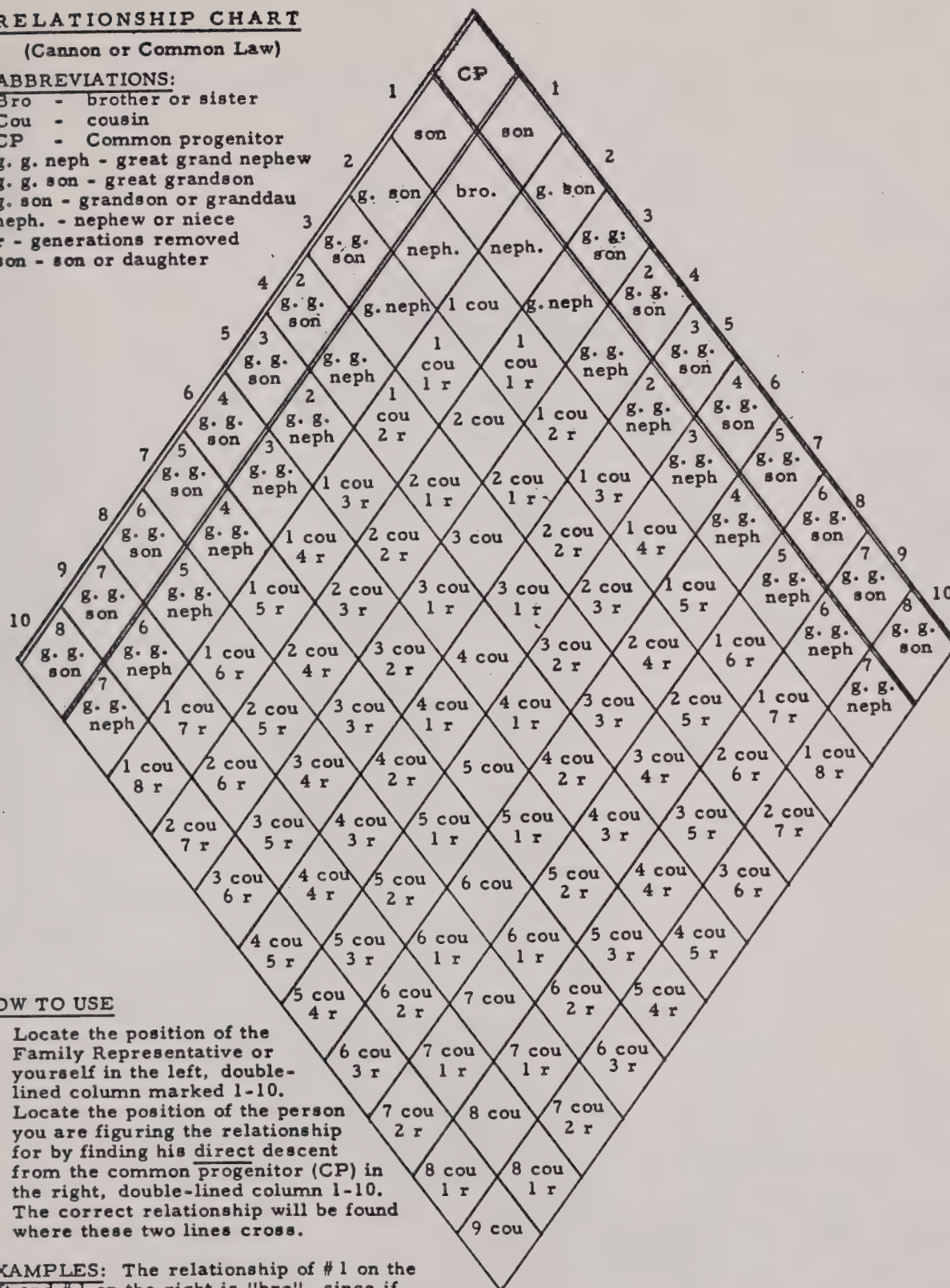


**RELATIONSHIP CHART**

(Cannon or Common Law)

**ABBREVIATIONS:**

Bro - brother or sister  
 Cou - cousin  
 CP - Common progenitor  
 g. g. neph - great grand nephew  
 g. g. son - great grandson  
 g. son - grandson or granddau  
 neph. - nephew or niece  
 r - generations removed  
 son - son or daughter

**HOW TO USE**

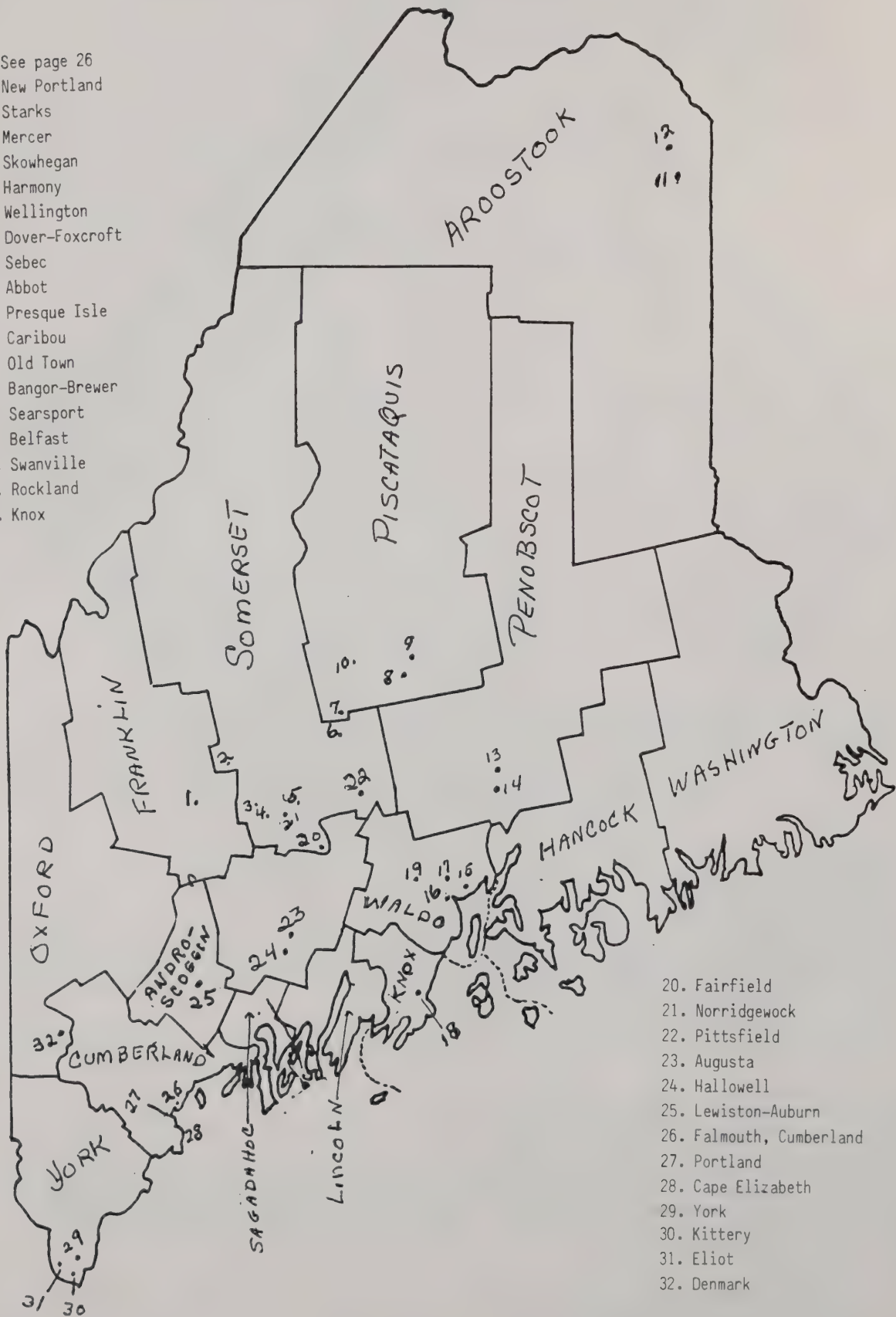
1. Locate the position of the Family Representative or yourself in the left, double-lined column marked 1-10.
2. Locate the position of the person you are figuring the relationship for by finding his direct descent from the common progenitor (CP) in the right, double-lined column 1-10.
3. The correct relationship will be found where these two lines cross.

**EXAMPLES:** The relationship of #1 on the left and #1 on the right is "bro", since if each is the son of the common progenitor they would have to be brothers (or sisters). The relationship of #2 on the left and #1 on the right would be "neph." (nephew or niece). The relationship of #2 on the left and #4 on the right would be first cousins twice removed, and #7 on the left and #10 on the right would be sixth cousins three generations removed (6 cou. 3 r). For further information see **HANDBOOK OF GENEALOGY AND TEMPLE WORK**, pp. 142-144, and **THE NEW HOW BOOK**, pp. 58-60.

Source: ORDER, by Helga Pehrson, page 169; The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, 1973. Reprinted with the permission of Everton Publishers.

APPENDIX B  
MAINE COUNTIES  
and  
The Location of Some Towns in Which Pratt Descendants Settled

- 1. See page 26
- 2. New Portland
- 3. Starks
- 4. Mercer
- 5. Skowhegan
- 6. Harmony
- 7. Wellington
- 8. Dover-Foxcroft
- 9. Sebec
- 10. Abbot
- 11. Presque Isle
- 12. Caribou
- 13. Old Town
- 14. Bangor-Brewer
- 15. Searsport
- 16. Belfast
- 17. Swanville
- 18. Rockland
- 19. Knox

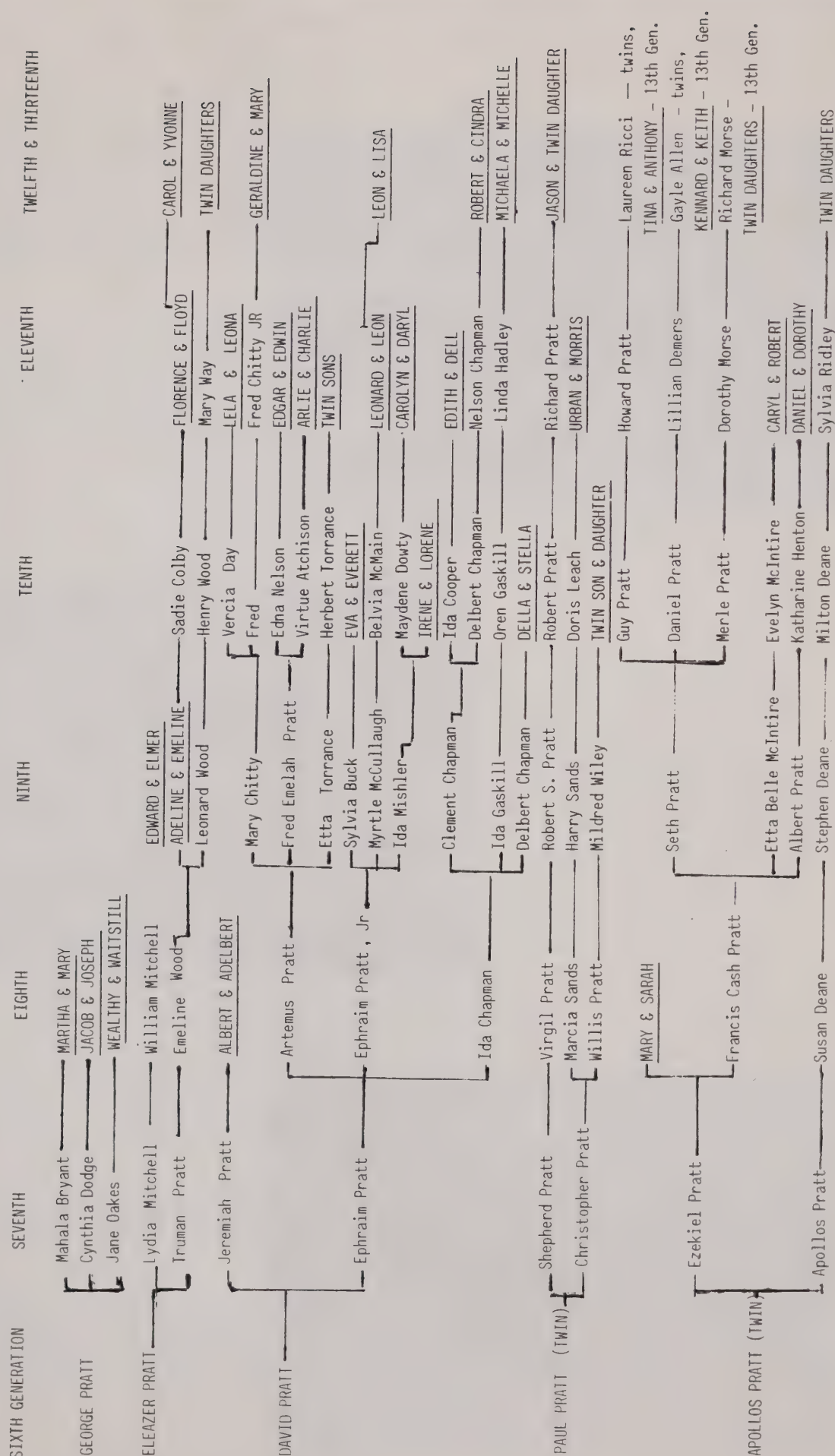


- 20. Fairfield
- 21. Norridgewock
- 22. Pittsfield
- 23. Augusta
- 24. Hallowell
- 25. Lewiston-Auburn
- 26. Falmouth, Cumberland
- 27. Portland
- 28. Cape Elizabeth
- 29. York
- 30. Kittery
- 31. Eliot
- 32. Denmark

# APPENDIX C

## TWIN CHART

Showing 34 known incidents of twinning in the Pratt family since the fifth generation







TURNER MANSION  
High Street

#### GRIST MILL

Dean Stewart owned the mill for over 40 years and preserved it in its original state. It was built by his ancestor, Hugh Stewart, around 1800 and only recently renovated.



BRIDGE OVER  
LEMON STREAM

## APPENDIX D

## JESSE PRATT

Jesse Pratt does not appear to be closely related to the Paul Pratt family. An extensive search of Massachusetts records has revealed no birth of a Jesse Pratt in the 1770's which might possibly fit this Jesse. There is some suspicion that he may have been the son of Jesse and Lydia (Ramusden) Pratt, who were married 20 Nov 1762 at Middleboro by Rev. Ebenezer Hinds. Jesse did not arrive in the New Vineyard area until after 1821. We are including him because of the many descendants still living in Franklin County.

## JESSE PRATT

*Jesse Pratt*  
(1848)

b. 1777, Massachusetts  
d. bet July and Nov 1848, New Vineyard; bur Riverside Cemetery, Farmington  
m. (int) 28 Dec 1802, Rochester, Mass

## ANNA MARTIN

b. 17 March 1782, Rochester, Mass  
d. 1847; bur Riverside Cemetery, Farmington  
daughter of Stephen and Abigail ( ) Martin

Children (PRATT), first 7 born Rochester, Mass.

- 1 1. Stephen, b. 4 Oct 1803
- 2 2. Abigail, b. 12 April 1805
- 3 3. Lydia, b. 13 March 1808; poss. m. 30 Nov 1826 Jeremiah Doyen of Anson
- 4 4. Eliza A., b. 19 Jan 1813; d. 1846; m. John Shultz
- 5 5. Jesse, b. 29 Oct 1815
- 6 6. Almedia, b. 7 July 1819; d. 1842 unm; bur Riverside Cemetery
- 7 7. Ansel, b. 5 April 1821; d. 1843 unm; bur Riverside Cemetery
- 8 8. Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1825; d. 14 Sept 1850; bur Riverside; m. Otis McLain; one known child, Oscar d. 7 Dec 1849 1 yr 1mo 25 das

Jesse Pratt lived in Industry, Farmington and New Vineyard. It is thought that he died in New Vineyard, probably at the home of his son Stephen. On 24 June 1851, Stephen M. Pratt set aside a parcel of land 5x4 rods on the east side of the road to New Portland, being "the highest ground on my farm upon that side of the road and the land hereby appropriated contains the graves of my father and mother and other persons, and is to be used for that purpose and no other forever". Undoubtedly the remains were removed to Farmington at a later date, since there is now no evidence of a cemetery at that location. In his will, dated at New Vineyard 11 May 1848 and proved in Nov 1848, Jesse bequeathed "one bed and all my wereing apparil" to his son Jesse; five dollars each to son Stephen M. and daughter Nabby Collins; the residue of his real and personal estate to "my son-in-law Otis McLain together with his wife". He did not mention his daughter Lydia.

Reference: Rochester, Mass VR, pp 211, 239, 244, 328; gs inscriptions; Hatch, 548-9; Wood, Agnes, McLain Genealogy, private record; MD 19:173; Franklin Co Deeds, 41:40; Franklin Co Probate, Docket #358; Industry VR.

## 1 STEPHEN MARTIN PRATT

b. 4 October 1803, Rochester, Mass  
d. 14 November 1871; bur Riverside Cemetery, Farmington  
m. (1) 11 December 1828 at Industry (int 9 Aug 1828; she of Farmington)



## ELIZABETH LUCE CUSHMAN

b. 12 October 1802, Strong

d. 4 April 1851; bur Riverside Cemetery, Farmington  
daughter of Henry and Phebe (Collins) Cushman

Children (PRATT), first 6 born Phillips:

- 4 1. Wilder, b. 3 Oct 1829
- 5 2. Daniel Webster, b. 13 May 1831
3. Mary E., b. 14 Jan 1833; d. May 1881; m. Edward Bragg of Fairbanks
- 6 4. Horace, b. 18 July 1834
- 7 5. Stephen, b. 10 Jan 1836
6. Abigail M., b. 3 April 1838; perhaps the Abby M. of New Vineyard  
whose int. to George A. Hosmer were pub. 22 Sept 1854, Hallowell
7. Phebe, b. c1840; prob the Pheba Ann of N.V. who m. 5 Sept 1858 at  
Farmington by C.F. Allen, M.G., Martin V.B. Norton
8. Sarah, b. c1842
- 8 9. John C., b. 16 Oct 1843, New Vineyard
10. Emily, b. Feb 1846; d. 13 April 1847 ae 1 yr 2 mos; bur Riverside

Stephen Martin Pratt was a blacksmith and had a shop in Phillips in the 1830's and 40's. The shop was converted into a house and is still standing (1979). Sometime before 1850 he moved to Pratt's Corner in New Vineyard where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a Captain, probably of the local militia. He married (2) on 9 July 1851, Widow Rozilla Viles, who was born about 1811. Stephen was town treasurer in 1867 and postmaster at Pratt's Corner in 1870.

Reference: Rochester, Mass VR; Butler, History of Farmington, 450; grave stones; Phillips VR, 33; Farmington VR, 2:34; Hatch; History of Phillips; Hallowell VR; 1850 - 1870 census, New Vineyard.

## 2 ABIGAIL PRATT (Jesse)

b. 12 April 1805, Rochester, Mass

d. 21 Sept 1880, Greenvale Plantation [now Sandy River Plt., Franklin Co]

m.(int) 15 Dec 1821, Rochester, Mass

## BARNABAS ASHLEY COLLINS

b.

d. 29 June 1880, Greenvale Plt.

son of Daniel and Thankful (Ashley) Collins

Children (COLLINS):

1. George Whitefield, b. 11 April 1823, Industry; d. 6 April 1824
2. Adaline, b. 27 April 1825, Industry; m. Edwin Tilton
3. George Whitefield, b. 28 Nov 1827, Industry; d. 9 April 1833
4. William Wallace, b. 6 May 1832, Northport; m. Abby E. Ross
5. Daniel Webster, b. 7 July 1834, Belfast; m. Rhoda Frazier
6. James Luce, b. 14 July 1836; m. 28 Jan 1862 Eleanor O.T. Boodry
7. Henry Clay, b. 1 July 1838, Starks; m. Feb 1863 Laura Grant
8. Harrison, b. 24 May 1841, Industry; d. 29 May 1842
9. John McLeish, b. 26 June 1843, Industry; m. 13 Aug 1871 Laura Ellis
10. Helen Marion, b. 2 Aug 1847, Farmington; m. 26 March 1864 John Elliot

Abigail was always known as "Nabby" and was bequeathed five dollars in her father's will. For further information on her family, see Hatch, History of Industry.

Reference: Hatch, pp 548-9; Rochester VR, 239,244; Franklin Probate docket #358.



## 3 JESSE PRATT (Jesse)

b. 29 October 1815, Rochester, Mass

d. 6 July 1853, Farmington; bur Mosher Hill Cemetery, Farmington

m. 23 July 1839, Farmington by Cornelius Norton, Jr., Esq.

AMANDA S. McLAIN of Farmington

b. October 1820

d. 6 March 1850, Pratt's Cor., N.V.; bur Mosher Hill  
daughter of Jesse and Ann (\_\_\_) McLain

## Children (PRATT):

9 1. Alonzo M., b. c1840, Industry

2. Araminta, b. c1841; was of New Sharon when she m. 24 Oct 1860 at Farmington by C.E.Blake, Isaac Thomas of New Sharon; she was known as "Minta" and listed as Mintie D. age 19 in the home of her grandfather Jesse McLain in 1860.

3. Almedia, b. April 1843; d. 3 July 1860 ae 17 yrs 3 mos, bur Mosher Hill. She was probably the Amanda Pratt age 7 living with Rhoda McLain in 1850, and age 17 in 1860, when she was with her grandfather, Jesse McLain, in New Sharon.

10 4. Oliver P., b. c1845 [census] or c1841 [CWI]

5. Jesse, b. c1847; lived with his uncle, Otis McLain, after the death of his mother. He removed to San Francisco

6. Augustus E., b. July 1849; d. 15 June 1850 ae 11 mos; bur Mosher Hill

Amanda (McLain) Pratt died of consumption. It is said that several children and grandchildren of Jesse Pratt Sr. had tuberculosis. Agnes Wood, compiler of the McLain Genealogy, stated that "Amanda and Jesse left six children", but she could prove only four- Almedia, Oliver, Jesse and Augustus. Further research has proved beyond a doubt that Alonzo and Minty were the two missing children. Since Augustus had predeceased his mother there is some possibility that they actually had seven children. See Lewellyn Pratt, page 377.

Reference: Rochester, Mass VR; gravestones, Mosher Hill Cem.; Hatch, 451; Farmington VR, Bk 2, marriages; 1850 census, New Vineyard, Farmington; 1860 census, New Sharon; letters of Agnes Wood to Alice Stewart.

## 4 WILDER PRATT (Stephen M., Jesse)

b. 3 October 1829, Phillips

d. 18 September 1892; bur Tuttle Cemetery, Freeman

m. (1) 19 November 1857, New Portland by Rev. Ezra Winslow [pub 5 Nov 1857, he of New Vineyard, she of New Portland]

MARY<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW

b. 24 March 1834, New Vineyard

d. 30 June 1867, New Portland; bur New Portland

daughter of Rev Ezra-6 and Mary Benson (Thomas) Winslow

m. (2) pub 4 February 1868 at Strong, he of New Portland, she of Freeman

VELZORA A. FALES

b. February 1835

d. 19 April 1928 ae 93; bur Tuttle Cemetery, Freeman

## Children (PRATT) by Mary:

1. Seth Henry, b. 11 Dec 1862; d. 5 Dec 1886 ae 24 yrs; bur Freeman

2. Flora May, b. 18 Nov 1866; d. 23 Dec 1866; bur New Portland

## Children (PRATT) by Velzora:

3. Edwin F., b. April 1869; d. 24 May 1887 ae 18 yrs 1 mo; bur Tuttle Cem
4. Sarah, b. 20 July 1870; d. 29 July 1870; bur Tuttle Cemetery
5. Eliza A., b. Dec 1874; m. Henry A. Compton, b. April 1874, Canada;  
They res Farmington in 1910; he was a carpenter [m. 31 July 1899]

Wilder Pratt was a Private in Co. C, 11th Maine Infantry during the Civil War. He enlisted at New Portland July 21, 1863 and was discharged February 2, 1866. According to his service record, he was a farmer residing in Industry at the time of his enlistment. He was married, 33 years old with dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair and 5' 11" tall. Velzora was living in Farmington with Eliza in 1900; she prob died there.

Reference: Phillips VR, 1784-1879, p 33; Strong VR, 2:136; New Portland VR; Freeman VR, Book 2; DPCI; Winslow, Roy, Descendants of Sgt. Ezra Winslow; 1900 census, Farmington; Farmington Register, 1910; CWI, MSA; Adj Gen Report, Maine, 1865, p 887; Bride's Index, MSA.

## 5 DANIEL WEBSTER PRATT (Stephen M., Jesse )

- b. 13 May 1831, Phillips  
d. 24 December 1891, Farmington; bur Riverside Cemetery, Farmington  
m. 24 June 1860, Farmington [int 19 June 1860]

## AMANDA MELVINA WENTWORTH

- b. 24 December 1835, Strong  
d. 27 August 1908, Farmington; bur Riverside Cem.  
daughter of George and Susan (Reed) Wentworth

## Children (PRATT) born Farmington:

1. Fanny C., b. 1864; m. (pub) 27 Dec 1886, cert issued 1 Jan 1887 at Farmington, Fred C. Ennis
2. Annie Reed, b. Aug 1868; d. 1949, unm; bur Riverside Cem, Farmington
3. William Martin, b. 23 Dec 1869; d. 4 May 1956 unm.; bur Riverside. He was in the grocery business.

Daniel W. Pratt was a painter and paper-hanger; he was also a dealer in musical instruments. He was a chorister in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Farmington. On September 2, 1878 he was inducted into the Franklin Lodge IOOF and served as Grand Noble of the Lodge in 1881. His daughter, Annie, was assistant postmaster at Farmington.

Reference: Phillips VR 1784-1879, 33; Farmington VR 1:52; Somerset Co Commissioners Marriage returns; VS, MSA; gravestones; Knowlton, Newell A., A History of Odd Fellowship in the 10th District of Maine, p. 65, Farmington, 1898; Farmington VR, 1864-1892, p 133; 1870 census, Farmington.

## 6 HORACE PRATT (Stephen M., Jesse)

- b. 18 July 1834, Phillips  
d. 7 November 1865; killed in action in the Civil War, bur place unknown  
m.

## HANNAH CLIFFORD

- b. 9 December 1836, Lowell  
d. 28 January 1919; bur Riverside Cemetery, Farmington

## Children (PRATT) born New Vineyard:

1. George Henry, b. 20 Sept 1857; d. 11 May 1934

11 2. Franklin H., b. 1860

Horace Pratt was a resident of New Vineyard when he enlisted as a Private in Company E, 8th Maine Regiment in May 1861. He apparently was transferred to Company H, 5th Infantry Regiment on 23 May 1861. His occupation was given as a lumberman; he had dark hair, gray eyes and light complexion. His burial place is unknown. The death date of his son George is given in the New Vineyard report as 11 May 1934; his gravestone, according to Dorothy Wirth's inscriptions, is 29 January 1931.

Reference: Phillips VR, p 33; CWI,MSA; 1902 Register, New Vineyard; DWI; NV Town Report; 1860 census, NV; VS,MSA.

#### 7 STEPHEN M. PRATT, JR (Stephen Sr, Jesse)

b. 10 January 1836, Phillips  
d.  
m.

#### SOPHRONIA H. PRATT

b. c1838  
d. 21 December 1878 ae 40; bur Hackett Notch Cem., NV  
daughter of David-7 and Sally (Hillman) Pratt

#### Children (PRATT)

1. Charlie S., b c1862
2. Mabel b. c1869
3. Albert B., b. 1870; d. 1920; bur Notch Cemetery, New Vineyard

Stephen Pratt was living with the Nehemiah Sweet family of New Vineyard in 1860 and in that census his age is given as 22. He was a farmer and resided in New Vineyard until the death of his wife. By 1880 he had re-married and was living in Phillips with his wife Margaret, age 39, and son Albert.

Reference: Phillips VR, p 33; gravestone; 1870 census, NV; 1880 census, Phillips.

#### 8 JOHN C. PRATT (Stephen M., Jesse)

b. 16 October 1843, New Vineyard  
d. 12 March 1909, Industry, of heart failure; bur Riverside Cem., Farmington  
m.

#### ALMA/EMMA O. GRAY [also Elmira]

b. 3 November 1843, Industry  
d. 15 May 1927, Farmington; bur Riverside Cemetery  
daughter of Obed W. and Deborah (Smith) Gray

#### Children (PRATT):

1. John Wesley, b. 20 Nov 1882; d. 26 May 1921, Farmington; he owned an apple and corn shop in Farmington; bur Riverside Cemetery
2. Fred C., b. 21 June 1884; d. 31 July 1949; bur Riverside; m. Ruth Ennis; div; m.(2) 27 June 1920, Florence M. Davis

John Pratt enlisted as a Private in Company L, 2nd Maine Cavalry on December 15, 1863 and was discharged at Barrancas, Florida, December 6, 1865. He had previously served with the 53rd Illinois Volunteers. He was a resident of New Vineyard at the time of his 1863 enlistment; he had dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion and was 5'11" tall. He lived in West Mills in 1899, where he was a farmer.

Reference: Farmington VR; GR, MSA; CWI, MSA; gravestones, Riverside Cem., Hatch, 498; Franklin Co Directory, 1899; VS,MSA.



## 9 ALONZO M. PRATT (Jesse, Jesse)

- b. c1840, Industry
- d. 15/16 August 1864, Andersonville Prison Camp, Georgia; bur Georgia
- m. 16 March 1864 (Wednesday), Farmington, by Isaac Rogers, Clergyman

MARY E. GOULD

- b.
- d.

No issue found.

Alonzo was living in Farmington with his uncle, Jesse McLain, in 1850. He later moved to New Sharon, where he was a farmer until his enlistment as a private in Company L, First Maine Cavalry on 10 October 1861. He was on detached service during part of 1862, fought at the Battle of Gettysburg, and re-inlisted in the Veteran Volunteers on 28 December 1863. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Ground Squirrel Bridge, Virginia on 11 May 1864. According to his service record he was age 21 at his first enlistment, was 5' 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ " tall and had light brown hair, light blue eyes and light complexion. He is buried in grave # 5698 in the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Georgia. Of the more than 250 Maine soldiers buried here, Alonzo Pratt was the only one to have died as a result of wounds; others died of illness and disease. Mary was appointed administratrix of his estate in January 1865.

Reference: 1850 census Farmington; Farmington VR, vol 4, mar. bk 2:53; CWI, MSA; Adj-Gen Report, 1864-65, p.204; Report of the Andersonville Monument Commission, p.29; Maine at Gettysburg, p.480; Franklin Co. Probate, Docket 1300; Tobie, p. 639.

## 10 OLIVER P. PRATT (Jesse, Jesse)

- b. c1844
- d. 17 November 1862, Frederick, Maryland, of typhoid fever.

After his mother died in 1850, Oliver went to live with his aunt and uncle, Otis and Elizabeth (Pratt) McLain in Farmington; in 1860 he was living with David-7 Pratt. He enlisted 1 March 1862 as a private in Company L, First Maine Cavalry. He gave his occupation as that of a farmer, age 21 and unmarried. He was 5'6" tall, with blue eyes, brown hair and fair complexion and was a resident of Farmington.

Reference: 1850 census, Farmington; 1860 census, New Vineyard; Adj-Gen Report, 1864-65; CWI, MSA; Tobie, p. 639

## 11 FRANK H. PRATT (Horace, Stephen M.)

- b. 4 May 1860[ded]
- d. 6 June 1892, Framington, ae 32 yrs 1 mo 2 days.
- m.(int) 11 November 1887, Farmington

MRS. ANNIE (MOSHER) HORN

- b. 1859, Farmington

Children (PRATT):

1. John F., b. 1892; d. 25 Oct 1918 ; Pvt, Co K, 2nd Me Inf., N.G., WWI
2. Ora May, b. 1879; d. 1902
3. Horace F., b. 1890; d. 1895

Reference: Farmington VR 4:186; VS, MSA; gs.; WWI Roster, 2:177.

*Lewellyn F Pratt*

LEWELLYN F. PRATT

- b. 27 April 1849, New Vineyard
- d. 1 September 1917, National Military Home, Leavenworth, Kansas
- m. 29 April 1885, Silverton, Colorado, by George Boyles, J.P.

INEZ B. LOSHBAUGH

b.

d. 30 May 1898

Children (PRATT):

1. Mabel B., b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. 6 Aug 1886, Silverton, Colorado
2. Florence B., b. 8 March 1889, Bartlett, Kansas; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rowett; residing in Palisade, Colorado in 1915
3. Alva R., b. 29 June 1891, Bartlett, Kansas; adopted by a family named Murley. Alva R. Murley served one 3-year term aboard the USS South Dakota, and in 1915 he was "last heard from" on 29 November 1913 aboard the USS Buffalo.

Lewellyn F. Pratt was a farmer and a stonecutter. He served in the Civil War, enlisting at New Vineyard on 27 November 1863 as a private in Company C, Second Maine Cavalry. He was honorably discharged at Barrancas, Florida, on 6 December 1865. At the time of his enlistment he was 5' 5½" tall, and had blue eyes and brown hair. He served during the Indian Wars as a trumpeteer in Company K, 4th Regiment, US Cavalry, enlisting 15 September 1870. He was re-assigned to Company L, 4th Regiment when he re-enlisted in 1875. He was honorably discharged, because of a disability, on 9 March 1880 at Fort Garland, Colorado. He later received a veteran's pension. In 1902 he was employed as a cook, and was 5' 9½" tall, weighed 166 pounds, and had hazel eyes and brown hair. He lived in Glenwood Springs and Monte Vista, Colorado, and was a patient in the Veterans Hospital at Rio Grande, Colorado before his transfer to the hospital at Leavenworth.

The parents of Lewellyn Pratt are not known. He may have been a son of Jesse and Amanda (McLain) Pratt, although probate records of the estate of Jesse do not mention his name. However, on 2 June 1863 he, "being above the age of fourteen", chose Nathaniel E. Wright of New Vineyard as his guardian. This document would lead us to believe that he was the orphaned son of Jesse Pratt, particularly since he does not seem to belong in any of the other Pratt families in New Vineyard.

On his pension declaration he stated that he was born 27 April 1849, but military records show that he claimed to be 18 years of age in 1863, when he enlisted in the 2nd Cavalry. He would have falsified his age, had he been born in 1849 and enlisted at the age of 14. Although a birth year of 1849 does not fit into the family of Jesse Pratt, it is possible that he may have been a twin to Augustus Pratt -- or may not have known his true birth year. He has not been located in the 1850 or 1860 census.

Reference: National Archives, Pension file #C-2499821; Franklin County Probate, #1232.

## Camp Orders

Particular attention given to helping you with suggestions for selecting your outfit for your outing. Goods safely packed to withstand the rough roads.

Telephone and mail orders carefully attended to.

Make your selections from the most complete stock in Franklin County.

## NEW YORK STORE

Wm. M. Pratt, Prop.

Maine Phone 143-2, Farmers' 35-2

ADVERTISEMENT FROM AN OLD  
NEWSPAPER

William M. Pratt was the  
son of #5 Daniel Webster  
Pratt.



## NEW VINEYARD



DAM AT THE OUTLET OF THE MILL POND



MAIN STREET, EARLY 1900's

School steeple may be seen over the trees at left  
Hotel in center background



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

(Listed as shown in text)

- Adjutant General Report - REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE OF MAINE FOR THE YEARS 1864 and 1865. Stevens & Sayward, Printers to the State, 1866.
- ALLEN, Rev. Stephen, D.D., and Pilsbury, Rev. William Hackett. HISTORY OF METHODISM IN MAINE. Charles E. Nash Press, Augusta 1887.
- ANDERSONVILLE - see REPORT
- Bailey, Frederic W., ed. EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1800. 1897, 1914. Reprint Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore 1968
- Bangor Commercial. Newspaper published at Bangor, Maine
- BANGOR DIRECTORY. Directories of the City of Bangor, Maine 1867-1870.
- Banks, Charles E. HISTORY OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD, DUKES CO., MASS. 3 vols. G.H. Dean, Boston.
- Berlin Tax Records - Early tax records of the town of Berlin, Maine. Courtesy of the Phillips, Maine Historical Society.
- BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW OF FRANKLIN AND OXFORD COUNTIES. Sketches of Leading Citizens. Biographical Review Publishing Company, Boston 1897.
- BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW OF SOMERSET, PISCATAQUIS, HANCOCK & WASHINGTON COUNTIES. Biographical Review Publishing Company. Boston 1890.
- BOOK OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASS. C.P. Moody, Printer. Boston 1852.
- Boston Transcript - Genealogical column in the Boston Evening Transcript.
- BOWDOIN, MAINE VITAL RECORDS to the YEAR 1892. 3 vols. Maine Historical Society, 1945.
- Boyd, Frederick Tilghman. HISTORY OF THE BOYD CLAN AND RELATED FAMILIES. 1962
- Bradford, William. OF PLIMOUTH PLANTATION. Boston 1856.
- Bradford, William, and Winslow, Edward. MOURT'S RELATION. A journal of the beginning of the Plymouth Colony. London, 1622 and reprints.
- Bride's Index - Surname index of women married in Maine from 1892. Microfilm at Maine State Archives.
- Butler, Francis Gould. A HISTORY OF FARMINGTON, MAINE 1776-1885. Knowlton McLeary & Co. Farmington, 1885.
- CARIBOU, HISTORY OF - see White
- CARIBOU REGISTER
- CATALOGUE OF MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CHURCH. Records of the First Church of Christ, Congregational. Included in Weston's History.
- Census - U.S. Population Schedules, 1790-1880, 1900, and Veterans Census of 1890.
- Chatto, Clarence I., and Turner, Clair E., comp. EAST SOMERSET REGISTER 1911-12. Auburn, Maine.
- Clark Marriages - A Record of Marriages performed by George W. Clark, Esq. of New Vineyard. Maine DAR Miscellaneous Records, vol. 7.
- Clemons, William M. AMERICAN MARRIAGE RECORDS BEFORE 1699. Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore. Reprint 1975.
- Coburn, Louise H. SKOWHEGAN ON THE KENNEBEC. 2 vols. Independent Reporter Press, Skowhegan, Maine 1941.
- CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MAINE. Minutes of the General Conference in Maine. Merrill and Bryam, printers. Portland 1834.
- Coombs Funeral Records - Records of Coombs Funeral Home, Belfast, Maine.
- CWI - Civil War Index. Card catalogue of records of Civil War soldiers enlisting from Maine; from Adjutant General's records. Maine State Archives.
- DAR GOLD BOOK. Ancestral Roll and Chapter Roster. Maine State Organization, Daughters of the American Revolution. 1975, 1987.
- Davis, William T. ANCIENT LANDMARKS OF PLYMOUTH. A. Williams & Co. 1883.
- DEA - DOWNEAST ANCESTRY. Dormer, Mary, ed. A bi-monthly genealogical publication. Machias, Me.
- Delayed Returns - Vital Records returned to the Secretary of State, 1864-1865. Maine State Archives.
- DIRECT TAX LIST of 1798. A census of real estate holdings in the District of Maine, exempting lots with houses not exceeding 2 acres or above the value of \$200. Microfilm, Phillips Memorial Library, Searsport, Maine.

- Doggett, Samuel B. HISTORY OF DOGGETT-DAGGETT FAMILY. Baltimore 1973 (reprint).
- Dunham, Isaac Watson, comp. DUNHAM GENEALOGY. Hartford, Conn. 1907.
- DWC - Dorothy Wirth Collection: card catalogue kept by Henry P. White, editor of the Frank-Journal & Chronicle. Cutler Memorial Library, Farmington, Maine. [Mrs. Jacob Wirth]
- DWI - Dorothy Wirth Inscriptions: Cemetery inscriptions. Cutler Memorial Library, Farmington.
- Eastman, Charles John. THAT MAN EASTMAN. California 1952
- EAST SOMERSET REGISTER 1911-12. Chatto, Clarence I., and Turner, Clair E., comp. Auburn, Maine.
- ESSEX COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1916
- Estes, Allen C. CARVELL GENEALOGY. Private collection.
- FAMILIES OF THE PILGRIMS - JOHN HOWLAND. Shaw, Hubert Kinney, comp. Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. Boston 1955. pamphlet.
- FARMINGTON REGISTER 1910
- Foss, Roland E. HISTORY OF THE NEW PORTLANDS IN MAINE. Knowlton, McCleary, Farmington. 1977.
- FRANKLIN COUNTY DIRECTORY 1899.
- FRANKLIN JOURNAL. Newspaper published at Farmington, Maine.
- Freetown Marriages - MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGE RECORDS (BRISTOL CO.) 1686-1844. Compiled from original records by Mrs. Mary Phillips Herbert, Mass. member, NEHGR. Privately published 1934.
- Garrett, Margaret Zeller. A B to Z. Burlington, Kansas no date.
- Goodwin, John A. THE PILGRIM REPUBLIC. Houghton Mifflin Boston 1920.
- GR - Graves Registration. Location of veteran's graves in Maine. Surname index, a WPA project. Maine State Archives.
- Gregory, Margaret Innes. DESCENDANTS OF ROGER TOOTHAKER. Manuscript. 1963.
- Griffin, Joseph, ed. HISTORY OF THE PRESS IN MAINE. Brunswick 1872.
- Hackett, Simeon. Original book of marriages performed by Rev. Simeon Hackett. In possession of the Maine Historical Society.
- Harding, Anne Borden, ed. MAYFLOWER FAMILIES THROUGH FIVE GENERATIONS. vol III, Soule Family. General Society of Mayflower Descendants 1980.
- Harris, Samuel, comp. MAINE REGISTER. Portland, Maine 1841.
- Hatch, William Collins. HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF INDUSTRY, MAINE. Knowlton McLeary & Co. Farmington 1893.
- HISTORY OF ODDFELLOWSHIP IN THE 10TH DISTRICT OF MAINE. Knowlton, Newell A. Farmington 1898.
- HISTORY OF THE NEW VINEYARD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH 1828-1978. Pamphlet, mimeograph.
- Holmes, F.R. A DIRECTORY OF ANCESTRAL HEADS OF NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES 1620-1700. Reprint. Baltimore 1964.
- Houghton, Edwin B. THE CAMPAIGNS OF THE 17TH MAINE. Short & Loring, Portland, Maine 1866.
- Kenderdine, Rev. Jesse. HISTORY OF THE PRATT MEMORIAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. Rockland, Maine 1971. Pamphlet.
- Kingsbury, Henry D. and Deyo, Simeon L. ed. HISTORY OF KENNEBEC COUNTY, MAINE. 2 vols. New York 1892.
- Knowlton, Newell A. A HISTORY OF ODDFELLOWSHIP IN THE 10TH DISTRICT OF MAINE. Farmington 1898.
- Lapham, William B. HISTORY OF RUMFORD, MAINE. Farmer Press, Augusta 1890.
- L.G. - "Legislative Graveyard". Bills, Acts, and Resolves Discarded by the Maine Legislature since 1820. Maine State Archives.
- Lovelace, Jayne Pratt. THE PRATT DIRECTORY. Arlington Heights, Illinois. 1980.
- Lowell, Mary C. OLD FOXCROFT. Rumford Press, Concord, N.H. 1935.
- Maine Directory - MAINE STATE DIRECTORY AND GAZETEER FOR 1894.
- MAINE FARMER. Day, Clarence A. Vital statistics from the Maine Farmer newspaper, prepared under the direction of Clarence Day. University of Maine. 3 vols. 1833-1852.
- MAINE AT GETTYSBURG. Report of Maine Commissioners prepared by the executive committee. Portland 1898.
- Maine Methodist Conference Minutes, 1912. Miller Library, Colby College, Waterville.
- MAINE REGISTER 1841. Harris Samuel, comp. Portland 1841.
- MAINE REGISTER 1897-1898; 1914-1915. Dunham, C.M. Portland.
- MAINE WOODSMAN. Newspaper published at Phillips, Maine. Phillips Historical Society.



- Marble, Ann R. THE WOMEN WHO CAME ON THE MAYFLOWER. Chicago, 1920.
- Mass. Militia - Pearson, Brig. Gen. Gardner W. RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA 1812-1814. Boston 1913.
- Mass S&S - MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. Secretary of the Commonwealth. State Printer. Boston, Mass. 1896-1908. 17 vols.
- MASSACHUSETTS TAX VALUATION LIST OF 1771. Pruitt, Bettye Hobbs. G.K. Hall & Co. Boston 1978.
- McCausland, William A. MAYFLOWER INDEX. General Society of Mayflower Descendants 1932; reprint 1960
- MD - Bowman, George E. THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT. A quarterly magazine of Pilgrim History and Genealogy. 34 vols. 1899-1940
- Methodist Church Records, courtesy of Rev. Bertram Wentworth, Conference Historian.
- METHODISM IN MAINE, HISTORY OF. Allen, Rev. Stephen, D.D. and Pilsbury, Rev. William Hackett. Charles E. Nash Press, Augusta 1887.
- MHGR - Watson, S.M., ed. MAINE HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL RECORDER. Portland. vol.3, 1897, vol. 4, 1898.
- Middleborough Church Records - see BOOK OF THE FIRST CHURCH.
- Middleboro Deaths - RECORDS OF DEATHS IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS. General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Boston 1947.
- Millet, Rev. Joshua. HISTORY OF THE BAPTISTS IN MAINE. Charles Day & Co. Portland 1845.
- Ministers Authorized to Solemnize Marriages. Licenses of Maine Ministers from 1820. Maine: State Archives.
- MIP - MOCA INSCRIPTION PROJECT. Cemetery records, Maine Old Cemetery Association.
- Mitchell, Harry E., and Woodward, E.K. NEW VINEYARD and STRONG REGISTER, 1902
- MOCA - Maine Old Cemetery Association. [Cemetery records - Inscription Project]
- MORNING STAR. A Free-Will Baptist newspaper.
- MSA - Maine State Archives.
- MSL - Maine State Library.
- NEHGR / N.E. Reg. - NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston.
- NEW PORTLAND REGISTER - Mitchell, H.E. NEW PORTLAND (Maine) REGISTER, 1902. W.P. Watson, Printer. Kingfield, Maine. 1902.
- NEW VINEYARD & STRONG Register, 1902. Mitchell, H.E. & Woodward, E.K.
- NORTH CONWAY, NEW HAMPSHIRE REGISTER 1905.
- N.V. Reg. - see New Vineyard.
- N.V. Town Report - ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN OF NEW VINEYARD, MAINE 1935.
- PCSM - PUBLICATIONS OF THE COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS. Boston 1920. vols 21,22.
- PEARY [LELAND] PAPERS. Miscellaneous materials collected by Leland Peary, Town Clerk of Strong, Maine in the 1920's. In possession of Cutler Memorial Library, Farmington.
- Pension Files, National Archives.
- Perley, Sidney. HISTORY OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS 1626-1637. Vol 1. Salem 1924.
- PHILLIPS, MAINE, HISTORY OF. Whitney, Wendell. no date.
- Pierce, Ebenezer. PIERCE'S COLONIAL LISTS. Boston, 1881. Reprint Baltimore 1968.
- PILGRIM REPUBLIC. Goodwin, John A. Houghton Mifflin. Boston 1920.
- Piscataquis County Marriages - Marriages performed in Piscataquis County returned to the County Clerk. Original volumes at Maine State Archives.
- PISCATAQUIS OBSERVER. Newspaper published at Dover, Maine.
- PLYMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS 1620-1859. New York 1920. vol 1.
- PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS. Shurtleff, Nathaniel, ed. Vol. 1 1633-1640. Boston 1855.
- PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES - see Bailey.
- Poole, Dorothy Cottle. A NEW VINEYARD. Dukes County Historical Soc. Edgartown, Mass. 1976.
- PRATT DIRECTORY, THE. Lovelace, Jayne Pratt. Arlington Heights, Illinois 1980.
- Pratt, Simon Newcomb. FOUNDERS OF EARLY AMERICAN FAMILIES. Pamphlet 1917; reprint 1938.
- PRESQUE ISLE, MAINE 1828-1940. A scrapbook of newspaper clippings relating to the history of Presque Isle, apparently published in the early 1940's. Maine State Library.
- PRESQUE ISLE REGISTER. Mitchell & Pettingill. Brunswick, Maine 1904.



- RECORDS OF THE NEW PORTLAND METHODIST CHURCH. Original book of church records in possession of the Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine.
- REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, STATE OF MAINE 1864-1865. Augusta, Maine 1866.
- REPORT OF THE MAINE ANDERSONVILLE MONUMENT COMMISSION. Walton, S.J., Morse, L.C., and Poor, Levi M.. Commissioners. Kennebec Journal Print. Augusta 1904.
- REPUBLICAN JOURNAL (THE). Newspaper published at Belfast, Maine.
- Sargent, Mrs. R.H., comp. SOME INTERRELATED FAMILIES OF BEVERLY AND GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS. Sargentville, Maine.
- Savage, James. A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND. Little, Brown & Co. 1860-1862. Reprint Baltimore 1965.
- Secretary of State Papers - Delayed returns of births, marriages and deaths, 1864-1865, and other information sent from Maine towns to the Secretary of State. Maine Archives.
- Sedgley, George Burbank. GENEALOGY OF BURBANK FAMILIES AND FAMILIES OF BRAY, WELLCOME, SEDGLEY (SEDGELEY) AND WELCH. Knowlton & McLeary. Farmington, Maine. 1928.
- Sexton's Records, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine.
- Shaw, Hubert Kinney, comp. FAMILIES OF THE PILGRIMS - JOHN HOWLAND. Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. Boston 1955.
- Simeon Hackett Marriages - Original book of marriages performed by the Rev. Simeon Hackett. In possession of the Maine Historical Society, Portland.
- SJC - Supreme Judicial Court Records. Maine State Archives.
- Smith, Harold Owens. THE HISTORY OF MERCER, MAINE 1782-1974. 1977.
- Snow, Nora E. SNOW-ESTES GENEALOGY. New York 1939.
- Snow, Walter A., Wescott, Elizabeth C., Grindle, David C., Gray, Almon A. THE GRINDLE FAMILY OF HANCOCK COUNTY. 1978.
- Somerset County Marriage Returns: Office of the County Commissioner, Somerset County Court House, Skowhegan, Maine.
- St. Paul's Church Bulletin - Sunday bulletins of St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Niagara Falls, New York.
- Strong Register - Mitchell, H.E. and Woodward, E.K. NEW VINEYARD AND STRONG REGISTER 1902.
- Taylor, Robert L. HISTORY OF LIMINGTON, MAINE, 1688-1900. Oxford Hills Press. 1975.
- Tobie, Edward P. HISTORY OF THE FIRST MAINE CAVALRY, 1861-1865. First Maine Cavalry Association. Emery E. Hughes Press. Boston. 1887.
- VR - Vital Records from Town Clerks of specified towns, including published volumes of vital records and those on microfilm at Maine State Archives.
- VS,MSA - Vital statistics of the State of Maine, 1892-1955. Microfilm, Maine State Archives.
- Waldo County Marriages - Records of marriages returned to the Waldo County Clerk. Original books at Maine State Archives.
- Weston, Thomas. HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBORO, MASSACHUSETTS. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston. 1906.
- White, Stella King. EARLY HISTORY OF CARIBOU 1843-1895. 1945.
- Whitefield, Maine Records. Varied and miscellaneous records pertaining to the town of Whitefield. No author, no date. Available at Maine State Library.
- Whitney, Wendell. HISTORY OF PHILLIPS, MAINE. No date.
- Williams, J. Fletcher. HISTORY OF ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA. 1876.
- Williamson, Joseph. HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BELFAST, MAINE. Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland. 1877. Reprint New England History Press, Somersworth, N.H. 1982. 2 vols.
- Willison, George F. SAINTS AND STRANGERS. Reynal & Hitchcock, New York 1945.
- Wilton Academy Report - Report card, Wilton (Maine) Academy. Private collection.
- WILTON RECORD Newspaper published at Wilton, Maine.
- Winslow, Roy. DESCENDANTS OF SGT. EZRA WINSLOW. Manuscript.
- Wood, Agnes. McLAIN GENEALOGY. Private record.
- Wood, Henrietta D. EARLY DAYS OF NORRIDGEWOCK. Skowhegan Press, Skowhegan, Maine. 1933. Reprint 1941.
- WWI Roster - ROSTER OF MAINE IN THE WORLD WAR 1917-1918. Harson, James W., Adjutant General. Augusta 1929.
- York, Vincent. THE SANDY RIVER AND ITS VALLEY. Knowlton McLeary Co. Farmington, Maine 1976.

## INDEX

Christian names of married women whose surnames are unknown. Surname of spouse is shown in [ ].

- Abigail [MARTIN] 371  
 Ada [WADSWORTH] 328  
 Alta [MILLER] 253  
 Ann [BAILLIOU] 11  
 Ann [McLAIN] 373  
 Ann [TORRANCE] 173  
 Annie [BRADBURY, PRATT, DORR] 125,126  
 Augusta [LOOK] 139  
  
 Bertha [WOOD] 155  
 Betsey [PHILBRICK] 141  
 Betsy [HOYT] 75  
 Beverly Ann [COOK] 349  
  
 Caroline E. [DOYEN] 137  
 Carrie L. [PRATT] 120  
 Claudia [McINTIRE, PRATT] 193  
 Claudia [WHEELER] 199  
 Cora [ALLEN, CHAPMAN] 179  
 Cora [DRENT] 349  
  
 Debbie [GANZ] 315  
 Debbie [WOOD] 336  
 Della [DAY] 211  
 Delta [PERRINE] 263  
 Donna [McMAIN] 223  
 Dora [SANDS] 144  
 Doris [FLINT] 282  
 Doris [LOON] 329  
 Dorothy [PULASKI] 307  
  
 Eleanor [ADAMS] 351  
 Eliza [LOMBARD] 104  
 Eliza [VAUGHAN] 139  
 Elizabeth [TILLEY] 17  
 Ellen [BARNES] 241  
 Emily [REED, PRATT] 120  
 Esther [WHEELER] 199  
 Ethel [HUNTER] 279  
 Ethel [OWNBY] 277  
 Ethel [WILLIAMS] 304  
 Etta L. [LOOK] 140  
 Eva [COLE, WOOD] 158  
 Eva C. [LINDAHL] 157  
  
 Fannie Marilla [BUCK] 133  
 Faye [REED] 225  
 Flora [TUFT] 313  
 Florence [BRIDGER] 344  
 Frances [BRIGGS, PRATT] 324,325  
  
 Gladys [ROST] 231  
 Glee [LANE] 203  
 Glenda [ROST] 306  
 Grace [McKINNEY] 322  
 Grace [PEAKES] 188  
 Grace B. [MORTON] 167  
  
 Harriet [STONE, EVELETH] 102  
 Hazel [WORDEN] 274  
 Helen [HARDISON] 142  
 Helen M. [CHURCH] 353  
 Helena [ULRICH] 275  
  
 Ilsa [BLEAM] 308  
 Inez [STANDAGE] 286  
 Inga [ROST] 230  
  
 Joy M. [PRATT] 220  
 Joyce [ALLEN] 351  
 Julie [MORSE] 365  
  
 LaTreece [HODGES, WALKER] 294  
 Linda Ellen [TEAGUE] 353  
 Linda Estelle [JOHNSON] 309  
 Lois Gertrude [PRATT, FITZWALD] 178  
 Lorna [MORSE] 365  
 Louise [WORMELL] 313  
 Lydia [LEWIS] 123  
 Lydia A. [PRATT] 151  
  
 Mabel [JOHNSON] 299  
 Margaret [DEMERS] 326  
 Margaret [GROVER] 13,14,16  
 Margaret [PRATT] 375  
 Margaret [VILES, PRATT] 373  
 Maria E. [GATES] 80  
 Marie [UMPHENOUR] 307  
 Marjell [EPPARD] 305  
 Marsha [BEEDY] 256  
 Martha [WHITNEY] 65  
 Mary [LEIN] 204  
 Mary [LUCE] 139  
 Mary [MOORE] 240  
 Mary [PERRY] 350  
 Mary [PRATT] 325  
 Mary [ROBINSON] 326  
 Mary Elizabeth [ANDERSON] 270  
 Mary P. [WORTHLEY] 136  
 Mary Virginia [BOYER] 353

Megan [JOHNSON] 309  
 Mildred [CURTIS] 349  
 Mimi [FRANKL] 349  
 Minnie [MORTON] 167  
 Moe [ROST] 306

Nancy [MORSE] 366  
 Norma [PRATT] 254

Olive [ACKERLY] 350

Pat [BAIRD] 360  
 Pat [HAMILTON] 173  
 Patricia [McCLEARY,MORSE] 365  
 Persis [MITCHELL] 104  
 Poebe [CREASY,BRYANT] 62

Rae [ADOLPHSON] 173  
 Rebecca [LICHAU] 308  
 Rebecca [SANDS] 144  
 Rosanna [DAVIES,DAVIS] 101,102  
 Rozilla [VILES] 372  
 Ruth [RUNKLE] 201

Sandra [CHAPMAN] 232  
 Sarah [MITCHELL] 64  
 Sarah [RICHARDSON] 61  
 Sarah [STEWART] 142  
 Shirley [THIBEAU] 243  
 Stephanie [ROBERTSON] 323  
 Susan [MORSE] 365  
 Susan [PRIEST] 260  
 Sylvia [LAMSON] 351  
 Sylvia D. [LePERA] 352

Terri [ATCHISON] 360  
 Thelma [McCLARNEY] 344  
 Theresa [PAGNANO] 351

Verda [BEMIS] 215  
 Violet C. [EDWARDS] 353

Wealthy [KIMBALL] 92  
 Williamina Hester [HICKEY] 307  
 Wilma [HUTCHISON] 350  
 Winnie [CHAPMAN] 232



## INDEX

All names in the text, addenda, and appendix D are indexed. Married women are indexed under their maiden name as well as under the surname of their spouse, with maiden name in parenthesis. Blank parenthesis indicates that the maiden surname is unknown. [d] after a page number indicates that the name appears on a document. When there are several individuals with the same Christian name, the birth year appears in [ ]. \*Omissions at end of column or on last page.

- ABERNATHY, Don A. 173  
Doris (Dyer) 173  
Roy A. 173  
Thomas James 173  
ACKLEY, FREDERICK 350  
Olive ( ) 350  
Peggy Eileen 350  
ADAMS, Betsy  
Charles 351  
Chester N. 150  
Eleanor ( ) 351  
Elizabeth 351  
Hannah 152  
Harold L. 150  
Mary I. (Legroo) 150  
Norris 150  
ADDINGTON, Albertha Catherine  
(Hazen)Sheerer) 295  
Rex R. 295  
ADOLFSO (ADOLPHSON), Agnes  
Mildred (Torrance) 173  
Gus A. 173  
Rae ( ) 173  
Robert D. 173  
AIRES, 300  
Shirley Ann (Judson) 300  
AKEY, Viola (Brown) 205  
ALBERT, Marlys 201  
Murella (Runkle) 201  
Victor 201  
ALDRICH, Maude Ethel 326  
ALDEN, John 17  
Priscilla 17  
ALLEN, Alice (Rev.) 154  
Annie (Fenno) 116,357  
C.F.(Rev.) 372  
Charles Plummer 116, 357  
Clinton 116  
Clinton A. 116  
Cora ( ) 179  
Edward A. 357  
Eldora 116  
Ebenezer Jr. 50[d]  
Gayle Gertrude (Demers)  
351  
Geraldine 253  
J. (Major) 357  
James Augustus 116  
Joan Augusta 116,117  
Joanna (Ramsdell) 116  
John 116  
John Jr. 116  
Joyce ( ) 351  
Kennard Paul 351  
Kennard Walter 351  
Kirk Paul 351  
Laura Amelia 276  
Lavinia (Pratt) 116,357  
Lizzie E. 116  
Mildred 116  
Nancy 169  
Paul 351  
William 90  
William (Maj.) 84[d]  
Wilmer [Wilma] 116  
ALLENDER, Charlotte Mae 284  
ALLISON, Dorothy 321  
ALSTEAD, Gladys 284  
ALSVIK, Magda 343  
ALVEY, Mary A. 200  
AMANTE, Joseph 323  
Katherine Louise (Pratt)  
323  
Madeline Orpha (Callebaut)  
323  
AMANTE, Richard Joseph 323  
AMES, Annie (Pratt)Hinds  
354  
Carrie Lucille Carpenter)  
356  
Emily Emerson (Watson)  
356  
Emily Frances 356  
Francis Herbert 356  
Oakes Keene 354,356  
Oliver (Hon.) 354  
Susanna (Angier) 354  
William Leonard 354  
AMUNDSON, Agatha Floy (Jor-  
genson) 258,259  
Gail Lee 258,334  
Jorge (Jorgenson) 258,259  
Karen Virginia 258,334  
Leland Romaine 258  
Lieselotte (Gunther) 334  
Nils Erick 334  
Per Christian Bernd Jorgen  
Gunther 334  
Robert Chilton 258,334  
ANDERS, Dorothy Ann 317  
ANDERSON, Abigail 204  
Amy Benn (Wood) 155  
Andrew Peter 158  
Berniece Cleo (Williams)  
Fisher) 226  
Bethany 270  
Clair Jean (Espinoza) 228  
David Turner 270  
Dona (Broyles) 226  
Earline Jewell (Pratt)  
226,228  
Ella Louise (Wood) 158  
Elmer Lee 158  
Florence Abigail 204,270  
Florence Ernestine (Voter)  
204  
John 94  
Lois Jean 228  
Lois June 228  
Mary 119  
Mary Elizabeth ( ) 270  
Phyllis Joanne 228,303  
Raymond Dell 226  
Raymond Dell Jr. 226,228  
Raymond Dell III 228  
Ronald Jack 228  
Rosa Elvira Rico (deVolpe)  
158  
Sherwood W.(Rev.) 204,270  
S. William 204  
William 62[d]  
ANDREW, Ethel May 177  
ANDRUS, Jane 145  
ANGIER, Susanna 356  
APPERSON, Dorothy Ellen 285  
ARCHER, Alfred 308  
Diana Lynn 309  
Karl Amos 308  
Perry James 308  
Ruth Amelia (Cooper)Barnett)  
308  
Terry Louise 309  
Violet Mae (Johnson) 309  
ASHLEY, Thankful 372  
ATCHISON, Anita 360  
Arlie Earl 359,360  
Arliene Fay 360  
Barbara Ellen 359  
Bevin 360  
Camile 360  
ATCHISON, Carmen 360  
Charles Enoch 359  
Charlie Earl 359,360  
Charlie Merle 213,360  
David 360  
Dawn 360  
Debbie 360  
Donald 360  
Donald Lee 360  
Donna (Wilson) 360  
Edna Marie 360  
Eric Lee 360  
Gae LaDell 360  
Harriet (Newman) 213,279,360  
Jane (Brown) 360  
Joyce (Clark) 360  
Katherine May 360  
Krystine Elizabeth 360  
(Leata) Lorraine 213,359-361  
Lloyd 213,360  
Lloydene 360  
Lloydene Marie 343  
Martha (Zachman)Conner) 360  
Mary Emma (Clark) 360  
Pat (Baird) 360  
Pat (Boren) 360  
Peggy Rae 360  
Raymond 360  
Raymond Lloyd 360  
Roberta (Conner) 360  
Ronald Eugene 213,279,342,360  
Ronald Joseph 343  
Rosalie 360  
Ruth R. (Hartsell) 359  
Sandra Lee 213,359,361  
Shane 360  
Sidney Cleveland 360  
Sidney Gustin 213,359  
Sidney Lloyd 213,279,359,360  
Stella Trinidad (Martinez)342  
Tami Lynn 360  
Terri ( ) 360  
Terri (Henneman) 360  
Verona (Vance) 360  
Virtue Elizabeth (Pratt) 213,  
359  
Vonna Lee 360  
ATHERTON, Freeman 272  
James Bruce 272  
Maria Irene 272  
Olive (Pratt) 272  
Scott 272  
Susan 272  
ATKINSON, Archie Lawrence 263  
Betty Jean 263  
Dennis Lloyd 348  
Elmer Ray 348  
Lela Barbara (Docken) 348  
Olga (Haenze) 263  
Rhonda Paulette (McMain) 348  
ATWOOD, Abigail (Dunham) 11  
Cynthia Ann (Jorgenson) 259  
Emily 161  
Justin 259  
Stephen 11  
Tara Shelby 259  
Thomas George 259  
AULD, Merrill (Hill)Stirling 306  
AVERILL, Abbie (Wing) 148  
Abigail Isabel 148  
Eben 148  
John 97  
Moses 96  
Widow 97  
AWTRY, Pearl Victoria 318

- BABCOCK, Frank 114  
Jennie M. (Tufts) 114  
BACKMAN, Zieda (Billups)  
Newton) 215  
BADE, Rebecca 340  
BAGLEY, Amelia 231  
BAHLS, Donna Belle 269  
BAILEY, Mary Willis 297  
BAILLIOU, Abigail 3,11,12  
Ann ( ) 11  
Thomas 11  
BAIRD, Linda Lee (Pratt)  
332  
Pat ( ) 360  
Philip Arthur 332  
Teresa Louise 332  
Travis Gordon 332  
Trevor Richard 332  
BAKER, Ethel Marjorie 343  
BALAS, Susanna 326  
BALDWIN, Myrtle 178  
BALISEN, Fennce 262  
BANGS, Edward 3  
BANKS, General 101  
BANON, Arthur 112  
Francis 69,70  
Mary (McCauley) 69  
Sarah 69,70  
BARBER, Capt. G.M.81-83,131  
BARCUS, Bernice 311  
BARDEN, Hannah (Pratt) 5,6  
Nathan 5  
BARKER, Joseph (Rev.) 48  
Rose 140  
BARLOW, Abigail 11,12  
Frances H. 304  
BARNES, Betty Ann 241  
Earl C. 241  
Ellen ( ) 241  
BARNETT, Douglas Kenneth 308  
Earl Duane 308  
LauraLee Marie 308  
Ruth Amelia (Cooper) 308  
Sandra Joy 308  
BARRETT, Amy Irene 313  
Irene Theodora (Stewart)313  
Laurie Ve 313  
Mark Louis 313  
Shirley Rae (Maynard) 313  
William Louis Jr 313  
William Louis Sr 313  
BARRICK, Selma 301  
BARRICKMAN, Frances Maud 288  
BARROWS, Lettie E. 247  
Robert 15  
BARTLES, Aimee Leonora 221  
BARTLETT, Lucy 161  
Mae A. 161  
BARTON, Wilma Margaret 307  
BASS, Dorothy Jacobs  
(Winstead) 332  
Jane Jernigan 332  
Louis Robert 332  
Mary Elizabeth 260  
BASSETT, Samuel 47[d]  
BATES, Anna 12  
Margaret Jane 138  
Mr. 66[d]  
BAUER, Mary Magdeline 277  
BAXTER, Ann 148,150  
Leah 231  
BEAL(BEALE), Capt. 55  
Martha 11  
BEAN, Ardella (Ramsdell) 195  
Almond W. 195  
Annie Carson 195  
Augusta (Moulton) 99  
Caddie M. 162  
Catherine 77,121  
David 99  
Mary Jane 99  
Rhoda (Darling) 162  
Rhuby (Darling) 162  
Willard O. 162  
BEASLEY, Bruce Francis 262  
BEASLEY, Dayle Ellen  
(Martineau) 336  
Donald Robert 262  
Douglas Harold 262,336  
Ernest David 262  
Maxine Pearl 262  
Ruby Pearl (Wood) 262  
Stephen 262  
Steven Glenn 262  
Steven Peter 336  
BEAULIEU, Sally 255  
BEAUMONT, Mary Beatrice 226  
BEEDY(BEEDE), Adelaide (Pratt)  
182,195  
Addie M. 115  
Annie Carson (Bean) 195  
Barry Alton 256  
Beatrice 195,256  
Bertha Mary 153,195  
(Cecelia) Adelaide (Pratt)  
182,195  
Clara 195,256  
Clara Pillsbury (Dodge) 153  
Daniel 61,71  
Dean 195  
Dolly 71  
Dolly (Hackett) 71  
Drew 195  
Dwight 195  
Everett Rufus 153,195  
Geraldine E. (Morrell) 256  
Hilliard Everett 195,256  
Isaac 153  
Jeremiah 115  
Joline 256  
Josie L. 153,195  
Judson 256  
Karen 256  
Kim 256  
Kimmel Ramsdell 195,256  
Marsha ( ) 256  
Melanie (Bernier) 256  
Oscar Leander 153,182,195  
Pamela (Spafford) 256  
Rhoda (Smith) 153  
Rufus Smith 153  
Susan (Heath) 115  
BELL, Gertrude Ileen 219  
BELLAMY, Evelyn (Shephard) 220  
Joy Alice 220  
Tennys 220  
BEMIS, Allen Judson 276,277  
Arlene (Francis) 276  
Clyde 215  
Clyde Jr. 215  
Elmer 215  
Emily (Dodge) 215  
Frank Allen 276  
George Francis 277  
Helen 215  
Jimmy 215  
Judson James 276  
Kenneth 215  
Laura Amelia (Allen) 276  
Mary Lou 215  
Maxine Bertha (Chitty)276  
Nancy Laura Bel 276  
Peggy (McHoney) 215  
Roy 215  
Sharon Lee 277  
Verda ( ) 215  
Zelda (Billups) 215  
BENNETT, Anna 14,15  
Brian Douglas 343  
Charles John 343  
Deborah 14  
Deborah (Grover) 13,14,16  
Ebenezer 14  
Eleanor 14  
Elizabeth 14  
Ethel Marjorie (Baker)  
343  
Evelyn May (Hart) 343  
Isaac 14-16  
BENNETT, Jael 5,13,14,15,31,33  
Jedidah 14  
Jemima (Sampson) 14  
John 14,168  
John (Dea.). 13,14,16  
Joseph 14  
Kenneth Douglas 343  
Lydia (Peterson) 15  
Mamie 168  
Mary (Drew) 14  
Mary (Mahoney) 168  
Mercy 14  
Nathan 14  
Peter 13-16, 31  
Peter (Capt.) 13,14,23  
Priscilla 14  
Priscilla (Howland) 13-15,23  
Samuel 14  
Sarah 14  
Sarah (Stephens) 13-16, 31  
Susanna 14  
Thankful (Sprout) 14  
Yvette Nickole 343  
BENSON, Mary (Wood) 155  
BENTLY, Florence 199  
BERCE, Ellen M. (Pratt) 188  
Ernest 188  
Evelyn 189  
Lawrence 189  
BERGER, Ceraldah 64  
BERGLUND, Adolph M. 203  
Christy Sue 203,268  
Dorothy Mae (Wood) 203  
Evelyn Joyce 203  
Jeannette (Boehne) 203  
BERGSTROM, Marie 277  
BERMAN, Robert 240  
Vivian Belle (Bookout) 240  
BERNIER, Melanie 256  
BERNSTEN, Josephine 202  
BERRY, Barbara Ann 318  
Charles Robert 318  
Clarence Alvin 318  
Frances Rose (Mattis) 318  
Kenneth Ivan 318  
Phillip 192  
Rachel Mahalah (Yocum) 318  
Richard Eugene 318  
Robert Edward 318  
BEVERIDGE, John R. 337  
Kimberly Lois (Gerdes) 337  
BICE, Mary Caroline 228  
BIENDESON, Caroline 309  
BILLUPS, Beulah Flo 172,215  
Claude Rain 172  
Creda Elizabeth 172,211,215  
Gertrude Ardella (Pratt) 172  
Zieda 172  
Zelda 172,215  
BINGHAM, Dorothy I. 262  
Leola May 319  
BINN, Nguyen Quoc 269  
BISHOP, H.H. (Rev.) 358  
BIXBY, Deborah (Flint) 112  
Lucy E. 112  
Simon 112  
BLACKWELL, Alfred 96  
BLADES, Damiann (Devine) 208  
Florence M. 208  
Samuel 208  
BLAISDELL, Edna 252  
Edna (Blaisdell) 252  
Frances Murray 252  
Fred 252  
Harriet 192  
BLAKE, C.E. 373  
BLAKELEY, Treva Helen 201,265  
BLANCHARD, Jeannette Frances 356  
BLANKENSHIP, Thelma 227  
BLEAM, Ilsa ( ) 308  
J.R. 308  
Marion 304  
Ron 308  
Ronald Morgan 308  
Sheila Claire (Chapman) 308



- BLODGETT, Laura Larette 218  
 BLOOD, Alvin 58[d]  
 BLOUNT, Reba June 356  
 BOARDMAN, Florence Audrey (Pratt) 359  
 William 359  
 BODAY, Freda Iola (Pratt) 173,219,220  
 Mable Flo (Gee) 220  
 Walter Richard Jr. 220  
 Walter Richard Sr. 220  
 BOEHNE, Jeannette 203  
 BOEHNLEIN, Andrew 172  
 Florence Angeline 172  
 Louise (Hess) 172  
 BOGER, Dorothy Marie 292  
 BOLEN, Catherine Virginia 312  
 BOLSER, Ethel Arlene 253  
 Frederic Noble 253  
 Rebecca May (Brewster) 253  
 BONILLA, Albert 303  
 Danny Ray 303  
 Cathy JoAnn 303  
 John Albert 303  
 Perry Lee 303  
 Phyllis Joanne (Anderson) 303  
 BOODRY, Eleanor O.T. 372  
 BOOKER, Vina Ellen 210  
 BOOKOUT, Alice May 181,239  
 Betty Ann (Barnes) 241  
 Betty Jean (Draper) 239  
 Betty Mae (Moore) 240  
 Bobbie Lynn 241  
 Bonnie Jo 240  
 Cindy Lee 241  
 Cindy (Powell) 241  
 Dawn Dee (Holmes) 239  
 Donna Rae 240  
 Dorothy Louise (Carter) 240  
 Edna Alice Ownby 181  
 (Flora) Lorraine 181,240  
 (Flora) Mabel (Chapman) 181  
 Geraldine (Powell) 241  
 Harry Dale 181,240  
 Isabel Marie (Hawk) 241  
 John Orland 181,241  
 John Orland Jr. 241  
 Lorraine 181,240  
 Mabel (Chapman) 181  
 Maxine Bertha (Chitty) 276  
 Norman Lynn 181,241  
 Patricia 241  
 Ralph Dale 181  
 Robert Orvis 181,239  
 Roger Dale 240  
 Stephen Robert Sylvester 239  
 Tina Marie 241  
 Treva Jean 241  
 Valerie Jean 239  
 Vivian Belle 181,240  
 William 181  
 BOONE, Leta Belle 366  
 BOOTH, Lorene Opal 347  
 BOREN, Pat 360  
 BORGERE, 201  
 Wilma Adeline (Wood) Donaldson) 201  
 BORHAM, Katherine 178  
 BOSTWICK, Anne (Goodspeed) 332  
 Elizabeth Fairgrieve 332  
 George Wallace 332  
 Stephen Wallace 332  
 Richard Deane 332  
 William Kennedy 332  
 BOSWORTH, Hannah (Howland) 17  
 Jonathan 17  
 BOUTHLET, Brenda Jean 350  
 Donald 350  
 Donat 350  
 Donna Marie 350  
 Laurene Joanne (Pratt) 350  
 Phyllis (Brackett) 350  
 BOUYER, Pamela 246  
 BOWDEN, Harriet 273  
 BOWRON, Frances Nelly 306  
 BOYD, Beulah 356  
 E.A. (Dr.) 355  
 Emelah M. (Pratt) Dunlap) Foote) 171  
 Emmett 171  
 Florence 356  
 Frederick Tilghman 356  
 George B. 355  
 George Noel 356  
 Isabella (Farrington) 355  
 James Hinds 355  
 James Hinds Jr. 355  
 Jennie (Hinds) 355  
 Leon Higginson 355,356  
 Leon Higginson Jr. 356  
 Margaret Farrell 355  
 Marie 356  
 Marie (Mollett) 356  
 Paul 356  
 Robert 356  
 Sarah Bragg (Farrington) 355  
 BOYER, Anthony Perry 353  
 Edgar Warren 353  
 Louise Ina 216  
 Mary Virginia ( ) 353  
 Michael Shawn 353  
 Shirley Louise (Paine) 353  
 Stephanie Evette 353  
 Warren 353  
 BOYLE, Mary Juanita 292  
 BOYLES, George (Rev.) 377  
 Phyllis 350  
 BRACKLEY, Ellen A. 139  
 BRADBURY, Annie ( ) 125,126  
 Brenda Elizabeth (Ford) 256  
 Dana 256  
 Jason 256  
 J.P. 52[d]  
 Lorraine 256  
 Percy H. 126  
 Ronell 256  
 BRADLEY, Edith Adele (Cooper) (Hickey) 307  
 Thora Ellen 344  
 Wayne 307  
 BRADFORD, William (Gov.) 3,17  
 BRAGG, Edward 372  
 Mary E. (Pratt) 372  
 BRANCH, John 18  
 BRANDENBURG, Paula (McMain) Gibson) 345  
 Teresa 345  
 Terry 345  
 BRAY, Doris Winifred (Gaskill) 238  
 Dorothy Louise 320  
 Eva Marie (Smith) 319  
 Jesse Ray 238  
 Julia Lorette 238,320  
 Lydia 71,354  
 Martha Ellen (Butler) 319  
 Patricia Ann 320  
 Robert Lee 238  
 Roy Lester 238,319,320  
 Veda Belle (Harp) 238  
 BRAYMAN, Althea (Pratt) 100, 101  
 John E. 100  
 John G. 100  
 BRAZER, Catherine Nason (Smyth) 210  
 BREAZEAL, LaVonne (Smith) 225  
 BREUNER, Lulu Mae 230  
 BREWER, Archie L. 273  
 B.C. 231  
 Bernice Almeda 231  
 Dale Perry 273  
 Florence (Gould) 273  
 BREWER, Gale 273  
 Harriet (Bowden) 273  
 Jene 202  
 Johnnie Mae 302  
 Joyce 273  
 Leah (Baxter) 231  
 Maxine (Wood) 202  
 BREWSTER, Rebecca Mary 253  
 BRICKELL, Abbie 166  
 BRIDGER, Annette Marie 344  
 Florence ( ) 344  
 Halbert Lee 344  
 Kenneth 344  
 Linda Delilah 344  
 Lois Marie (Pratt) 344  
 Rebecca Sue 344  
 BRIDGES, Alice 299  
 Nancy 175  
 BRIGGS, Frances ( ) 324,325  
 Hal 325  
 BRINDLEY, Bonnie Evalyn 275  
 Bonnie Jean (Chitty) 275  
 Gordon John 275  
 Maxine (Stanley) 275  
 Ralph 275  
 Ralph James 275  
 Ralph Stanley 275,276  
 BRISCO, Ilene 274  
 BRISTO, Katherine (Borham) 178  
 BROCK, Robert Eugene 238  
 Verla Mae (James) Elasser) Salzer) 238  
 BROMLEY, Janet 11  
 BRONING, LaVina 221  
 BROOKS, Ardeth 343  
 John 59  
 Rachel 75  
 BROOSTROM, Ruth (Howe) 215  
 BROSMAN, Margaret 160  
 BROWN, Adelbert V. 244  
 Alan Jay 289  
 Andrew J. 96  
 Barbara 167  
 Bessie (McConnell) 289  
 Clementine 115  
 Cynthia Marie 289  
 Donald L. 167  
 Earline Jewell (Pratt) Anderson) 228  
 Evelyn (Cummings) 167  
 Fletcher Wylie 289  
 James 17  
 Jane 360  
 J.D. 56[d]  
 Julius 228  
 Helen Louise (Steele) 289  
 Kenneth Estie 244,245  
 Lucinda A. (Fowler) 244  
 Lydia (Howland) 17,18  
 Marie Ellen 287  
 Margaret Helen (Pratt) 244,245  
 Orinda 132  
 Ralph 289  
 Ryan Fletcher 289  
 Stephen Ray 289  
 Viola 205  
 BROWNING, [Erma] Jean (Smith) 225  
 Robert 165  
 BROWNLEE, Phyllis Marie 340  
 BROYLES, Dona 226  
 BRUNER, Letta Ellen 317  
 BRYAN, Frances 344  
 BRYANT, Bathsheba (Hackett) 62,184  
 Betsey 62  
 Cynthia 62  
 David 62  
 Elias (Rev.) 34d,37,62,79,184  
 Emma 184  
 Francis 62  
 George P. 62  
 John Ayer 62  
 Julia 62  
 Julia (Bryant) 62  
 Louise (Tarbox) 62  
 Luther Sampson 62



- BRYANT, Mahala (Pratt) 62, 184  
 Margaret (Paddock) 62  
 Martha 62  
 Mary Rennick 62  
 Micah 7[d], 62  
 Mildred 145  
 Phoebe ( ) Creasy 62  
 Sarah (Prescott) 62  
 BUCHANAN, Linda Jane 294  
 Lottie Mae (Miles) 294  
 Paul 294  
 BUCK, Alice Marie 291  
 Alice (Redfern) 221  
 (Almeda) Irena (Redfern) 222  
 Alvin Ephraim 175  
 Asher Vanrensler 133  
 Barbara Jean (Galinda) 291  
 Barbara Juanita 222,293  
 Carol Lou (Galinda) 291  
 Charles Wesley 175  
 Curtis Dallas 291  
 Daniel W. 148  
 David Walter 175  
 Delbert Earl 175  
 DeWayne 291,222  
 Edith Pearl 175,221  
 Electa Minerva 133  
 Emily Elizabeth 175, 221, 224  
 Eva Alice 175,222  
 Everett Dallas 175,221 222  
 Everett DeWayne 291,222  
 Fannie Marilla ( ) 133  
 Florence Ethel 175,222  
 Hazel Marie 175,222,223  
 Irena (Redfern) 222  
 Leslie Elmer 175,222  
 Martha Alice (Redfern) 221  
 Patricia Sue 222,294  
 Paul DeWayne 291  
 Ronda Kay 222,292  
 Sandra Jean 222,292  
 Sylvia Louella (Pratt) 175, 179  
 Timothy Arthur 291  
 Wesley Ray 222,291  
 Zelda Faye 175  
 BUFFAM, Ina 207  
 BULLOCK, Jesse (Esq.) 37  
 BUMPAS, Jedidah 51  
 BUMPS, Hosea 37,38  
 BUNDY, Bob 229  
 Vera Juanita (Sill)Mischler) 229  
 BURBANK, Carolyn Margaret (Demers) 351  
 Christopher Duane 351  
 Donna Michelle 351  
 Duane Almont 351  
 George D. 136  
 Hattie D. (Morse) 136  
 Jennie B. (Pratt) 136  
 Mary 136  
 Mary (Burbank) 136  
 Silas 136  
 Stephanie Marie 351  
 BURCHETT, Lela Pearl 214  
 BURGESS, Debra Jean 347  
 Donna Sheryl 347  
 Ellis Murrell 347  
 Jean (McMain) 347  
 Keith Murrell 347  
 [Naomi] Jean (McMain) 347  
 Nolan Shane 347  
 Noland 347  
 Peter (Rev.) 69  
 Sarah (Van Winkle) 347  
 BURINGA, Harm George 316  
 Johannah (Hoftman) 316  
 BURINGA, Ralph George 316,317  
 Sylvia Marie (Ganz) 316,317  
 BURKE, Homer Eugene 327  
 Joyce 327  
 Lillian (Maloy) 327  
 Patti 309  
 BURNHAM, Beryl 200,264  
 Betty Jean (Atkinson) 263  
 Charles B. 200  
 Charles B. (Rev.) 200,263  
 David 354  
 Eleanor 209  
 Emeline Hannah (Haynes) 200  
 Guy 146  
 James 200  
 James Elisha 200  
 Jayne (Marshall) 200  
 John, Mr. & Mrs. 354  
 Maria Emeline (White) 200  
 Myrtie Sophia 158  
 Noraine 200  
 Pamela 263  
 Paula 263  
 Rosanne 263  
 Susan 354  
 Vonda 263  
 BURRIS, Charles Melrose 226  
 Rosalie Ray (Fisher) (Dobbs) 226  
 BURTON, Annie Laurie (Nelson) 315  
 Clayton Edmond 315  
 Edmond Theodore 315  
 Kevin Jonathan 315  
 Lorna 315  
 Martha Esther (Ganz) 315  
 Merry Leanne 315  
 Shirlene Esther 315  
 Theodore Lynn 315  
 BUSCH, Betty 199  
 Jane 221  
 BUSH, Emery 281  
 Gladys (Moran) 281  
 Glenna Joyce (Pratt) 281  
 John David 281  
 BUSHNELL, Edna Jean 200  
 BUTLER, Ben (Mr. & Mrs.) 80  
 Catherine (Bean) 121  
 Clarice (Moore) 319  
 E., (Capt.) 77  
 Ira J. 319  
 Mable 207  
 Martha Ellen 319  
 Peter 121  
 Sarah Cotton 121,123  
 BUTTERFIELD, Henry M. 115  
 James 44[d]  
 John H. 115  
 John 40[d]  
 Louisa Pratt (True) 115  
 Lovicy (Whitney) 115  
 Marshall Henry 115  
 Otis 115  
 BUTTS, Celia (Crapo) 37  
 John 37  
 Mary 37  
 BYRUM, Juanita 290  
 CABLE, Angela Elaine 328  
 CAHILL, Brendan Regina 317  
 CAIN, Bethel Gayle (Stuart) 310  
 Clair John 310  
 Jeffrey Lee 310  
 Joel Wesley 310  
 John Dee 310  
 CALDEN, Benjamin 61  
 Clarence 241  
 Elizabeth (Whitney) (Eveleth) 61  
 Gladys R. (Leavitt) 241  
 CALDEN, Lydia 103  
 Son 241  
 CALDWELL, Judith Ann 316  
 Stan 316  
 CALL, Lola 208  
 CALLEBAUT, Madeline Orpha 323  
 CAMANDON, Dorothy Lea (Lindahl) 157  
 CAMPBELL, Angus W. 190  
 Belle 114  
 Beth 314  
 Glenna Currier (Pratt)Kelley) 190  
 Guy 141  
 Harriet Lane (Tyler) 145  
 Leah 145  
 Lucille M. (Look) 141  
 John 145  
 CANEDY (SEE KENNEDY)  
 CANFIELD, Helen 202  
 CANHAM, William 193  
 CANNISTRACI, Caroline 301  
 Charles 301  
 Mary (Rossi) 301  
 CARDWELL, Sarah Elizabeth 175  
 CARLSON, Anna Maurinda 236  
 Gary 216  
 Linda Lorraine (Rooney) 216  
 Mary E. 252  
 CARPENTER, Carrie Lucille 356  
 CARR, Susie 118,357  
 CARRIER, Dale 291  
 CARSON, Catherine Jeannette 159  
 Helen ("Nellie") 159  
 Mary Ann (Dobie) 159  
 William 159  
 CARTER, Clifford 291  
 Dorothy Louise 240  
 Godding 97  
 [Naomi] Joyce 291  
 Nellie Geneva (McDow) 291  
 Rodney 94,96  
 CARVER, Benjamin Herbert 216  
 Carol Marie (Morgan) 216  
 Curtis David 216  
 David Dole 216  
 Dolores Yvonne 216  
 Ella May (Pratt) 216  
 Harry Russell 216  
 Jeanne 216  
 Jeffrey David 216  
 Joel Preston 216  
 John (Gov.) 17  
 Margory (Rogan) 216  
 Michael Troy 216  
 [Ruth] Jeanne 216  
 Virginia Diane 216  
 William Russell 216  
 CARVELL, Harriet M. (Lewis) 120  
 Henry Jr. 120  
 Mary E. 120  
 CASH, Almira 94  
 Daniel 98  
 Francis 94  
 Sally (Strout) 94  
 CAUTHORN, Adrian 296  
 Carolyn 296  
 Jewell Dean 296  
 Pauline Frances (McMain) 296  
 Phyllis 297  
 CHADWICK, Ella V. 162  
 CHALFONT, Catherine Marie 309  
 Chris Wallace 309  
 Corey Stuart 309  
 Jessie Muriel (Stuart) 309  
 Wallace 309  
 CHAMBERS, George Andrew 309  
 Violet Mae (Johnson)Archer) (Eipp) 309  
 CHANDLER, Abbie (Brickell) 166  
 Olive 166  
 Stephen 166  
 CHAPELLE, Aleta 267

- CHAPMAN, Arlo Kester 180,236  
 Barbara May 230,304  
 Bernice Almeda (Brewer) 231  
 Bertie 179,180  
 Carol Louise (Eppard) 305  
 Carol Normadean 175,235  
 Casey Jay 232  
 Catherine Elizabeth 179,231  
 Cecile (Mayberry) 236  
 Chester Irwin 180  
 Cindra 305  
 Clarice Clarinda 179,230  
 Clement Roy 133,179,230  
 Clinton Kester (Rev) 133, 180,311  
 Clyde Delbert 305  
 Cora ( ) Allen 179  
 Corinnah May 179,233  
 Cornelia Dot 179,180,233  
 Dale Jear 305  
 Dale Orvis 231  
 David Nelson 305  
 Delbert Erwin 133,179,180  
 Delbert Roy 179,230  
 Delia Ella 179,231,233  
 Della Leta 179,234  
 Delora Jay 179,233,307  
 Doris Fern 230,304  
 Dot 179,180,233  
 Electa Minerva (Buck) 133  
 [Flora] Mable 133,181  
 Gladys Anna 133,181  
 Haines Zenas 133  
 Helen 180,235,236  
 Helen (Orr) 232  
 Horace Zene 179  
 Ida May 133,180  
 Ida May (Pratt) 83,133, 237  
 Ida Olive 179,231  
 James Owen 232  
 Joan 244  
 John Jacob 305  
 John William 179,230,232 305  
 Judith Ann 236  
 Kathryn Louise 305  
 Keith Wayne 305  
 Keziah 55,56  
 Laurabelle 179,234,235  
 Laura Jay (Hubbard) 179,180  
 Lettie Virgil (Cole) 230  
 \* Louella Ione (Dunbar) 232  
 Mable 133,181  
 Marilyn (Sargent) 305  
 Martha Jane 179,232  
 [Martha] Joan 244  
 Martha Gertrude (Wellbrock) 244  
 Maude (Cooper) 180,311  
 Maurinda Louise (Shaefer) 236  
 Maxine Lois 179,235  
 Milo L. (Rev.) 180,236  
 Nelson Allen 230,305  
 Onda Janet 180,236  
 Opal Ruth 180,237  
 Orvis Alverson 133,179,231  
 Orvis Alverson Jr. 133  
 Osee Helen 180,235,236  
 Phyllis (Pope) 305  
 Raylene (Overton) 232  
 Rex Dell 232  
 Richard Alverson 305  
 Robert Michael 305  
 Roger Dan 232  
 Ronald Allan 305  
 Ronald Dee 232  
 Russell 232  
 Ruth 180,237  
 Sandra ( ) 232  
 Sarah Ella (Lee) 179  
 Sheila Claire 231,308  
 \* Linda Lee 236
- CHAPMAN, Stanley James 179,232  
 Stella Meta 179,234  
 Tracy Arlene 232  
 Walter Irving 244  
 William 179  
 Winnie ( ) 232  
 CHARETTE, Julie 330  
 CHARLES, Alex 156  
 Fred Russell 156  
 John DeForrest 156  
 Ruby Merle Jane (Wood) 156  
 CHASE, Bethiah 51  
 Olive 77  
 CHILDS, Gerald 337  
 Martha Ann 337  
 Mary Carol 337  
 Yvonne Ruth (Colby) 337  
 CHIPMAN, Hope (Howland) 17  
 John 17  
 CHITTY, Artemus James 171, 210  
 Aurelia Cecelia (Juen) 277,278  
 Barbara Lynn 278  
 Bernadine Perkins 210, 275  
 Bessie 171,210,277  
 Bonnie Jean 210,275  
 Elizabeth ("Bessie") 171  
 Elizabeth (Crawford) 171  
 Elizabeth Eleanor 211,277  
 Francis Charles 211  
 Frank Ellsworth 171,211  
 Fred Forrest 171,211,212  
 Fred Forrest Jr. 211, 277,278  
 Geraldine Gail 278  
 Gladys May (Stidwell) 210  
 Harry Crawford 171  
 Hattie May (Titzell) 211  
 Ida Mae 211,277  
 James Benjamin 171  
 Leslie Ann 278  
 Linda Jo 277  
 Lois Elizabeth 211,278,279  
 Mary Catherine 278  
 Mary Catherine (West) 211  
 Mary Isabel 211,278  
 Mary Orella (Pratt) 171  
 Maxine Bertha 211,276  
 Olive Ellen (Perkins) 210  
 Private 210  
 Theodore Ellsworth 211  
 Versia 171,211  
 Virtue Elizabeth 171,210  
 CHRISTIE, John 267  
 John Franklin 267  
 Karen Lee 267  
 Mary Kathryn (Wood) 267  
 CHRISTIN, Debra Lynn 216  
 Diane (Carver) 216  
 Jerome 216  
 Richard Allen 216  
 [Virginia] Diane (Carver) 216  
 CHURCH, Angela Denise (Payne) 353  
 Benjamin (Capt.) 23  
 Charles H. 116  
 Eldora (Allen) 116  
 Helen M. ( ) 353  
 Kara Joyce 353  
 Kenneth 353  
 Lana Elizabeth 353  
 Orville 353  
 CHURCHILL, Mary 114  
 CHUTE, Deborah Lynn (Payne) 329  
 Richard Merton 329,366  
 CLARK, Arthur 140  
 Arvel 177  
 Bishop 70  
 Brent James 320
- CLARK, Catherine (Bean) 77,121  
 Charles 77  
 Curtis Terry 320  
 Della E. (Look) 140  
 Eddie Lynn 320  
 Frank B. 209  
 George 355  
 George W. (Esq) 124,134-5,140,183  
 Gloria Jean (Elsasser) 320  
 Hannah Catherine 77  
 Ira Lynn 320  
 Jacob 62[d],77,123  
 Jacob Jr. 77,123  
 John 22  
 Joyce 360  
 Lavinia (Daggett) 77  
 Lulu May (Halcombe) 177  
 Mary 139  
 Mary Ellen 347,348  
 Mary Emma 360  
 Maxine Carlita 177  
 Miriam Cottle (Luce) 77  
 Nellie B. 209  
 Nellie (McCartney) 209  
 Olive (Chase) 77  
 Polonia (Tufts) 73  
 Rachel Mahala 237  
 Starling 73  
 CLARKSON, Bruce Albert 253,332  
 Eva Helen (Melos) 253  
 Helen Cornelia (Pratt) 253  
 Jane Jernigan (Bass) 332  
 Joyce Elizabeth 253  
 Laura Helen 332  
 Ralph 253  
 Ralph Albert 332  
 Robert Lee 253  
 Vernon Albert 253  
 CLAUDE, Angela Renee 340  
 Barbara Kaye 340  
 Cheryl Kaye (Prescher) 339  
 Kenneth Marvin 339  
 Tara Lynn 340  
 CLAYTON, Dorothy Allison 321  
 Dorothy (Allison) 321  
 Jacob 98  
 Samuel 321  
 CLEMENT, Asenath Carter (Mosher) 193  
 Effie M. 193  
 James Edwin 193  
 CLEMENTS, Anita Faye 224,299  
 Myrtle (McCullaugh) 224  
 Newton 224  
 CLIFFORD, Hannah 374  
 CLIFTON, Bill 293  
 Powie Opaline 293  
 Rosa (Criss) 293  
 CLINESMITH, Connie Jo 361  
 CLOTHEY, John F. 120  
 CLOUTIER, Violet Agnes 325  
 CLOVER, Blanche A. 276  
 COAY, Margaret Elizabeth 277  
 COBB, Clara Elizabeth 170  
 Mary 11  
 COCHRANE, Helen V. ["Nellie"] 125  
 Joanna (Fitch) 125  
 William 125  
 CODY, Acy 199  
 Emma (Metro) 214  
 Ethel (Wheeler) 199  
 Grace May 214  
 William James 214  
 COGGSWELL, Maria (Pratt) 87  
 Percy 87  
 COKER, Catherine Jane (Schonewald) 272  
 Samuel Clyde 272  
 COLBY, Barbara (Roske) 262  
 Beverly Jean 262,336  
 Bradley William 262  
 Burdette Lewis 200  
 Carol Lynn 263,337



- COLBY, Chad Allen 337  
 Conrad Patrick 263  
 Debra Lynn 338  
 Dorothy I. (Bingham) 262  
 Edward Keith 200,263  
 Florence Lillian 200,262  
 Floyd Burdette 200,262  
 Frederick Bruce 263,338  
 Geraldine (Allen) 263  
 James 338  
 Jean (Stephen) 338  
 Lillian Ione 156  
 Lois Emeline 200,263  
 Mary A. (Alvey) 200  
 Orson 200  
 Pamela (McCuston) 263  
 Sadie 156  
 Sarah Adeline (Haynes) 200  
 Scott Frederick 338  
 Shana 337  
 Sharon (Tabor) 337  
 Stephen Allen 263  
 Verna M. (Stolte) 262  
 William Keith 263,337  
 William Orson 200,262  
 Yvonne Ruth 263,337
- COLE, Clara Isadora (Hoyle) 230  
 Craig Daniel 339  
 Eva ( ) 158  
 James 3  
 Jeffery John 339  
 John Anthony 339  
 Lettie Virgil 230  
 Lynn Marie (Prescher) 339  
 William Henry 230
- COLEMAN, Mary Jane 217
- COLLINS, Abby E. (Ross) 372  
 Abigail (Pratt) 372  
 Adaline 372  
 Anna 59  
 Barnabus Ashley 372  
 Bobbie 301  
 Daniel 372  
 Daniel Webster 372  
 Eleanor O.T. (Boody) 372  
 Florence Lavinia 194  
 George Whitefield 372  
 Harrison 372  
 Helen Marion 372  
 Henry Clay 372  
 James Luce 372  
 John McLeish 372  
 Joseph 59  
 Laura (Ellis) 372  
 Laura (Grant) 372  
 Nabby 269,371,372  
 Phebe 372  
 Rhoda (Frazier) 372  
 Robert William 301  
 Thankful (Ashley) 372  
 Wayne Smith 225  
 William Wallace 372
- \*COLSON, Grace 182
- COMEGYS, Katherine 209
- COMPER, Patricia S. 352
- COMPTON, Caryle Lyda 220  
 Christina (Voss) 220  
 Eliza A. (Pratt) 374  
 Henry A. 374  
 James O. 220
- COMYINGS, Elizabeth 18
- CONANT, Albert 182  
 Evelina B. (Hunter) 182  
 Evelyn L. 161  
 Grace (Colson) 182  
 J. Harvey 182  
 Millicent (Pratt) 182  
 Samuel H. 182  
 Sylvanus (Rev.) 31
- CONKEL, Catherine 64
- CONNER, Angela Willene 348  
 Carl J. 348
- \*COMBS, COOMBS, Ella Ethel 348
- CONNER, Clinton Morgan 348  
 Lisa Paulette 348  
 Martha (Zachman) 360  
 Marzell (Dixon) 348  
 Roberta 360  
 Rosemary Ann (McMain) 348
- CONNORS, Marvin 297  
 Phyllis (Cauthorn) 297
- CONRAD, Anna Elizabeth 316
- CONROW, \_\_\_\_\_ 293  
 Barbara Juanita (Buck) 293  
 Marion (Leake) 293  
 Ronald Hugh 293  
 Ronald Hugh Jr. 293
- CONSUS, Leoncia 318
- COOK, Anita Christine 349  
 Beverly Anne ( ) 349  
 Gilbert Craft 349  
 Hiram Hanson 138  
 Job (Capt.) 31  
 Margaret Jane (Bates) 138  
 Mary 129  
 Rose Ellen 138,195
- COOKE, Francis 3
- COOL, Leona 356
- COOLEY, Barbara Ann (Norris) 293  
 Bill Gene 293  
 Danne Eugene 293  
 Ella 81 [COOLIE]  
 Elta (Kates) 293  
 George Alvin 293  
 Gregory Gene 293  
 Rebecca Ann 293  
 Willie [Bill] Gene 293
- COOMBS, Elizabeth (Pratt) 4  
 Ella Ethel 348 [COMBS]  
 Francis 23  
 Joshua 4  
 Nancy 341
- COOPER, \_\_\_\_\_ 131  
 Amelia (Bagley) 231  
 Betsey P. 81,83,131  
 Clinton Earl 231,307  
 Craig Darin 307  
 Dell Owen 231,307  
 Earl 231  
 Edith Adele 231,307  
 George 131  
 Ida Olive (Chapman) 231  
 Janice Faye (Umphenour) 307  
 John 231  
 June Rosalia (McGruder) 308  
 Karen Rae 307  
 Kristy Lee 307  
 Lois Ann 307  
 Margaret Kay (McDonald) 307  
 Martha Jane (Edwards) 180  
 Maude 180,311  
 Myrna Gertler (Nelson) 307  
 Nora Ann 311  
 Peggy Darlene (Jackson) (Kirby) 308  
 Randall Lynn 308  
 Raymond Lawrence 308  
 Ricky Layne 308  
 Robbin Louise 308  
 Ronald Lee 308  
 Roy Edwin 231,308  
 Ruth Amelia 231,308  
 Scott Brian 307  
 Thomas W. 180,311  
 Virtue Elizabeth 131
- COPELAND, Thomas 90
- COPP, Grace Helen 273
- COPPEGE, Norma Arzetta 347
- CORBETT, Hannah M. (Turner) 71  
 Otis 71
- CORBIN, Jennings Bryan 287,288  
 Jennings Bryan Jr. 287  
 Marie Ellen (Brown) 287
- CORBIN, Michael Allen 288  
 Sandra Marie (Tincher) Monks 218
- CORLEY, Caroline Jane 290  
 James Lloyd 290  
 Juanita (Bryum) 290
- CORRY, Kama Rae 265
- COTE, Adrian Anthony 326  
 Joan B. (Pratt) 326  
 John Pratt 326  
 Julie Ann 326  
 Paul A. 326  
 Paul Anthony 326
- COTTLE, Joanna 77
- COTTON, John (Rev.) 18
- COUSINS, Edgar M. (Rev.) 194
- COVER, Donna Rae (James) 320  
 Michael Leroy 320  
 Robert Steven 320  
 Travis Michael 320  
 Wanda LaVerne (Grissom) 320
- COWAN, Barbara 236  
 Carol Ann (Stuart) 310  
 Cherryll Ann 310  
 Cynthia 310  
 James 310  
 Michael 310
- COWDEN, Audrey 341
- CRABTREE, Mary Jean 230  
 Rita 323
- CRAGG, Clinton 189  
 Doris Mae (Solberg) 189  
 John 189  
 Ty 189
- CRAPO, Celia 37  
 Cynthia 37  
 Jane (Hoskins) 37  
 Joshua 37  
 Wealthy 63
- CRAWFORD, Elizabeth 171
- CREASEY, Phoebe ( ) 62
- CRESY, Carolyn Jean 273  
 Charles L. 273  
 Charles Lovett Jr. 273  
 David Carlton 273  
 Grace Helen (Copp) 273  
 June Carolyn (Swan) 128,273  
 Robert Charles 273
- CRISS, Rosa 293
- CRISWELL, Alta (Lindahl) 157  
 Doris 157  
 Glenn 157  
 Marilyn 157
- CROSBY, Bing 316
- CROMWELL, Oliver 12
- CROSS, Eleanor (Rollins) 145  
 Jennie 145  
 Jerry 145  
 Sarah Jane 145
- CROW, Barbara Jean (Franz) 264  
 Carrie 342  
 Patrick 264  
 William 19 [d], 22 [d]
- CULP, Martha 234
- CUMMING, Juanita Agnes (Priest) (Willms) Kelly 335  
 Malcolm 335  
 Tamara 335
- CUMMINGS, Edna A. (Luce) 167  
 Evelyn 167  
 Milton 167  
 Newton 167
- CUMPTON, Beverly Jean 282,344  
 Bobbie Jack 282  
 Bobbie Michael 282,344  
 Cathy Sue 282  
 Cindy Mae 282  
 Clara Belle (Duckworth) 282  
 Dannie Lee 282,345  
 Jennifer Lee 345  
 Jess Leroy 282  
 Kathleen Louise (Kitterman) 345



- CUMPTON, Lois Emogene  
(Pratt) 282  
Lori Lynn 282,345  
Ronnie Michele 345  
Sean Michael 345  
Sharon Rose (Knaff) 244  
CUNNINGHAM, Daphne Grace 261  
Henry W. 47[d]  
Solomon 47[d]  
CURNUTE, Barbara 304  
Mable Irene (Weaver) 304  
Richard Gentry 304  
CURRIER, A.H.(Rev.) 75  
CURRY, Hazel 294  
CURTIS, Allan 349  
Bradley David 349,350  
Jane Ellen (Pratt) 349  
John H. 47[d]  
Mark Alan 349  
Megan Theresa 349  
Melinda Leigh 349  
Mildred ( ) 349  
Molly Elizabeth 349  
Moses 47[d]  
Simeon 47[d]  
CUSHMAN, Elizabeth Luce  
123,372  
Henry 372  
Phebe (Collins) 372  
Ruth (Howland) 17  
Thomas 3,17,19[d],22[d]  
CYPHERS, Elizabeth (Hull) 171  
Lloyd 171  
Minnie Belle 171,172  
DABIS, Jerome A. 318  
Leoncia (Consus) 318  
Lorraine Catherine 318  
DAGGETT, Ada Eldora (Pottle)  
118  
Albert 76,118  
Bathsheba (Faye)Pratt) 3  
Bathsheba (Pratt) 51  
Damaris (Luce) 51,76  
Ebenezer 51  
Ezekiel Snow 76  
Fred Herbert 118,357  
George Franklin 118  
Hannah Short (Pratt)Snow)  
51  
Hannah (Snow) 76,77,118  
Holman 118  
Infant daughter 118  
Jedidah (Vincent) 51  
John 3,51  
Lavinia 51,77,123  
Louisa L. (Parsons) 118  
Minnie Warren 118  
Nancy Thomas (Vining) 118  
Oliver Cromwell 76  
Peter 43,51,76  
Plamentin 76,77,118,354,  
357  
Reliance (Dickey) 77  
Samuel 62 [d]  
Sarah Montgomery (Porter)  
118  
Susie L. (Carr) 118,357  
Walter Snow 118  
Washington Libby 31,32,77  
Willie 118  
DAINE, Etoile 280  
DANIEL, Jessie Marie 223  
DARLING, Elizabeth (Bennett)  
14  
Harold 344  
John 14  
Rhoda 162  
Rhuby 162  
Sandi Gail 344  
Shirley (Hayes) 344  
DASCOMB, William 98  
DAUGHERTY, Barbara Jean  
DAUGHERTY, Barbara Jean  
(Schwenke) 232  
Bernice Rae (Pratt) 217  
Betty (Lengel) 217  
Cary Charles 217  
Jody 232  
John 217  
Robert 232  
DAVIDSON, Margaret (Rey-  
nolds) 155  
Reverend 155  
DAVIES, Rosannan ( ) 101,  
102  
DAVIS, \_\_\_\_\_ 306  
Altha Sarah 229  
Audrey (Cowden) 341  
Bertha Pearl (Pratt)  
(Johnson)Vaughn) 218  
Charles 218  
Delores 312  
Donna Gayle 341  
Edwin 155  
Esther 177  
Fanniel 155  
Florence M. 375  
Fred Burkle 312  
Hazel Wilhemena (Nic--  
holson) 312  
Hester 177  
Kathryne Raye 306  
Leroy Jacks 341  
Margaret 295  
Mildred 160  
Ray 306  
Roseanna ( ) 101,102  
Sarah 229  
William 38 [d]  
DAVISON, Dorothy Grace 283  
DAY, Charles O. 117  
Charles (Rev.) 138  
Clyde 211  
Della ( ) 211  
Edwin 155  
Elizabeth 103  
Harry 211  
Lelah 211  
Leona 211  
Margaret (Wood) 155  
Sharon 211  
Vercie (Chitty) 211  
DEAN, Elizabeth Anne (Pratt)  
322,323  
Clifton H. 322  
Clifton David 322  
Ruth (Pearse) 322  
DEANE, Alan 255  
Andrea 255  
Augusta (Pratt) 100,151  
Augustus William 151  
Barbara Marie 255,333  
\* Beverly Ann 255,333  
Cyrus 151,152  
Cyrus Milton Stolt 194,255  
Diana 255  
Diane (Dow) 255  
Donna 255  
Edith (Parkhurst) 255  
Edward Nathaniel 151  
Edwin Llewellyn 151  
Ethel Almeda 151,194  
Fanny N. (Staples) 151,152  
Florence Lavinia (Collins)  
194  
Gilbertine (Fournier) 255  
James Stephen 255  
James Walter 151  
Jennie Abigail (Stolt)  
194  
Katherine 255  
Lester Milton 255  
Lewis Winslow 255  
Louisa (Noyes) 151  
Olive 151,152  
\*Bertie 151  
DEANE, Richard 255  
Robert 255  
Ronald Edward 255  
Ronald Edward Jr. 255  
Sally (Beaulieu) 255  
Stephen William 151,194  
Stephen William Jr. 194  
Sterling William 255  
Steven 255  
Susan 255  
Susan Augusta (Pratt) 100,151  
Sylvia Louise 255,333  
William 151  
Winifred Louise (Tweedie) 255  
Winslow Llewellyn 194,255  
DECKER, Katherine Louise 318  
LaRue Ann 318  
Lester Alverado 318  
Martha (Esslinger) 318  
Ray Edwin 318  
Roberta Louise (Gaskill) 318  
DECKERS, Karen Virginia (Amund-  
son)Fellers) 334  
Kim 334  
Kourtney Lee 334  
Theodore 334  
DECKERT, Faye Lillian (Kerns)296  
Jess William 296  
Shirley Faye 296  
DeGREEK, Earl Douglas 237  
Sally Ethel Irene 237  
Thelma Margaret (Jorgensen)  
237  
DELANO, Elizabeth 23  
Mary 11  
DEMERS, Allyn Elizabeth 351  
Carolyn Margaret 226,351  
Chantel Marie 351  
Daniel Austin 351  
Daniel Leo 326,351  
Danielle Lee 351  
Dawn Lyn 351  
Diana (Lamson) 351  
Elizabeth (Adams) 351  
Gayle Gertrude 326,351  
Joseph Byron 351  
Joseph Walter 326,351  
Katrina Elizabeth 351  
Lee Charles 351  
Lillian Maude (Pratt) 326  
Margaret ( ) 326  
Marvin Thomas 326,351  
Michelle Lynn 351  
Rose Ann (Pagano) 351  
Scott Thomas 351  
Suzanne Gayle 351  
Walter 326  
Zephraim Joseph 326  
DEMO, Charles Marcum 297  
Mary Willis (Bailey) 297  
Rosie Elizabeth 297  
DENHAM, Clifford 156  
Raiby Mae Pearl (Wood) 156  
DENNIS, Michele Jean Darise 308  
Sheila Claire (Chapman)Bleam)  
308  
Walter Eugene 308  
DENNISON, Charlene (Atchison)360  
Cole 360  
Jack 360  
John 360  
Patrick 360  
DENNY, Doris 342  
de VOLPE, Rosa Elvira Rico 158  
DEVINE, Damiann 208  
DEXTER, John 67  
Rebecca Warner (Whitney)Pratt)  
67  
DICKENSON, Elizabeth (Howland)  
(Hicks) 17  
John 17  
DICKERSON, Deborah Linda 226  
DICKY, James Edward 220  
Reliance Collier 77

- DICKEY, Virginia Kaye (Mayo) 220  
DILE, Alverna Viola (Gabrielson) 301  
Barbara 301  
Russell Everett 301  
DILLON, John 126  
DIMOCK, Benjamin 90  
Henry (M.D.) 90  
Nancy (Whitmore) 90  
Nancy Zipporah W. 90  
DINGMAN, Aaron Joel 286  
Angela Irene 286  
Carol Louise 217,285  
Charles 217  
Charles Richard 217,286  
Daniel James 286  
Grace (Magnusen) 286  
James Albert 217,286  
James Albert (Rev.) 217,218, 285  
Judith Ann (Graham)Shanley 286  
Mary Jane (Coleman) 217  
Nancy (Willman) 286  
Priscilla Rose 217,285  
Rolland Eller 217,285  
Vera Irene (Pratt) 217  
DINSMORE, Martha 64  
DIXON, Marzell 348  
DOBBS, 226  
Rosalie Rae (Fisher) 226  
Thomas Charles 226  
DOBLE, Mary Ann 159  
DOBLER, Caroline Biendeson 309  
DOCKEN, Lila Barbara 348  
DODGE, Benjamin 63  
Charles M. 63  
Clara Pillsbury 103,153  
Cynthia (Pratt) 63  
Elizabeth (Day) 103  
Emily 215  
Jacob W. 63  
James Hunter 63,103  
Jane Pratt 63  
Joseph O. 63,103  
Lydia (Calden) 103  
Mary [Polly] (Merry) 63  
Mary H. (Porter) 103  
Olive C. (True) 103  
Polly (Merry) 63  
Vesta A. 63  
William 103  
William W. 63  
DOGGED, John 3  
DOHERTY, Ann Honora 259  
Elizabeth Florence 321  
DOKES, Barbara 310  
DONAHOO, Ilene (Brisco) 274  
Sondra Joan 274  
Truman 274  
DONALDSON, Clyde 201  
Jay 201  
Kern 201  
Lois 201  
Neva 201  
Wilma Adeline (Wood)201  
DONG, Mae Jean 265  
DORR, Annie ( )Bradbury (Pratt) 126  
Orrin 126  
DOTY, 5  
Edward 17  
Lucy (Pratt)Turner (Leonard) 5  
DOUGLAS, Barbara 329  
Catherine Ann (Haase) 340  
Dorothy 327  
Michelle Catherine 340  
Roy Truman 340  
Troy James 340  
DOUTY, Calvin S.(Col.) 147  
DOW, Diane 255  
DOWLING, Patricia Mary 342  
DOWTY, Altha Sarah (Davis) 229  
Anderson Monroe 229  
Carolyn Jane 230  
Daryl Wayne 230  
Maydene (Mishler) 229  
Raymond Louis 229,230  
Richard Eugene 230  
DOYEN, Caroline E. ( ) 137  
Eldora M. 137  
Jeremiah 361,371  
Jesse Martin 137  
Lydia (Pratt) 137,361,371  
DOYLE, Alice Marie 289  
DRAPER, Betty Jean 239  
Ira Sylvester 239  
Myrtle A. (Lester) 239  
DRENT, April Ann 349  
Cora C. ( ) 349  
Henry 349  
Marsh Alvin 349  
Mary Kathleen (Williams) 349  
Matthew James 349  
DREW, Bernice Elizabeth 281  
John 14  
Joseph (J.P.) 141  
Mary 14  
Susanna (Bennett) 14  
DROZ, Bernice (Wilhelm) 275  
Darlene 275  
Robert 275  
DUBIN, 222  
Marjorie (Simmons) 222  
DUCKWORTH, Clara Belle 282  
DUFFY, Mary Bergene 153  
Mary Minerva (Loomer) 153  
Patrick 153  
DUNAWAY, Edna Frances 290  
DUNBAR, Andy 232  
Florence (Shettel) 232  
Louella Ione 232  
Lydia 75  
DUNHAM, Abigail 11  
Abigail (Bailliou) 2,3,11  
Benajah 11  
Benjamin 11  
Daniel 11  
Elizabeth 71  
Elizabeth (Tilson) 11  
Hannah 11  
Hester (Wormall) 11  
Humility 11  
Janet (Bromley) 11  
John 11  
John (Dea.) 2,3,11  
Jonathan (Rev.) 11  
Joseph 11  
Martha (Beal)Followell 11  
Mary (Cobb) 11  
Mary (Delano) 11  
Mary (Norton) 11  
Mary (Tilson) 11  
Mehitable (Hayward) 11  
Persis 2,3,11  
Samuel 11  
Susanna (Keeney) 11  
Thomas 11  
DUNLAP, Archibald 171  
Charles Cleveland 211,215  
Creda Elizabeth (Billups) 211,215  
Dorothy Belle 215,284  
Emelah McRae (Pratt) 171  
Evelyn 215  
Vercie (Chitty)Day 211  
DUNN, Catherine Louise 229  
Charles H. 83,85 [d]  
Edna 315  
DUNTUN, Jessie M. 161  
DURAN, Luis Manuel 261  
Sylvia Rosemary (Wood) 261  
DWELLEY, Marion Cornelia 193  
DWYER, Rosemary 326  
DYER, Albion 80  
Charles E. 80  
Cora E. (Gates) 80  
Doris 173  
Frank L. 80  
Fred A. 80  
George 80,173  
Marcia A. 80  
Mary Edith (Torrance) 173  
Minerva (Luce) 80  
EAGLE, Rebecca 80,87  
EASTMAN, Alfred 162  
Ella V. (Chadwick) 162  
Helen C. [Nellie] 162  
EATON, Benjamin 3  
Curtis 100  
Emily (Pratt) 100  
Hezekiah 56 [d],58[d]  
EBERT, Deb 353  
EBY, Edna I. 235  
ECKENSTEIN, Norma 261  
ECKERT, Edna Irene 228  
ECKHARDT, Douglas L. 322  
Jane 322  
Lois (Rockwood) 322  
EDES, George V. 90  
EDGERLEY, Eben 147  
Jennie Rebecca 147  
Mary (Waterhouse) 147  
EDSON, Abiezer 14  
Jael (Bennett) 14  
EDWALL, Suzanne Leah 268  
EDWARDS, Curtis Gavin 353  
Kathleen Delores (Payne) 353  
Kelly Ray 319  
Larry F. 353  
Martha Jane 180  
Ray 319  
Robert Gene 319  
Sherylyn Chennel (Gaskill)319  
Terry ["Ray"] 319  
Timothy Wesgate 353  
Tommy 353  
Violet C. ( ) 353  
EGGERS, Edward Edgar 218  
Gary Edgar 218  
Margaret Opal (Pratt)Tincher (Merryman) 218  
EIPP, Cynthia Dawne 309  
David Adam 309  
Paul Bradley 309  
Paul Philip 309  
Tami Anne 309  
Violet Mae (Johnson)Archer)309  
ELAM, John Franklin 224  
Linda Hester (Loffer) 224  
Ruth Rosie 224  
ELDER, 317  
Barbara Jean 317  
Georgina (Petit) 317  
ELLINGSON, Sandra Mae 267  
ELLIOT, Alphonso 120  
Hattie A. (Newell) 120  
Helen Marion (Pratt) 372  
James 120  
John 372  
Maria H. 119  
ELLIOTT, Hazel Laura (Kaylor)Har-  
rington) 299  
Lehman Austin Jr.,Sr.,3rd 299  
Virginia Lee (McCullaugh) (Johnson) 299  
ELLIS, Brandon 353  
Chad 353  
Clara Elizabeth (Cobb) 170  
Clara Frances 170,209  
Columbus Washington 170  
Deb (Ebert) 353  
Kenneth H., Jr.,Sr. 328  
Laura 372  
Lydia Ann 125  
Marlene 328  
Merton Eugene 170



- ELLIS, Olive Wallis (Swan) 129,130 [d], 132,170  
 ROGER 328,353  
 Ted Lee 328  
 Tina 328  
 Valerie 328  
 Velma Joyce (Payne) 328  
 ELSASSER, Edward James 238  
 Edward John 238  
 Gloria Jean 238,320  
 Verla Mae (James) 238  
 ELY, Martha Jane 175  
 EMERSON, Christy Sue (Berglund) 268  
 Jess 268  
 Laura Joyce 268  
 EMERY, \_\_\_\_\_ (Smith) 183  
 Allan, Mrs. 183,184  
 ENGLEHART, Ella Mae 344  
 ENNIS, Fanny C. (Pratt) 374  
 Fred C. 374  
 Ruth 375  
 EPPARD, Carol Louise 305  
 Clyde 305  
 Marjell ( ) 305  
 ERWIN, Fred (J.P.) 223  
 ESLIK, Bryant Clayton 306  
 Kathleen Jane 306  
 Kenneth 306  
 LaVina Rose (Rost) 306  
 Lawrence Henry 306  
 Paul 306  
 Paul Michael 306  
 Rebecca Lynn 306  
 ESPINOSIS, ESPINOZA  
 Clair Jean 228  
 ESSLINGER, Martha 318  
 EVANS, Elsie Lavan 176  
 Mary (Harpes) 172  
 Maude Musetta 172,283  
 Thomas E.(Capt.) 84[d]  
 William G. 172  
 EVELEIGH, Joy Roberta Gladys 260,335  
 Ron 260  
 Ronita Ruth 260,335  
 Ruth Raiby (Priest) 260  
 EVELETH, Benjamin Franklin Judkins 61,102  
 Betsey (Williams) 61  
 Elizabeth (Whitney) 61  
 Elvira S. 61,102  
 Eunice (Pratt) 61  
 Frederick Hammond 61  
 George W. 61,101,102  
 Harriet ( ) Stone) 102  
 James 61  
 Rosanna (Davies,Davis) 101, 102  
 EVERETT, Lucy 63  
 FAIRBANKS, Douglas 269  
 Joseph 44[d]  
 Peter 269  
 FALES, Velzora A. 373  
 FARMER, Marguerite 243  
 FARR, Mamie Ellen 297  
 FARREND, Margaret Maria 155  
 FARRINGTON, Sarah Bragg 355  
 FARRIS, Elizabeth May 190  
 Leonard T. 160  
 Lizzie May 160  
 Mary (Currier) 190  
 FAULK, Nancy 361  
 FAUST, Franklin Mitchell 324  
 Frederick Martin 324  
 Harriet Lane (Schmidt) 324  
 Howardine (Fink) 324  
 James Michael 324  
 Robert H. 324  
 Susan Lane 324  
 FAWCETT, Sadie 278  
 FAY, Bathsheba 2,3  
 FEIRITTI, \_\_\_\_\_ 253  
 Judith Ann (Pratt) 253  
 FELLERS, Henry 334  
 Karen Virginia (Amundson) 334  
 FENNO, Annie 357  
 J. (Major) 357  
 Rachel 41  
 Ferguson, Adelia A. 125  
 Leta Belle (Boone) 366  
 Murray 366  
 Sarah Belle 326,366  
 Ve 234,235  
 FERRELL, Albert Theodore 226  
 Barbara (Dile)McAlexander) 301  
 Bertha Collene 226,301  
 Bertha Mester (Williams) 226  
 Bif 335  
 Billy Frank 226  
 Billy Lee Roy 226  
 Brenda Carole 301  
 Calvin Leon 301  
 Catherine Jean (Ford) 226  
 Christina Jean 226  
 Helen Pearl 226  
 John Charles 226  
 Juanita Agnes (Priest) (Kelly)Cumming) 335  
 Lee Roy 226  
 Lois Evelyn (Williams) 301  
 Maude 177  
 Melvin Leon 226,301  
 Melvina Mae (Smith) 226  
 Reba Pauline 226,302  
 Ronnie Jo 226  
 Susan Fern 226,302  
 Virginia Louise 301  
 Wilma Nadine 226  
 FICKETT, B.Franklin 191  
 FIELDS, Eliza Jane 177  
 FILLEY, Catherine Marie 346  
 Earnest Lee 346  
 Elizabeth Lee (Hobbs) 346  
 Elmer Harry 346  
 Judy Lee (Walker) 346  
 FINK, Howardine 324  
 FISHER, Alice Marie (Vrska) 303  
 Bernice Cleo (Williams) 226  
 Betty Marcella 226  
 Charles E. 226  
 Clara (Miller) 226  
 Clarence Earl 226  
 Clarence Edgar 226  
 David Lee 303  
 Deborah Linda (Dickerson) 226  
 Donald Eugene 226  
 [Elizabeth] Maxine (Fulcher) (Williamson) 303  
 Jason Aldrich 303  
 Leland Eugene 303  
 Maxine (Fulcher)Williamson) 303  
 Rosalie Ray 226  
 FITCH, Joanna 125  
 FITZWALD, \_\_\_\_\_ 178  
 Lois Gertrude ( )Pratt)178  
 FLEMING, \_\_\_\_\_ 253  
 Norma Jean (Pratt) 253  
 FLINT, Deborah 112  
 Doris ( ) 282  
 Janet Lea 282  
 Roy 282  
 FOLLOWELL, Martha (Beal) 11  
 FOOTE, Charlie Leroy 171  
 Emelah M.(Pratt)Dunlap)171  
 George W. 171  
 Ida Marie 171  
 Stella (Homer) 171  
 FORD, Appleton Edward 256  
 FORD, Avis (Thurston) 256  
 Blair 213  
 Brenda Elizabeth 256  
 Catherine Jean 226  
 Clara (Beedy) 256  
 Edward Everett 256  
 Gay LaDelle (Pratt) 213  
 FORREST, Bessie Beatrice 278  
 FOSS, Hannah 104  
 Henry Clinton 243  
 Jonathan 47[d]  
 Phyllis Ellen (Soule)Pratt)243.  
 FOSSETT, Ethel L. 273  
 FOSTER, Eleanor (Burnham) 209  
 Hollis Dresser 209  
 J.C. (Rev.) 129 209  
 Patricia Louise 209  
 FOURNIER, \_\_\_\_\_ 283  
 Blanch 283  
 Gilbertine 255  
 Nicolina (Kyllo) 283  
 FOUST, \_\_\_\_\_ 274  
 Dean Robert 274  
 Judith Ellen (Swan) 274  
 Robert Lee 274  
 Victoria Ruth 274  
 Virgil 274  
 FOWLER, Lucinda A. 244  
 FOX, Antoinette 352  
 FRANCIS, Arlene 276  
 FRANKL, Alice Jean 349  
 George 349  
 Mimi ( ) 349  
 FRANZ, Barbara Jean 264  
 Carol Lois 264,338  
 David Bruce 264  
 Jean (Lindahl) 264  
 Marjorie Elizabeth (O'Hara) 264  
 Nancy Susan 264,338  
 Willis Martin 264  
 FRAZIER, Rhoda 372  
 FREAKLEY, Florence (Morris) 251  
 Norman B. 251  
 Robert Norman 251  
 FREAKLEY-McINTIRE, Caryl Lee 251  
 Robert Bruce 251  
 FREELUND, Frances Nelly (Bowron) 306  
 FREIER, Lydia 284  
 FRENCH, Gladys 322  
 FRIEND, John 16  
 FROST, Marybeth (Larkam) 234  
 FRYE, Capt. 70  
 Fanny 112  
 Julia 112  
 FUERST, Celia Laurine (Roberts) 310,311  
 Dana Lynn 311  
 David Gale 311  
 Harry 310  
 [Harry] Nathan 310  
 Ruth Opal (Fulgham) 310  
 FULCHER, [Armeda] Elizabeth 177, 178  
 Bunny 178  
 Clarence Earl 177,228  
 Eliza Jane (Fields) 177  
 Elizabeth 177,178  
 [Elizabeth] Maxine 228  
 Edgar Willis 178  
 Edith Mae (Moates) 228  
 Elmer Thomas 177,178  
 Ethel May (Andrew) 177  
 Fern May (Rhodes) 178  
 Maxine 228  
 Maxine Carlita (Clark) 177  
 Oliver Floyd 177  
 Thomas 228  
 William Isaac 177,178  
 William Luther 177  
 [William] Thomas 228  
 FULFER, Rosalie (Atchison) 360



FULFER, Jason 360  
     Misty Rose 360  
     Rosalie (Atchison) 360  
 FULGHAM, Ruth Opal 310  
 FULLER, Alice M. 139  
     Constance Jane 264  
     Eleanor (Bennet) 14  
     Electa W. 160  
     Jonathan 14  
     Judith (Monroe) 330  
     Lisa 330  
     Mary (Clark) 139  
     Samuel 12  
     Silence (Short) 12  
     Stephanie 330  
     William D. 139  
 FURBER, Angier 355  
     Annie Bessie (Hinds) 355  
     Ethel 355  
     Florence 355  
     George 355  
     James 355  
     Mabel 355  
  
 GABRIELSON, Alverna Viola 301  
 GAFFNEY, Mae 246  
 GAGNON, Shirley (Rogerson) 250  
 GALINDA, Barbara Jean 291  
     Carol Lou 291  
     Gladys Marie (Shield) 291  
     Samuel G. 291  
 GALLAWAY, James Jack 335  
     Sandra Dorothy (Goold) 335  
 GAMET, Catherine Virginia (Bolen) 312  
     Neva Joy 312  
     Raymond Willard 312  
 GANSMILLER, Emma Jean 219  
 GANZ, Barbara 315  
     Catherine 315  
     Daniel Gene 315  
     Debbie ( ) 315  
     Debbie (Heckathorn) 315  
     Diana Lynn 315  
     Edwin 237, 315, 316  
     Ella May (Jones) 315  
     Evonne (Hanson) 315  
     Gregory Alan 316  
     Harold Dean 237, 316  
     Herbert 237, 315  
     Judith Ann (Caldwell) 316  
     Karl 237  
     Karl David (Rev.) 237  
     Karl Edwin 315  
     Larry Lee 315  
     Margaretha (Strehle) 237  
     Marjorie Louise 237, 316  
     Martha Esther 237  
     Sylvia Marie 237, 316  
     Terry Lee 315  
     Vera Lorette (Gaskill) 237  
     \* Viola (Ginter) 315  
 GARCEAU, Cecile 328  
     Leona (Goyette) 328  
     Vlemas 328  
 GARFIELD, Mary 175, 176  
 GASKILL, Anita May (Phelps) 238  
     Audrey Jo 319  
     Donald (Johnson) 180  
     Doris Winifred 180, 238  
     Floyd Alverson 180  
     Gabriella Nicole 238  
     Garry Dean 238  
     Ida May (Chapman) 180  
     James Allen 319  
     Jesse Everett 174, 180  
     Junia Isabelle 174, 180  
     Linda Lee 238, 319  
     Loren Pierre 238  
     Margaret (Rist) 180

GASKILL, Mary Elizabeth (Herring) 174, 180  
     [Mary] Michelle Bernadine 319  
     Michael John 319  
     Michael Lewis 238, 319  
     Milton Lester 180, 238  
     Nancy Bernadine (Marlett) 319  
     Nellie May (Oster) 238  
     Nettie Irene 180, 237  
     Nicholas 238  
     Oren Albert Sr. 180, 238  
     Oren Albert Jr. 238, 319  
     Oren Albert III 319  
     Roberta Lee (Pike) 319  
     Roberta Louise 238, 318  
     Sherylyn Chennel 238, 319  
     Tracey Ann 319  
     Vera Loretta 180, 237  
     William 174, 180  
 GATES, Alan William 333  
     Barbara Marie (Deane) 333  
     Cora E. 80  
     Decatur 80  
     Lisa Marie 333  
     Jennifer Ellen 333  
     Maria ( ) 80  
 GAVIN, Gary William 279, 342  
     Gary William Jr. 342  
     Gregory James 279  
     Hannah Belle (Nelson) 279  
     James Andrew 279  
     Jeffrey Hugh 279  
     Lois 213  
     Lolita Leslie 342  
     Ruth (Thornton) 213, 279  
     Susie (Weeks) 342  
     Winfield [Wyn] Scott 213, 279  
 GAY, Joseph 328  
     Wendy Marie (Payne) 328  
 GEARY, Julia 350  
 GEDUTIS, Joan 366  
 GEE, Mable Flo 220  
 GEHRING, Ellen 210  
 GENOE, Evelyn Irene 343  
     Harold John 343  
     Lillian (Lake) 343  
 GERDES, Barbara Jean (Marcus) 337  
     Craig Colby 262, 337  
     David Eilert 262, 337  
     Eilert H. 262  
     Elizabeth Florence 337  
     Fennce (Balisen) 262  
     Florence Lillian (Colby) 262  
     Jan 262  
     Katherine A. (Keller) 337  
     Patricia Jean 337  
     Phyllis Elaine 262, 337  
     Sara Elizabeth 337  
     Stephanie Haynes 337  
     Thomas Eilert 337  
 GERRISH, Antoinette (Fox) 352  
     Beatrice (Rand) 327  
     Dale Charles 327, 352  
     Donald 327  
     Glenn 327  
     Illona 327, 352  
     Joseph Larry 352  
     Kurt 352  
     Neal Wheeler 352  
     Noreen 327  
     Shelley 327, 352  
 GIBB, Lafe 201  
     Loreen (Runkle) 201  
 GIBBONS, Alan (Rev.) 244  
 GIBSON, Bob 345  
     Cindy 345

GIBSON, Ernest William 226  
     Helen Pearl (Ferrell) Morrison 226  
     Jenny 345  
     Larry 345  
     Mary Beatrice (Beaumont) 226  
     Paula (McMain) 345  
     Richard Lee 226  
 GIDDINGS, G.A. 180  
 GIDEON, Judith Ann (Lindahl) 266  
     Van 266  
 GILBANK, Joy (Smith) Knight 242  
     LeRoy 242  
     L. Joy 242  
 GILKEY, Abigail (Toothaker) Pratt (Whitney) 119  
     E.J. (Maj.) 119  
 GILL, A.G. 145  
 GILLIS, Sara 219  
 GILMAN, Alden F. 136  
     Bertha M. 136  
     Charles A. 136  
     David 136  
     Elizabeth J. (Goodwin) 136  
     Ethel B. 136  
     Frank D. 136  
     Hester Anna Rogers (Pratt) 136  
     Hester E. 136  
     Laura A. (Whitten) 136  
     Lydia (Ingalls) 136  
     Marion L. 136  
 GILMORE, Margaret Bernadine 319  
 GINTER, Viola 315  
 GITTUS, Clayton 285  
     Forest Greg 285  
     Glen William 285  
     Mark Larry 285  
     Nancy Matilda (Jackson) 285  
     Priscilla Rose (Dingman) 285  
     Teresa Irene 285  
     William 285  
 GLASS, Mike 307  
     Peggy Adele (Hickey) 307  
     Sharon 345  
 GLIDDEN, Frederick Lynn 345  
     Marcella May (Henderson) 345  
     Sandra 345  
 GOFF, Inez Louise 159  
 GOLDNERY, Lisa Beth (Yount) 267  
     Lynn 267  
 GOLLIFF, Georgiana (Stone) 102  
 GOODHUE, Mary A. 160  
 GOODSPEED, Anne 254, 332  
     Ethel A. (Deane) 194  
     Florence (Kennedy) 254  
     Frank Otis 194  
     Lawrence D. 194, 254  
     Margaret 254, 333  
     Ralph 194  
     Thelma (Hunt) 194  
 GOODWIN, Elizabeth J. 136  
 GOOLD [also see GOULD]  
     Alexander C. [Sandy] 335  
     Alexander Ronald 335  
     Brian Christopher 335  
     Richard David 335  
     Ronita Ruth (Everleigh) 335  
     Sandra Dorothy 335  
 GORDON, Bonnie Jean (Gray) 176  
     Bruce Wayne 352  
     Christina Marie 352  
     Donald William 352  
     Gary 352  
     Norman 352  
     Patricia S. (Comper) 352  
     Shelley (Gerrish) 352  
     Thomas Ryan 352  
 GORE, Betty Lou 321  
 GORHAM, Desire (Howland) 17  
     Diane Ruth (Henton) 254  
     Edward 254  
     John 17, 22

- GORMLEY, Charlene Jo-Anne (Morse) 366  
 Kaylie Marie 366  
 Robert 366  
 GOSLING, Ida Emeline (Wood) (Priest) 198  
 Quentin Adolphus 198  
 GOSSER, Dorothy L. 283  
 GOSSETT, Allen Roy 315  
 Cynthia Lynn 315  
 Diana 315  
 Diana Lynn (Ganz) 315  
 GOULD [see also GOOLD]  
 David F. 81,168  
 David Lincoln 127, 168  
 David W. 126,127  
 Edward M. 168  
 Elizabeth 168  
 Elizabeth H. (Pratt) 127,128  
 Florence 208,273  
 Frederick Lincoln 168,267, 208  
 Gwendolyn 168  
 Lewis M. Jr., Sr. 168  
 Margaret 168  
 Mary E. 376  
 Ora 208,273  
 Rachel Amelia (Stevens) 207  
 Winifred (Havey) 168  
 Zita L. 168  
 GOWEN, Charles 174  
 Mary Etta (Spieth) 174  
 GOWER, William 40 [d]  
 GOYETTE, Leona 328  
 GRAHAM, Judith Ann 286  
 June Rose (Williams) 286  
 Nancy 329  
 Sterling Eldon 286  
 GRANT, General [Ulysses] 355  
 Laura 372  
 GRAUL, Judith Ann 356  
 GRAVES, Fred 360  
 Howard Buford 285  
 Linda Joyce 285  
 Olga (Tully) 285  
 Ray 360  
 Ronda 360  
 Rose 174  
 Steve 360  
 Vonna Lee (Atchison) 360  
 GRAY [see also GREY]  
 Alice Susan Elizabeth 357  
 Alma O. 375  
 Alvin S. 124  
 Bonnie Jean 176  
 Carrie Sue Frances 356  
 David Robert 356  
 David Spencer Sims 356  
 Deborah (Smith) 375  
 Edward 18,22  
 Elizabeth (Young)Luce) 124  
 Elmira 375  
 Emily Frances (Ames) 356  
 Emma O. 375  
 Evan Shelby 356  
 Jeremy Richard 356  
 John Sims 356  
 John Sims Jr. 356  
 Joseph Francis 356  
 Judith Ann (Graul) 356  
 Leona (Cool) 356  
 Mary Margaret 271  
 Obed W. 375  
 Opal (Mauldin) 176,358  
 Reba June (Blount) 356  
 William Spencer 356  
 William Spencer Jr. 356  
 GREEN, Edgar Odell 302  
 Edgar Odell Jr. 302  
 Harry C. 216  
 Jeannie 267  
 Johnnie May (Brewer) 302  
 GREEN, Kelley Lee 361  
 [Leata]Lorraine (Atchison) (Vance) 213,359,361  
 Lennie Landrill 302  
 Louise Ina (Boyer) 216  
 Luella Lee 361  
 Susan Catherine 216  
 Susan Fern 302  
 Susan Fern (Ferrell) 302  
 Virgil A. 361  
 [Virgil] Gerald 361  
 GREENING, Dorian Edward 282  
 Dori Ann 282  
 Dorothy Mae (Thornton) 282  
 Edward Daniel 282  
 Karen Iris (Pratt) 282  
 Michael Scott 282  
 GREENLEAF, \_\_\_\_\_ 183  
 Eulalia M. (Holbrook) 183  
 GREGOIRE, Jayne Marie 324  
 Leonard Paul 324  
 Norma (Maxim) 324  
 GRENDahl, Jay 311  
 Mildred Jean (Spencer) 311  
 Paula Jean 311  
 GREY [see also GRAY]  
 Bessie Irene (Yocum) 317  
 Diana Lynn 317  
 Letta Ellen (Bruner) 317  
 Mark Edward 317  
 Sharon Louise 317  
 Steven Edgar 317  
 William Steward 317  
 William Stewart 317  
 \* William Zane 317  
 GRINDELL, Henrietta (Leach) 187  
 Hiram L. 187  
 Nancy Ruth 187  
 GRINDLE, Bonnie Carolyn (Robertson) 323  
 Dana Ralph 323  
 Ernest L. 323  
 Jerold 323  
 Linda Rena 323  
 Sandra Jean 323  
 Rena M. (Gross) 323  
 GRINNELL, Chauncey R. 323  
 David Scott 323  
 Emily Lynn 323  
 Olivia Marie 323  
 Rita (Crabtree) 323  
 Susan Jane (Pratt) 323  
 GRISSOM, Wanda LaVerne 320  
 GROFF, Ceicle (Rickard) 310  
 Harold 310  
 Shirley Mae 310  
 GROSS, Rena M. 323  
 GROTH, Betty Jean (WOOD) 269  
 Bradley Howard 269  
 GROVER, Deborah 13,14,16  
 Edmund 13,14,16  
 John 16  
 Liddea 16  
 Mary 16  
 Margaret ( ) 13,14,16  
 Naomi 16  
 Nehemiah 16  
 Ruth (Haskell) 16  
 GUEST, Edwin Joseph 326  
 Maude Ethel (Aldrich) 326  
 Maryedith 326  
 GULBRANSEN, Carol Lois (Franz) 338  
 Christopher Franz 338  
 Jeffrey, 338  
 GUNDIUM, Faye Ellen (Wood) 199  
 Richard 199  
 GUNNELS, Carl 177  
 Carol (Miller) 177  
 GUNTHER, Lieselotte 334  
 HAASE, Benjamin James 340  
 Catherine Ann 268,340  
 Christopher Ryan 340  
 Cynthia Sue 268  
 Howard Lowell 268  
 James Lowell 268,340  
 Karen Marie (Paul) 340  
 Michael Gene 268  
 Phyllis Ann (Wood) 268  
 Phyllis Marie (Brownlee) 340  
 Richard Dean 268,340  
 Stephanie Marie 340  
 HACKETT, Alfred L. 119  
 Bathsheba 62,184  
 Betsy 53, 62,184  
 Dolly 71  
 Elizabeth (Paddock) 53,62  
 Ephraim 53,62,119  
 Granville 119  
 Hartson 66  
 Jane F. (Prescott) Knapp) 119  
 Maria F. (Elliot) Newell) 119  
 Mary (Anderson) 119  
 Sadie 119  
 Sarah A. (Pratt) 119  
 Simeon (Rev.) 94,119,148  
 Simon 34 [d]  
 HADLEY, Christina Ann 319  
 Clytie Leone (Johnson) 319  
 Glen Peabody 319  
 Linda Lee (Gaskill) 319  
 Margaret (Smith) 183,184  
 Michaela Marie 319  
 Michelle Denise 319  
 Raymond 183  
 Richard Glenn 319  
 HAENZE, Olga 263  
 HAGBERG, Rev. 274  
 HAIL, Ida Tennessee 222  
 HALE, Margarette 214  
 HALL, Charles H. (J.P.) 81  
 Grinfill C. 117  
 Martha C. (Pratt) 74,117  
 Minnie E. 117  
 Nettie 117  
 Ruth (Howland) 117  
 Vernon 117  
 Winslow 117  
 HALLACY, John M. 292  
 Ladonna Lyn 292  
 Leona (Trainer) 292  
 Sandra Jean (Buck) 292  
 William Thomas 292  
 William Thomas Jr. 292  
 HALLIGAN, Kenneth 331  
 Michelle M. (Oliver) 331  
 Patrick 331  
 Ryan 331  
 HALLIN, Irene Cecile 286  
 HALLOCK, Loretta 331  
 HAMBLIN, Catherine Ann 300  
 James Richard 300  
 Marjorie Catherine (Myers) 300  
 HAMILTON, \_\_\_\_\_ 253  
 Bernice Bessie (Torrance) 173  
 Glen R. 173  
 Lydia Mae (Pratt) 253  
 Mabel (Thompson) 191  
 Melville J. 191  
 Muriel E. 191  
 Pat ( ) 173  
 Russell 173  
 HAMLIN, Howard H. (Rev.) 190  
 HAMMOND, Alberta A. 168  
 F. Merton 195  
 Josie Leonora (Beedy) 195  
 HAMMONS, Cathryn Suzanne 273  
 Eric 273  
 Michele Ann (Pratt) 273  
 HANDLEY, Flora Emily 135  
 Gilbert W. 138  
 Helen (Stewart) 138



- HANDLEY, John 135,138,150  
 John I. 150  
 Nancy B. (Ingalls) 135, 138,150  
 Rebecca J. (Pratt) 138  
 Sarah A. (Pratt) 150  
 HANDY, Sibyl E. (Holbrook) 183  
 HANLON, Ann 341  
 Bessie 210  
 Betty 276  
 Claudius 210  
 Dale Erwin 210  
 Donna Gayle (Davis) 341  
 Dorothy May (Irwin) 276  
 Elizabeth Lysle (O'Donnell) 276  
 Emily E. (Wilson)Tibbetts) 210  
 James Benjamin 210,276  
 Janette Michelle 341  
 Jerry Craig 276,341  
 John 210  
 Jon Eric 341  
 Lynnette Marie 341  
 Maxwell ("Max") 210,276  
 Mary Ann 276,341  
 Rodney Claude 276,341  
 Sue (Morse) 341  
 Tina Lynn 341  
 Virtue Elizabeth (Chitty) 210  
 HANLYN, Carolyn (Cauthorn) 296  
 Leroy 296  
 HANNAH, Ruth 346  
 HANSEN, Children (3) 277  
 Marion Leroy 277  
 Sharon Lee (Bemis) 277  
 HANSON, Evonne 315  
 Minnie (Ingham) 315  
 Preston 315  
 HARCHARIK, Donna Currier (Pratt) 325  
 Robert 325  
 HARDISON, Helen ( ) 142  
 John 142  
 Nellie F. 142,143  
 HARLEY, Gail Theresa 259  
 HARMON, Carrie Margaret 287  
 Florence (Wolken) 287  
 Julie Ann 287  
 Lynnette Gail 287  
 Richard W. 287  
 Sharon Lynn (Vaughn) 287  
 Virgil 287  
 HARP, Veda Belle 238  
 HARPER, Elizabeth 178  
 Evelyn 213  
 HARPES, Mary 172  
 HARRIGAN, Ann M. 208  
 Francis J. 208  
 Hannah (Sullivan) 208  
 HARRIMAN, Hannah Snow (Pratt) 56,93,147  
 Laban (J.P.) 147  
 William 93,147  
 HARRINGTON, George Marion 175  
 Hazel Laura (Kaylor)299  
 John E. 175  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Caldwell) 175  
 Wesley 89  
 Zelda Faye (Buck) 175  
 HARRIS, Alice Dorothy (Morse) (Shaw) 365  
 Helen Frances 294  
 Irene Leora 313  
 Michael 365  
 HARRIS, Myrtle Belle 215  
 Patricia Sue (Buck) (Murrell) 294  
 Robert Leroy 294  
 HARRISON, Avery E. 361  
 Constance Lorraine (Vance) 361  
 Forrest Heindrick 361  
 Shawna Lorraine 361  
 Todd Avery 361  
 HART, Alice Geneva (Pratt) 281  
 Alicia Irene 343  
 Arthur Leroy 281,343  
 Arthur Leroy Jr. 343  
 Barbara Jean 281,343  
 Bobbie Gene 281  
 Darlene Ann (Holman) 343  
 David Eric John 343  
 Deborah Lynn 343  
 Donald William 343  
 Evelyn Irene (Genoe) 343  
 Evelyn May 281,343  
 Jackie Ann 343  
 Jennie (Spank) 281  
 Jerry Edward 281,344  
 Kathleen Ellen May 343  
 LeRoy 281  
 Mary Louise 281,344  
 Sandi Gail (Darling) 344  
 Shane Edward 344  
 Wayne Rex 343  
 Wilbur Lincoln Jr. 281, 343  
 Wilbur Lincoln Sr. 281  
 Wilbur Lincoln III 343  
 HARTFORD, Abigail 72  
 HARTLEY, Birdie Fern 212  
 HARTMAN, Ingrid Benita Nellie 298  
 HARTNETT, Blanche 325  
 Stephen Valentine 325  
 Violet Agnes (Cloutier) 325  
 HARTSELL, Ruth R. 359  
 HARVEY, Mary Frankoleen 358  
 HASKEL, Helen 346  
 HASKELL, Ruth 16  
 HASLEY, June Elwin 239  
 Marjorie Maye 239  
 Vera Maye (McCulley) 239  
 HATCH, Abel 59  
 Benjamin (J.P.) 130  
 Fear (Weeks) 59  
 Lydia 59  
 Relief 59  
 Reuben 59,99,138  
 HATHAWAY, Col. 31  
 HATHORN, Rebecca 91  
 HAVEY, Winifred 168  
 HAWES, Catherine Lynn (Peart) 339  
 Hayley McGrew 339  
 Steve William 339  
 HAWK, Eleanor (Wilhelm) 241  
 Isabell Marie 241  
 Lester John 241  
 HAYES, Alfretta (Rackliff) 182  
 Ella Mary 182  
 Emma 125  
 Gertrude (Luce) 125  
 Jane Luce 125  
 Mellon 182  
 Nancy Laura Bel (Bemis) 276  
 Robert Hunter 125  
 Shirley 344  
 Stanley Allen 276  
 HAYFORD, Alesha 116  
 Columbus 116  
 Lavinia (Pratt)Allen)116  
 HAYFORD, Medville 116  
 HAYNES, Emeline Hannah 156,200  
 Emeline (Wood) 156  
 Florence 156  
 Infant daughter 156  
 Sarah Adeline 156,200  
 William O. 156  
 HAYWARD, Mehitable 11  
 HAZEN, [Albertha] Catherine 223, 295  
 Angela Beth 295  
 Delma (McColpin) 295  
 Esther (Jones) 295  
 Frances Winnifred (Michael) 295  
 Gayla Vaughan 295  
 George Paul 223,295  
 Harley Preston 223,295  
 Harold Dean 223,296  
 Hazel Faye 223,296  
 [Henry] Howard 223  
 Hermilinda (Silva) 296  
 Jeffrey Michael 346  
 John 223  
 Joyce 295,346  
 Karen Elizabeth (Swanson) 346  
 Lari Lynette 296  
 Melissa Gail 296  
 Michael Ernest 295,346  
 Myrtle Ardella ("Mona") (McCullaugh) 223  
 Myrtle Joyce 295,346  
 Pamela Dee 295  
 Robert Lee 296  
 Robert Warren 223,296  
 Sarah Catherine (Pittman) 223  
 Shirley Eileen 295  
 Shirley Faye (Deckert)Lockwood) 296  
 Terrille Kay 295  
 HEAL, Catherine (Poor) 45,49  
 Gilbert 45,49  
 Rachel 45,49  
 Rachel (Brooks) 75  
 HEATH, Susan 115  
 HECKATHORN, Debbie 315  
 Mary (Scully) 315  
 Wayne 315  
 HEENEY, Erle 208  
 Guy 208  
 Michael 208  
 Ora (Gould) 208  
 Rachel 208  
 HELLER, Maria 325  
 HENDERSON, Anna Teresa (Ingol)331  
 Blanche 279  
 Elizabeth Lois 331  
 Holly Ann (Wood) 267  
 James Paul 331  
 Kerry Lee 261  
 HENNEMAN, Terri 360  
 HENTON, Daniel Wayne 254  
 Darlene Marian 254  
 Deborah Lee 254  
 Diana Ruth 254  
 Donald George 254  
 Dorothy Suzanne 254  
 George Tolbert 254  
 Katharine Lee (Pratt)Wescott) 254  
 Paul Douglas 254  
 HERRIN, Herbert E. 135  
 Nancy Isabelle (Pratt) 127, 135,184  
 HERRING, Aaron Frank 224  
 Edward 224  
 Ida Lola (Lee) 224  
 Inez Louise (McCullaugh) 224  
 Mary Elizabeth 174,180  
 Norma June 224,299  
 HESS, Louise 172  
 HICKEY, Daniel Irvin 307



- HICKEY, Dawn Modina 307  
Edith Adele (Cooper) 307  
Irvin Luther 307  
Judith Lynn 307  
Luther 307  
Peggy Adele 307  
Williamina Hester ( ) 307  
HICKS, Elizabeth (Howland) 17  
Ephraim 17  
Samuel 3  
HIGGINSON, Annie Harrison  
(Pratt)Hinds)Ames) 354  
George Noel 354  
HIGHCHURCH, James Andrew 281  
Mildred Rene 281  
Rene (Schoch) 281  
HILL, Cora 162  
Henry 96  
Lillian Ellen 321  
Merrill 306  
Sadie 316  
HILLS, Margaret 205  
HILLMAN, Elizabeth 124  
Sally 79,375  
Sarah 79  
HILTON, William E. 90  
HINCKSMAN, Edmund 24  
Elizabeth 23,24  
HINDS, Annie Bessie 354,355  
Annie Harrison (Pratt)  
90,354  
Charles 354  
Ebenezer (Rev.) 371  
James 90,354  
Jane (Qua) 354  
Jennie 90,354,355  
William 354  
HINES, Edna Frances (Dun-  
away) 290  
Mildred 290  
Thompson 290  
HINOTE, Josie Nel 348  
HITCHCOCK, Eunice 118  
Laura 80  
HOBBS, Catherine Louise  
(Dunn) 229  
Elizabeth Lee 346  
Joseph Robert 229  
Michael Robert 229  
Shirley Kay (Mishler) 229  
HOCHULI, Alice Marianne 254  
HOCKER, Virginia Mae 288  
HODGES, LaTreece ( ) 294  
HODGIN, Carole Jean 330  
HOFFMAN, Nellie 298  
HOFFNER, Myra May 288  
Virginia Mae (Hocker) 288  
William Edgar 288  
HOFTMAN, Johannah 316  
HOGABOAM, Camille Ann 314  
David Gilbert 234  
Don 235,314  
Donna Lee (Varner) 314  
[Gilbert] Porter 234,235  
James 235  
Janice Jean 235,313  
Jeffrey Lee 314  
Laurabelle (Chapman) 234,  
235  
Martha May (Porter) 234  
[Mary] Beth (Meiners) 314  
Porter 234,235  
Robert G. 235,314  
Tammi Lynn 314  
Wendy Lou 314  
HOLBROOK, \_\_\_\_\_ 183  
Eulalia M. 183  
Frances M. (Mitchell) 183  
Francis M. 183  
Sibyl E. 183  
T. Franklin 183  
Walter E. 183  
HOLCOMBE, Lula May 177  
HOLLAND, Barbara Jean 293  
Barbara Juanita (Buck)  
(Conrow) 293  
[William] Curtis 293  
HOLLEY, Betsey 88  
Susan (Mrs.) 135  
HOLMAN, Ardeth (Brooks) 343  
Darlene Ann 343  
Rex 343  
HOLMES, Annie Harrison  
(Pratt)Hinds)Ames)  
(Higginson) 354  
Dawn D. 239  
Wilbur (Rev.) 187  
William 354  
HOLT, H.J. (Rev.) 183  
HOMER, Stella 171  
HOOKER, Alva B. 324  
Bertha (Lay) 324  
Ruth G. 324  
HOOPER, \_\_\_\_\_ 291  
Mildred (Hines) McMain  
291  
HOOS, Emma (Hayes) 125  
HOOVER, Rita Joanne 267  
HOPKINS, Nettie 194  
HOPPER, Elsie (Mishler) 178  
Jack Dean 178  
John 178  
Myrtle (Baldwin) 178  
HORAN, Amy Dennise 337  
Carol Lynn (Colby) 337  
Dennis 337  
Lora Lynn 337  
Joseph Floyd 337  
HORN, Alice (Luce) 207  
Annie (Mosher) 376  
Anthony 207  
Asher D. 207  
David D. 207  
Katherine 207  
Lillian (Scribner) 207  
Megan 207  
HOSKINS, Jane 37  
HOSMER, Abigail M. (Pratt)  
372  
George A. 372  
HOSTETLER, Donna Dee  
(Stuart) 233  
Leah Marie 233  
Ronald 233  
HOTLEY, Alma Jane 298  
HOWARD, Bessie 167  
Delma D. (Ketelle) 278  
Dorothy (Knight) 282  
Gary Reynold 278  
Kelly Susan 282  
Lois Helene (Linton) 278  
Reynold Clayton 278  
Shirley Mae (Pratt) 282  
William Charles Jr. 282  
William Charles Sr. 282  
William Charles III 282  
HOWARTH, Marion 336  
HOWE, Amasa 117  
Annie (Peakes) 117  
Charles H. 273  
Edward A. 117  
Esther 273  
Ethel L. (Fossett) 273  
Ida Marie (Foote) 171  
Jennie E. (Lindon) 117  
Leon S. 117,357  
Louisa T. (Pratt) 117  
Melvin 171  
Myra (Vickery) 171,357  
Ruth 215  
Vivian E. 117  
William 117  
HOWLAND, Ann ( ) 17  
Arthur 18  
HOWLAND, Bethiah (Thatcher) 17  
Desire 17  
Elizabeth 17,23  
Elizabeth (Delano) 23  
Elizabeth (Southworth) 17  
Elizabeth (Tilley) 13,17,18,19  
Elizabeth (Vaughn) 13,14,17,23,  
24  
Frances (Coombs) 23  
Hannah 17,23  
Henry 17,18  
Hope 17  
Isaac 13,14,17,23,24  
Jabez 17  
Jael 23  
John 3,13,17,18,19  
Joseph 17  
Lydia 17  
Mary (Lee) 17  
Nathan 16,23  
Priscilla 13,14,15,23  
Ruth 17,117  
Sarah (Thomas) 23  
Seth 15,16,23  
Susanna 23  
HOYLE, Clara Isadora 230  
HOYT, Betsey ( ) 75  
Cony W. 73  
Eliza 75  
Samuel 75  
HUBBARD, Caroline (Kimball) Pratt)  
92  
Corrinah (King) 179  
James 179  
John P. 92  
Laura Jay 179  
HUDDLESTON, Jody Pete 353  
Sharon Relefa (Paine) 353  
HUDSON, Martha 190  
Nancy Saunders 235  
HUETHER, Patricia Mary (Dow-  
ling) 342  
Patricia Rae 342  
Randolph 342  
HUGHES, Jean 203  
Mary Louise 303  
Myfanwy Jean 203  
Myrtle Iola (Nelson) 203  
William Salisbury 203  
HULL, Elizabeth 171  
HUMPHREY, Bryan James 285  
Cynthia Ann (Whitworth) 285  
Gary 285  
HUNNEWELL, Carrie W. 358  
HUNTER, \_\_\_\_\_ 80  
Betty Ruth (Pratt)Pal-  
menteer) 279,280  
Ethel ( ) 279  
Evelina B. 182  
George 279  
George S. 179,280  
John Seward 280  
Nellie M. 191  
Shannon Kay 280  
Vesta Mae 300  
HUNTINGTON, Gladys (French) 322  
Howard Eugene 322  
Sandra 322  
HUNTLEY, Anna 203  
HUNTZINGER, \_\_\_\_\_ 80  
HUSTED, Harley Jr. 240  
Vivian Belle (Bookout)  
(Berman)Wimberley) 240  
HUTCHINS, Ella Ethel (Coombs) 348  
J[erome] Dean 348  
Jefferson Wayne 348  
Kathonna Shawn 348  
Rhonda Paulette (McMain)  
(Atkinson) 348  
HUTCHINSON, Melvin S. (Rev.) 115  
HUTCHISON, John 350  
Judy Vera 350

- HUTCHISON, Wilma ( ) 350  
 HUXALL, Franklin 294  
   Hazel (Curry) 294  
   Roberta 294  
 HYDE, Rev. 127  
 HAYDEN, Catherine Lavinia 179  
 INGALLS, Lydia 136  
   Nancy B. 135,138,150  
 INGHAM, Minnie 315  
 INGOL, Anna Teresa 331  
 INGRAHAM, Maynard C. (J.P.) 323  
 INGWERSEN, Dorothy June (Stafford) 303  
   Edith Faye (Pulcifer) 303  
   Owen Eugene 303  
   Robert 303  
   Terrill 303  
   Theresa Ann 303  
 INKS, Evelyn (Dunlap) 215  
   William M. 215  
 IRWIN, Ardella Belle 215, 284  
   Beulah Flo (Billups) 215  
   Blanche A. (Clover) 276  
   Bradley Jay 285  
   Bryan Dale 285  
   Chris Michelle 285  
   Dorothy Mae 276  
   Eugene 215,284  
   Gregory Dean 285  
   John Eugene 215,284  
   John Harris 215  
   John Milo 215  
   Larry Dean 215,285  
   Linda Joyce (Graves) 285  
   Lisa Rachel 285  
   Lonnie Dean 285  
   Milo Claude 276  
   Myrtle Belle (Harris) 215  
   Phyllis Ardella (Pierce) 284  
   Zeida (Billups) Bemis 215  
 JACKS, Janie 264  
 JACKSON, Anna Elizabeth (Conrad) 316  
   Dave 232  
   Edward W. 204  
   Florence Ernestine (Voter) (Anderson) 204  
   Griffin Hayes Hively 308  
   Herbert Clem 316  
   Juduth Ann 316  
   Kelly 232  
   Lilamae (Maxican) 308  
   Lois Marie (Schwenke) 232  
   Maybelle 232  
   Nancy Matilda 285  
   Peggy Darlene 308  
   Sherry 232  
   Susan 232  
   Terry 232  
 JACOBS, Bertha E. (Look) 183  
   G. Thelma 183  
   Infant 183  
   John W. 183  
   W. Clyde 183  
 JACOBSEN, Barbara 340  
 JAMES, Carolyn Marie 239  
   Donald Wesley 181  
   Donna Rae 239  
   Gladys Anna (Chapman) 181  
   Helen Marie 181  
   JoAnn (Stafford) 228  
   Leonard 228  
   Marjorie Maye (Hasley) 239  
 JAMES, Mildred (Strait) 228  
   Richard LaVerne 181,239  
   Richard LaVerne Jr. 239  
   Robert 227,228  
   Verla Mae 181,238  
 JANSON, Louise Marie 358  
 JAYNES, Sarah Ellen 225  
 JELLISON, Eulalia A. 247  
 JENKINS, Edward 248  
   Louise Gertrude (Pratt) 248  
 JENNY [servant] 15  
 JENNISON, Mina J. 74  
 JERRETT, Mary Jane 178  
 JOHNDRO, Carolyn 332  
 JOHNSON, Albert 173  
   Benjamin 57 [d]  
   Bernie 211  
   Bertha Pearl (Pratt) 218  
   Betty Jean 231,308  
   Caroline (Biendeson) (Dobler) 309  
   Catherine Elizabeth (Chapman) 231  
   Clifford 231  
   Clytie Leone 319  
   Delphia Marie 302  
   Donald 180  
   Edwin Loren 232,309  
   Elisha 32,55  
   Elizabeth (Snodgrass) 309  
   Emma E. 140  
   Emma F. (Pratt) 161  
   Hazel E. 161  
   James Emil 231,309  
   John A.O. 112  
   John Isaac 299  
   Johnny Mart 299  
   Joyce Elaine 218,286  
   Lelah (Day) 211  
   Linda Estelle ( ) 309  
   Linda Lee 299  
   Lisa 309  
   Llewellyn 161  
   Lorette A. 161  
   Lorrain Bonnie 265  
   [Louella] May (Smith) 225  
   Mabel ( ) 299  
   Marie 199  
   Marjorie Marie 232  
   Martha Jane (Ely) 173  
   Mary (Skillings) 112  
   May 225  
   Megan ( ) 309  
   Nancy (Bridges) 175  
   Nellie E. 112,140  
   Olive May 173  
   O.M. (Mrs.) 85 [d]  
   Otho 175  
   Patti (Burke) 309  
   Paula (Burnham) 263  
   P.H. 175  
   Rae Lynn 309  
   Ralph William 218  
   Ray 231  
   Rodney 263  
   Ruth Marie 240  
   Sandra Lee 309  
   Son 309  
   Suzy 309  
   Theodore Eugene 232,309  
   Thomas (J.P.) 72  
   Tracy Leigh 309  
   Violet Mae 232,309  
   Virginia Lee (McCullaugh) 299  
   Walter 299  
   Wayne Gordan 232  
   Zeida Ardella (Pratt) 175  
 JONES, Aaron Joseph 366  
   Catherine Ida 216  
   David 366  
 JONES, Earline Jewell (Pratt) (Anderson) Brown 228  
   Edna (Dunn) 315  
   Ella Mae 315  
   Elnora (Wood) 155  
   Esther 295  
   Jennie Ann 205  
   Jesse 315  
   Mabel Frances (Parker) 216  
   Mable (Butler) 207  
   Orville Retiah 207  
   Raymond 228  
   Sandra Merle (Morse) 366  
   William Harrison 216  
   Wilma Orvilla 207  
 JORDAN, Cody Lane 290  
   Israel (Rev.) 206  
   Marcum Troy 290  
   Mary Frances (Malone) 290  
   Peggy Claudine (Steele) 290  
   Robert 290  
   Robert Orville 290  
   Torrey Dane 290  
 JORGENDATTER, Ane Cathrine 196  
 JORGENSEN, Jorgen 196  
   Thelma Margaret 237  
 JORGENSEN, Agatha Floy 196,197, 258,259  
   Ann Honora (Doherty) 259  
   Chilton Maynard 196,197,259  
   Cynthia Ann 259  
   Dagmar Ann 259  
   Gail Hubert 196,197,259  
   Gail Theresa (Harley) 259  
   Garwood Harley 259,334  
   Guss H. 154,196,197  
   Hannah Lynne 334  
   Honor Marie 259  
   Just Hanson 196  
   Louise Ann (Lawhon) 334  
   Mamie Floy (Wood) 107,154,196, 197  
   Thelma Margaret 237  
   Virginia Dagmar 196,197,257, 258  
 JOUBERT, Anita Faye (Clements) (Stinnett) 299  
   Vivianne Diana 335  
 JUDSON, Anita Kaye 300  
   Barbara Arlene 300  
   [Shirley] Ann 300  
   Walter Robert 300  
 JUEN, Aurelia Cecelia 277,278  
   Henry Thomas 277  
   Mary Magdeline (Bauer) 277  
 JUERGENSEN, Carol Kathleen (Wood) 269  
   Kathleen Ann 269  
   Mark 269  
   Michael 269  
   Paul 269  
 JUNGBLOOM, Arlene Fay (Atchison) 360  
   Charles 360  
   Jami 360  
 KAHLER (see KAYLOR)  
   David Edward 283  
   Dorothy Grace (Davison) 283  
   Edward Harry 283  
   Harry Edward 283  
   Kristine Ann 283  
   Patricia Ann (Pratt) 283  
 KAIR, Diana Lee (Rost) 305  
   Riley 305  
   Shauna Lee 305  
 KAMPS, \_\_\_\_\_ 349  
   David Leon 349  
   George 349  
   Leon 349



- KAMPS, Jonathan 349  
June Phyllis (Williams) 349
- KATES, Etta 293
- KAUDER, Adeline E. 157  
Edith (Loomer) 157  
George E. 157  
Infant daughter 157  
Lizzie H. (Wesner) 157  
Marion Isabelle (Wood) 157  
Wesley 157  
William 157
- KAYLOR, Hazel Laura 299
- KEATING, Kim 250  
Sandra Louise (Payne) 250
- KECK, Amy 166  
Daniel 166  
Jo-Ann (Pratt) 166
- KEELEN, Amanda 224
- KEENE, A. Raymond 167  
Velma (Luce) 167
- KEENEY, Susanna 11
- KEITH, Alice Marie (Doyle) 289  
Allan Jay Brown 289  
Helen Louise (Steele) Brown 289  
John 289  
John Milton 289  
Karen Louise 289
- KEITZMAN, Donna Marie 214  
John Harold 214  
Margaret Marie (Trask) 214
- KELDAY, James W. 156  
Raiby Mae Pearl (Wood) 156  
Jam (Denham) 156
- KELL, Carl Eugene 314  
Carla Jean 314  
Clara Eldora (Miller) 314  
Deborah Lynn 314  
James Festus 314  
Jean 314  
Ruth Jeannette (Washburn) 314  
Sheryl Ann 314
- KELLER, Katherine A. 337
- KELLEY, Glenna Currier (Pratt) 190  
Paul 190
- KELLY, Juanita Agnes (Priest) (Willms) 335  
Mark 335  
Teresa 335
- KEMPLE, Doris 231
- KENDRICK, Arcade John Jr. 283  
Betty Lou (Richardson) 283  
Jerry Thomas 283  
Kaye Marie (Pratt) 283  
Lori Marie 283
- KENNEDY (CANEDY, KENADY)  
Alexander 2,4,11,12  
Anable 11  
Armitta (Webb) 297  
Beryl Anne 297  
Don 360  
Elizabeth 11  
Elizabeth (Lisnor) 2,4,11,12  
Florence 254  
Hannah 2,4,11,12  
Jane 11  
John 11  
Melvin Martin 297  
Sarah 11  
Vonna Lee (Atchison) Graves 360  
William 4,11
- KENYON, Eleanor Louise (Woodbury) 169  
Harold 169
- KERNS, Alverda Vivian 279  
Edgar 279
- KERNS, Eva (Witte) 279  
Faye Lillian 296
- KERWIN, Margaret 185
- KESSELRING, Darlene Pearl 270
- KIDAU, Pamela (Burnham) 263  
Sei 263
- KIEHM, Cynthia (Haase) 268  
Dennis Wayne 268
- KILDAY, James W. 156  
Raiby May Pearl (Wood) (Denham) 156
- KILKENNEY, Ellen A. (Brackley) 139  
Etta M. 139  
James 139  
Katherine (Luce) 134  
Philenia 134  
Thaddeus 134
- KIMBALL, Abraham 47[d]  
Bertram 92  
Caroline 92  
Wealthy 92
- KING, Becky 198  
Carol 269  
Corrinah 179  
Durwood 198  
Rachel Ann (Probasco) 198
- KIRBY, Peggy Darlene (Jackson) 308
- KIRKLAND, James Victor 328  
Patti Garlene (Teague) 328
- KITLEY, Audrey May (Priest) 260  
Lynda Louise 260  
Peter Christopher 260  
Russell Richard 260
- KITTELLE, Dema D. 278
- KITTERMAN, Elizabeth L. (Oechsli) 345  
Henry K. 345  
Kathleen Louise 345
- KITTREDGE, Stephen A. 57[d]
- KLEIN (see NACKEZ-KLEIN)  
Erika Magdalene (Manaroti) 280
- KNAFF, Clarence 344  
Frances (Bryan) 344  
Sharyn Rose 344
- KNAPP, Jane F. (Prescott) 119
- KNIGHT, Dorothy 282  
Dorothy Anne 242  
Joy (Smith) 242  
Karl F. 242  
Robert Arthur 242
- KNIGHTS, J.H. 75
- KNOWLES, Alice Pearl (Priest) 261  
Almeda (Welch) 191  
Alpheus 191  
Beverly Ann (Deane) 333  
Christopher Richard 335  
Dale Lionel 333  
Donna Ruth 261,335  
George William 261  
Maude Elizabeth 191  
Paul Winslow 333  
Sarah Katherine 333  
Vivianne Diana (Joubert) 335  
William Russell 261,335
- KNOWLTON, Jonathan 36[d],37,40[d], 51  
Joseph 79  
Sarah H. (Pratt) 79  
Sophronia Gay 80
- KOEHN, Argenia 338
- KRAUSE, Darrell 232  
Dick 232  
Dorothy May (Schwenke) 232
- KRAUSE, Floyd 232  
Kirk 232
- KREMILLER, Arthur 237  
Jodi 237  
[Opal] Ruth (Chapman) 237  
Ruth 237  
Sharon 237
- KRUSE, Charles 211  
Leona (Day) 211
- KUFFLER, Charlotte 275
- KUTZ, \_\_\_\_\_ 284  
Kevin 284  
Linda Leslie (McCann) 284
- KYLLÖ, Nicolina 283
- LABANDEIRA, Alice Susan Elizabeth (Gray) 357  
Joseph Carl 357  
Mary Rose Frances 357  
Stacey Marie 357
- LADD, Donald Foster 209,274  
George L. 209,274  
Keith Eric 274  
Patricia Louise (Foster) Swan 209  
Sandra Jean (Donahoo) 274
- LaFON, Carrie W. (Hunnewell) 358  
Edna C. 358  
Isaac 358
- LaFORGE, Jane (Eckhardt) 322  
Justin Lee 322
- LAIR, Craig 270  
Judith Ann (Wood) 270  
Stephanie 270  
William 270
- LAKE, Lillian 343
- LAMB, Bertha Colleen (Farrell) 301  
Cathy Louise 302  
Clinn Edward Jr. 301  
Clinn Edward Sr. 301  
Pauline (Melton) 301  
Peggy Joe 302
- LAMSON, Brian 351  
Deana 351  
Sylvia ( ) 351
- LANDERS, Anna 99
- LANE, Alton 203  
Andrew Duane 269,340  
Benjamin David (Binn) 269  
Carol (King) 269  
David Marland 269  
Donna Belle (Bahls) 269  
Douglas (Fairbanks) 269  
Duane Marland 204,269  
Fern Marie (Wood) 203  
Glee ( ) 203  
Marland Victor 203  
Margaret Pearl (Shoemaker) 268  
Peter (Fairbanks) 269  
Rachel Catherine 340  
Rebecca (Bade) 340  
Rollin Wood 204,268  
Susan Marie 269  
Suzanne Leah (Edwall) 268  
Suzanne Marie 268  
Timothy Garland 268
- LANG, Violet 260
- LARKAM, Marybeth 234
- LARSON, Eugene 263  
Rosanne (Burnham) 263
- LaRUE, Alice May (Bookout) 239  
Connie 239  
Ernest Preston 239  
Gilbert 239  
Glenn 239,321  
Larry 239  
Linda 239,321  
Louessie Jennie (Modlin) 239  
Marcia (West) 321



- LaRUE, Sharee Suzette 321  
Sharon 239  
Shirley 239  
LATHROP, Rev. 107  
LAWHON, Louise Ann 334  
LAY, Bertha 334  
LAZELL, Martha 4  
LEACH, Amy Marie 324  
David Maurice 324  
Doris Marcia (Sands)  
245,323  
Francis C. 245  
Henrietta 187  
Ida 155  
Jayne Marie (Gregoire)  
324  
Lizzie (Littlefield) 245  
Lori 273  
Marcia Inez 245,323  
Maurice 245  
Patricia C. (Moro) 324  
Phillip Vernon 245,324  
Urban 245,323  
Urban Francis 245  
LEAKE, Marion 293  
LEATHERS, Betsey W. (Rogers)  
99  
LEAVITT, \_\_\_\_\_ 181  
Albert P. 168  
Amos 181  
Arthur 181,182  
Clement H. 181  
Edgar P. 181  
Ella V. 168  
Emma F. (Pratt) 181,182  
Gladys R. 181,241  
Howell 181  
Jerry L. 181  
Laura A. (Luce) 168  
Marie P. 181,242  
Marilyn 181  
Mary (Ryan) 181  
Neal A. 181  
Rebecca A. (Pollard) 181  
LeBOEUF, Frances Melburn  
(Preston) 236  
Frankie Marie 236  
Walter John 236  
LEE, George Washington 179  
Ida Lola 224  
Lavinia Catherine (Hyden)  
179  
Lyman 58[d]  
Mary 17  
Sarah Ella 179  
LEEMAN, Betsey 56  
Jacob 55,56  
Keziah 55,56  
Keziah (Chapman) 55,56  
Sally 56  
Samuel 56  
LEGER, Betty Maud (Pratt)  
(Robinson) 326  
Lelia (Venable) 326  
Lloyd Joseph 326  
Simon 326  
LEGG, Daniel Keith 288  
Gerald Roy 288  
Patricia Ann (Pratt) 288  
Rebekah Lavilla 288  
Richard Harlan 288  
Richard Harlan Jr. 288  
LEGROO, \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. 98  
Ann (Baxter) 148,150  
George 148,150  
John O. 148,150  
Mary A. (Pratt) 148,150  
Mary I. 150  
Relefa (Pratt) 97,148,150  
LEIGHTON, Howard Pratt 350  
James 350  
LEIGHTON, Linda Joyce (Pratt)  
(Perry) 350  
LEIN, Lillian B. 204  
Mary ( ) 204  
Peter 204  
Ruth 204  
LEMBKE, Anne 360  
Gay LaDelle (Atchison)  
360  
Jeffery 360  
Larry 360  
LENGEL, Betty 217  
LEONARD, Henry 5  
Lucy (Pratt)Turner) 5,6  
John 6  
LePERA, Christopher John 352  
Daniel George 352  
George M. 352  
Illona (Gerrish) 352  
John A. 352  
Sean David 352  
Sylvia D. ( ) 352  
LeROSE, Aaron 327  
Susan (Rand) 327  
William 327  
LESTER, Myrtle A. 239  
LETIECQ, Andrew Chipman 333  
Jonathan Henry 333  
Lawrence Goodspeed 333  
Margaret (Goodspeed) 333  
Paul Henry (Rev.) 333  
Russell Bruce 333  
LEUPP, Darlene May (Norris)  
292  
Deanna Marie 292  
Deborah Alice 292,346  
Donald Harold 292  
Donald Harold Jr. 292  
Dorothy Marie (Boger) 292  
Mary Juanita (Boyle) 292  
William Harold 292  
LEWIS, Eileen 220  
Elvira 123  
Elvira E. (Pratt) 123,124  
Harriet M. 120  
Lucia Joan 235  
Lydia ( ) 123  
Samuel 123  
William 123  
LICHAU, Betty Jean (Johnson)  
308  
Gregory Allen 308  
Linda Helen 308  
Rebecca ( ) 308  
Richard Dennis 308  
Robert Glenn 308  
Ronald Gene 308  
LINCOLN, Abraham 165  
LINDAHL, Alta 157  
Barbara Louise 201,265  
Bruce Murray 200,264  
Charles Barnard 157  
Constance Jane (Fuller)  
264  
Corry James 265  
Dorothy Lea 157  
Edna Jean (Bushnell) 200  
Eva C. ( ) 157  
Florence Amanda (Wood)  
157  
Harry Anderson 157  
James 157  
James Bushnell 200,265  
Jason Phillip 339  
Jean 200,264  
John Olson 157,200,359  
Judith Ann 266  
Kama Rae 265  
Kama Rae (Corry) 265  
Laurie Ann 264  
Lois Irene 200,265  
LINDAHL, Lorraine Noe (Johnson)  
265  
Lyn Del (Wilson) 339  
Marcia Marie 264  
Margaret 157  
Marjorie Helen 201,266  
Mary Jean 264  
Medra Alice 201,266  
Ralph Waldo 157,201,265  
Ralph Waldo Jr. 201,266  
Randall Phillip 265,339  
Rena (Russell) 157  
Richard Neil 265  
Robert 157  
Ronald Douglas 265  
Russel Wayne 265  
Shirley Jean (Wright) 266  
Theodore George 201,265  
Treva Helen (Blakely) 201,265  
LINDON, Jennie E. 117  
LINDSAY, Debra 297  
James 297  
Joan Bertha (Strait) 297  
John S. (Rev.) 142  
Lloyd 297  
LINKLETTER, Art 217  
LINSOT, Joseph A. 73  
LINTON, Bessie Beatrice (Forrest)  
278  
James Amos 278  
Jess Wayne 278  
Lee Frederick 278  
Lois Helene 278  
Mary Isabelle (Chitty) 278  
Richard Wayne 278  
Ronald Paul 278  
LISNOR, Elizabeth 2,4,11  
LITTLEFIELD, Lizzie 245  
LOADES, Margaret 351  
LOCKE, Ward (Esq.) 64  
LOCKWOOD, Janalee 296  
Karen Shay 296  
Shirley Faye (Deckert) 296  
LOFFER, Linda Hester 224  
LOMBARD, Eliza ( ) 104  
Joseph 104  
Margaret B. 104  
LONG, Anna Belle 233  
Brenda Sue 347  
Connie Lea (McMain) 347  
Don Wesley 347  
Kevin Dale 347  
Lorene Opal (Booth) 347  
Raymond Charles 347  
LONGANECKER, Jessie 279  
LONGLEY, Blanche Pearl (Tapley)  
212  
Helen M. 212  
Willard Alfred 212  
LOOK, Alice M. (Fuller) 139  
Augusta ( ) 139  
Bathsheba (Pratt) 33,88  
Berchard K. 139,357  
Bertha E. 139,183  
Betsey (Holley) 88  
Daisy 358  
Daughter 140  
Della E. 140  
Edward F. 139  
Elizabeth M. (Merchant) 140  
Emily (Vaughn) 139  
Emma E. (Johnson) 140  
Emma N. 140,357  
Etta L. ( ) 140  
Etta M. (Kilkenney) 139  
Frank 88,140,358  
Franklin 140  
Fred W. 139,357  
Harry A. 140  
Jeremiah Pratt 88,140,358  
Jerry 140

- LOOK, Jonathan 37,88  
Jonathan Jr. 88,140  
Joseph Franklin 88,140,358  
Leland F. 140  
Levi Warren 88,139,357  
Lillian Daisy 140,358  
Lizzie (Merchant) 140  
Lottie M. 140  
Lucille M. 141  
Margaret 88,139  
Marion S. 139  
Minerva 88,141  
Minnie L. (Voter) 140  
Pauline 140  
Rose (Barker) 140  
Ruby (Melvin) 140  
Virginia 140  
Walter J. 139
- LOOMER, Edith 157  
Mary Minerva 153
- LOON, Albert 329  
Carol 329  
Doris ( ) 329
- LORD, Ann M. (Harrigan) 208  
Edwin 208  
Ruth Faye 339
- LOSBAUGH, Inez B. 377  
Lois Margaret 286
- LOVE, Mildred (Luce) Mc-  
Intire) 160  
William 160
- LOVEJOY, Katherine 115
- LOWE, Christopher Bruce 257  
Edward William 257,258  
Florence 162  
George Hazlett 257  
Marie Lavinia (Servat)  
257  
Michael Edward 257,258  
Virginia Dagmar (Jorgenson) 109,257,258
- LOWELL, Belle 112
- LOZIER, Albert Arden 317  
Brendan Regina (Cahill) 317  
Michael Allen 317  
Sharon Louise (Grey) 317
- LUCE, \_\_\_\_\_ (Hunter) 80  
Alexander H. 124  
Alice 168,207  
Aphia E. 124  
Bertha 124  
Bessie (Howard) 167  
Betsey (Wendell) 118  
Charles D. 124,138,167  
Damaris 51,76  
Daniel 41  
David M. 77  
David Pratt 80,124,138  
Edmund Russell 112,160  
Edna 124  
Edna A. 167  
Edward 125  
Edwin 80  
Elizabeth (Hillman) 124  
Elizabeth (Merry) 41  
Elizabeth (Young) 124,138  
Ella (Leavitt) Smith 168  
Emma R. (Viles) 125  
Ermon H. 124  
Frances 80  
Francis "Frank" 80,125,357  
Fred C. 125,168  
George Ernest 118  
George Washington 118  
Gertrude Agnes 125  
Grace 138,139  
Hannah Snow (Daggett) 118  
Henry Webster 112  
Infant daughter 118  
Joanna (Cottle) 77  
John Tilton 118  
Justin S. 80,124
- LUCE, Kate (Vaughn) 80  
Katherine 134  
Laura A. 168  
Laura (Hitchcock) 80  
Lottinia (Moody) 160  
Mamie (Bennett) 168  
Margaret (McLeary) 80  
Martha (Tilton) 80,112  
Mary ( ) 139  
Mary H. 124,167  
Mary Jane (Turner) 80,112  
Mildred L. 160  
Milton L. 124,167  
Minerva 80  
Minerva (Pratt) 80,112  
Miriam Cottle 77  
Rebecca Eagle 80,112,124  
Rebecca (Eagle) 80,87  
Rebecca P. (Vaughn) 124  
Rhoda 41  
Ruphelle E. 125  
Samuel B. 80  
Sarah E. (Pratt) 138,139  
Solomon 80,112  
Solomon Jr. 80,87,112  
Solomon III 80  
Sophronia 80  
Sophronia Gay 87  
Sophronia Gay (Knowlton) 80  
Velma 167
- LUDEAU, John Lawrence 326  
Patricia Ann 326  
Rosemary (Dwyer) 326
- LUHR, Ardella (Irwin) McCann) 284  
Gladys (Alstead) 284  
William Clifford 284  
William Reynold 284
- LUTZ, Susie Hattie 227
- LYNCH, Irene Ruth 321
- MACOMBER, \_\_\_\_\_ 5  
Susannah (Pratt) 5,6
- MADDOCK, Nahum 47[d]
- MADISON, Sherry 352
- MAGBY, Ora Elizabeth 296
- MAGEE, George Michael 220  
Julia Claudine (Mayer) 220  
Michelle Kaye 220
- MAGERS, Emeline Ophelia 132, 133  
Orinda (Brown) 132  
Samuel 132
- MAGILL, Lucy 335
- MAGNUSON, Grace 286  
Irene Cecile (Hallin) 286  
Oscar Lawrence 286
- MAHONEY, Mary 168
- MAHURIN, [Erma] Jean (Smith) (Browning) 225
- MAIR, Darlene Pearl (Kessel-ring) 270  
Helen Anita (Wood) 204  
James Hugh 204  
Jeffrey James 270  
Joelle June 270  
Nadeen Catherine 204,270  
Richard Leonard 204,270
- MAKER, Adeline Z. 242
- MALLET, Nathan 126[d]
- MALONE, Mary Frances 290
- MALOY, Lillian 327
- MANAROTI, Erika Magdelene 280
- MANSON, Catherine 104  
Hannah (Foss) 104  
William 104
- MARBLE, Ann R. 18  
Hannah 142  
Henry 142
- MARCHANT (see MERCHANT)
- MARCUS, Barbara Jean 337
- MARDEN, Alpha 47[d]
- MARENGO, Gail M. (Thibeault) 331  
James 331
- MARESCA, Mark 323  
Matthew 323  
Michael Kuhio 323  
Shannon Blanche (Robertson) 323  
Stephen 323
- MARIANO, Mary Jean (Lindahl) 264  
Steve 264
- MARK, Eleanor 235
- MARLETT, John Ace 319  
Margaret Bernadine (Gilmore) 319  
Nancy Bernadine 319
- MARPLE, Heather 360  
Jon 360  
Roberta (Atchison) 360  
Sharla 360  
William 360
- MARSHALL, Betty Lou (Gore) 321  
Elizabeth Ann 321  
James David 321  
Jayne 200
- MARSTON, Percival E. (Rev.) 182
- MARTIN, Abigail ( ) 371  
Anna 371  
Leila Malissa 238  
Linda May (Owenby) 341,342  
Michael Allen 341  
Robert Lee 341,342  
Stephen 371
- MARTINEAU, Dayle Ellen 336
- MARTINEZ, Stella Trinidad 342
- MASON, \_\_\_\_\_ (Mr.) 208  
Michele Ann (Pratt) Hammons 273  
Myla 208  
Peter 273
- MASSURE, James 47[d]
- MATIER, Colin 335  
Donald Russell 335  
Joy Roberta Gladys (Everleigh) 335  
Stanley Colin 335
- MATTHEWS, Cynthia 266,339  
Don Douglas 266  
Don Douglas Jr. 266  
Douglas Manning 266  
James Cameron 266  
Marjorie Helen (Lindahl) 266  
Steven James 266
- MATTIS, Rose 318
- MATTOX, Helen (Haskel) 346  
James Floyd 346  
Jimmy Floyd 346  
Joyce (Hazen) 346  
Michelle Lynn 346  
Myrtle Joyce (Hazen) 346
- MATTSON, Irene Donna (Schwenke) 232  
Larry 232
- MAULDIN, Lois (McCullaugh) 176,358  
Opal 176  
Sherman Luther 176
- MAXICAN, Lilamae 308
- MAXIM, Norma 324
- MAXSON, Joyce Laree 294  
Ruth (Richardson) 294  
Wauyaugh 294
- MAYBERRY, Cecile 236
- MAYER, Albert E. 220  
Barbara Valeria 220  
Florence May (Pratt) 220  
Frederick Theodore 220  
Julia Claudine 220  
Michael Claude 220  
Virginia Kaye 220
- MAYHEW, Alluria 75
- MAYNARD, Carol Normadean (Chapman) 235  
Darlene Joan 234,312  
Darrell Allan 234



- MAYNARD, Della Leta (Chapman) 234,235  
 Duane 234,313  
 Gene Wayne 235  
 Jan Gale 234  
 Kimberly Sue 313  
 Lyle 235  
 Marshall 234,235  
 Marybeth (Larkam)Frost 234  
 Mollee Kay 235  
 Roy 234  
 Sherron (Nearing) 313  
 Shirley Rae 234,313  
 Sue (Wormell) 313  
 Ve (Ferguson) 234,235  
 Wayne 235  
 MAYO, \_\_\_\_\_ (Smith) 183  
 Paul (Mrs.) 183,184  
 McALEXANDER, Barbara (Dile) 301  
 Christina Ann 301  
 Michael Lee 301  
 Tony Rae 301  
 McAULIFFE, Daniel Francis 278  
 Joseph Patrick 278  
 Laurie Ann 278  
 Lois Elizabeth (Chitty)278  
 Michael John 278  
 Sadie (Fawcett) 278  
 Terese Marie 278  
 Thomas Francis 278  
 Timothy Michael 278  
 McCABE, Albertha A. (Hammond) 168  
 John C. 168  
 Leroy P. 168  
 Zita L. (Gould) 168  
 McCALLAN, Bernard J. 205  
 Charles 205  
 Lucie Catherine 205,271  
 Maxine Electa (Voter) 205  
 McCANN, Ardella Belle (Irwin) 284  
 Charlotte Mae (Allender) 284  
 Cinda Louise 284  
 Linda Leslie 284  
 Robert James 284  
 Starr Lee 284  
 Velva Lavern (Newman) 284  
 Vernon Leslie 284  
 McCARL, Alice (Bridges) 299  
 Diana Rae 299  
 Kitty Sue 299  
 Lloyd Jr. 299  
 Lloyd Sr. 299  
 Lloyd Steven 299  
 Norma June (Herring) 299  
 McCARTNEY, Nellie 209  
 McCAULEY, Mary 69  
 McClAINE, Emily Frances (Ames) (Gray) 356  
 John Monroe 356  
 McClARNEY, Donna Lorraine 344  
 Thelma ( ) 344  
 W.N. 344  
 McCLEARY, Patricia ( ) 365  
 McCOLPIN, Delma 295  
 Orville Pearl 295  
 Thelma Eul (Vaughan) 295  
 McCONNELL, Bessie 289  
 McCULLAUGH, Albertha (Pratt) 175,224  
 Belvia May 176,221,223  
 Benjamin Franklin 176  
 Bertha (Pratt) 175  
 Charles 176  
 Clifford Lenn 176,224  
 Dennis 176  
 Elsie Elvira (Pratt) 176  
 McCULLAUGH, Elsie Lavon (Evans) 176  
 Georgia 176  
 Gladys Hazel 176  
 Inez Louise 176,224  
 Jessie Ephraim "Happy" 176  
 Joseph Franklin 176  
 Leonard Melvin 175  
 Lillian Dean 175  
 Lois 176  
 Louise 176,224  
 Mary (Garfield) 175,176  
 Melvin Glen 176  
 Mona 175,223  
 Myrtle 176,224  
 Myrtle Adella 175,223  
 Myrtle I. (Pratt)176,358  
 Pearl 176  
 Raymond 176  
 Rheba Alberta 176,224  
 Robert Russell 176  
 Ruth Rosie (Elam) 224  
 Silas 175,176  
 "Smokie" 176,224  
 Steven Morris 176  
 Virginia Lee 224,299  
 William 176  
 McCULLEY, Vera Maye 239  
 McCUSTON, Pamela 263  
 McDONALD, Frederick Ross 307  
 James A. 247  
 Katherine 247  
 Lettie E. (Barrows) 247  
 Margaret Kay 307  
 Mary Katherine 247  
 Wilma Margaret (Barton) 307  
 McDOW, Nellie Geneva 291  
 McDOWELL, Bertha Collene (Farrell)Lamb 301,302  
 Ernest Edward 302  
 John Michael 302  
 Margie (Richaison) 302  
 Susan Joan 302  
 McFADDEN, Evelyn Clarise 300  
 McFARLAND, Nancy Susan (Lindahl) 338  
 Michael 338  
 Peter Michael 338  
 Rebecca Mikel 338  
 McGaffey, D. (Lt.Col.) 55  
 McGANN, Alethea Effie 253, 332  
 Althea (Pratt) 252  
 Darlene 331  
 Darlene (Segel) 332  
 Deborah 331  
 Elizabeth Lois (Henderson) 331  
 Harriet Althea (Pratt) 252  
 Heather Kathleen 331  
 James Terrance 253  
 Janet Althea 253  
 John Daniel 252  
 John Daniel Jr. 252,331  
 John Daniel III 331  
 Julie Marie 332  
 Leo Francis 253,332  
 Loretta (Hallock) 331  
 Mary E. (Carlson) 252  
 Michael George 252,331  
 Michael James 331  
 Patrick Thomas 253  
 Shawn 332  
 McGOWAN, \_\_\_\_\_ 228  
 Edith Mae (Moates)Fulcher 228  
 McGRAW, Cinda Louise (McCann) 284  
 Robert Morris 284  
 McGRUDER, June Rosalie 308  
 McGuire, Adeline Z. (Maker) 242  
 Blanche 242 242  
 Dora ["Dodie" 242  
 John A. 242  
 McHONEY, Peggy 215  
 McIntire, Carole Jean (Hodgin) (South) 330  
 Caryl Lee 249,251,329,330  
 Claudia ( ) 193  
 Claudius Asa 192,193  
 Daniel Brooks 192  
 Deborah Jean 252  
 Ethel Averill 192,251  
 Etta Belle (Pratt) 59,100,192, 359  
 Evan Christian 330  
 Evelyn Irene 192,250,251  
 Frances Murray (Blaisdell)252  
 Gary Reginald 252,330  
 Glenn Claude 192,252  
 Harriet (Blaisdell) 192  
 Ian Glenn 330  
 Jonathan Scott 330  
 Judith (Monroe)Fuller 330  
 Julie (Charette) 330  
 Lewis 160  
 Mildred (Luce) 160  
 Reginald Francis 192  
 Relefa Isabelle 192,250  
 Robert Bruce 249,251,329,330  
 Sarah Beth 330  
 Shirley (Newton) 330  
 Suzanne Frances 252,330  
 Valerie Harriett 192,249,251  
 Wayne Lee 252,330  
 McKAY, Margaret Jane 111  
 Patricia 298,323  
 McKEEN, Irene 183  
 McKINNEY, Cara 322  
 Eammon 322  
 Grace ( ) 322  
 Margaret Soule (Pratt) 322  
 Robert 322  
 Robert Paul 322  
 Shamus Paul 322  
 McLAIN, Amanda S. 373  
 Ann ( ) 373  
 C. 71  
 Clarissa 80,124  
 Elizabeth (Pratt) 371,376  
 Jesse 373,376  
 Oscar 371  
 Otis 371,373,376  
 Rhoda 373  
 McLARREN, Irene 274  
 McLEARY, Margaret 80  
 McMAIN, Aaron Wayne 297  
 Alma Jane (Hotley) 298  
 [Armitta] Frances 297,348  
 Belvia May (McCullaugh)223,224  
 Beryl Anne (Kennedy) 297  
 Canasta Dawn 223  
 Chester 221,290  
 Clinton Leroy 223,297  
 Connie Lea 297,347  
 Danny Paul 297  
 David 298  
 Donald 345  
 Donna ( ) 223  
 Elmer Jerald 221,223,224  
 Emily Elizabeth (Buck) 221  
 Frances 297,348  
 Gala 223  
 Hazel Willa (Smith) 298  
 Jean 347  
 Jerald Dean 223  
 Jerry Wayne 298  
 Jessie Marie (Daniel) 223  
 Joan Bertha (Strait)Lindsay 297  
 John David 297



- McMAIN, Joseph Clay 223  
 Larry Don 223  
 Leah Joan 297,348  
 Leon Elmer 223,297,298  
 Leon Elmer Jr. 297  
 Leonard Delmar 223,297,298  
 Leroy Delmar 298  
 Lisa Kay 297  
 Marilyn (Wilson) 223  
 Marlene 297,347  
 Melanie Ann 298  
 Michael 298  
 Mildred (Hines) 290  
 Morris Lynn 223  
 [Naomi] Jean 297,347  
 Pamela Michele 297  
 Patricia (McKay) 298  
 Paul Vernon 223,298  
 Paula 290,345  
 Pauline Frances 223,296  
 Philip Warren 298  
 Randy 223  
 Rebecca Jane 297,347  
 Rhonda Paulette 298,348  
 Richard 345  
 Ronald 290,345,346  
 Rosemary Ann 298,348  
 Rosia May (Westfall) 223  
 Rosie Elizabeth (Demo) 297  
 Sandra (Glidden) 345,346  
 Stanley 298  
 Stephen Clint 297  
 Steven Morris 223  
 Vanessa 223  
 Wanda (Stoner) 298  
 Wilma May 223,298  
 McMILLAN, Mary 159  
 McNUTT, Ellen Hesteline 227  
 Jesse 227  
 Susie Hattie (Lutz) 227  
 McRAE, Beatrice Carolyn 208  
 Frances Ann (Turpin) 208  
 Percy Carlton 208  
 McWILLIAMS, Allen 320  
 Beryl (Snyder) 320  
 Carole Elizabeth 320  
 Cathy Lynn 320  
 Earl 320  
 Julia Lorette (Bray) 320  
 Sonja Cheryl 320  
 [Walter] Allen 320  
 MEAD, Brightie Will Hazel 298  
 MEADE, Amanda 105  
 MEADER, Anna 77  
 L.B. (Rev.) 243  
 MEINERS, Beth (Campbell) 314  
 Mary Beth 314  
 Ray E. 314  
 MELIUM, Nickie 359  
 Norman 359  
 Vickie 359  
 Virginia (Pratt) 359  
 MELMS, Beverly Jean (Colby) 336  
 Frederick A. 336  
 Jody Sara 336  
 Timothy Burt 336  
 William Frederick 336  
 MELOS, Eva Helen 253  
 MELTON, Arthur 199  
 Gladys (Wheeler) 199  
 Pauline 301  
 MELVIN, Ruby 140  
 MEMOS, Dorothy 305  
 MERCHANT (MARCHANT)  
 Elizabeth (Dunham) 71  
 Elizabeth M. 140  
 Emily (Ranger) 140  
 George 140  
 Jane 71  
 Lizzie 140  
 Peter 71  
 MERCHANT, Peter Jr. 62  
 MERRILL, Deanne (Peakes) 188  
 Donald 188  
 Dorcas Ellen 206  
 Thomas 71  
 MERRITT, Lydia 73  
 Mary B. 94  
 MERRY, Elizabeth 41  
 Mary "Polly" 63  
 MERRYMAN, Albert Harrison 218  
 Margaret Opal (Pratt) (Tinner) 218  
 METCALF, Georgiana (Stone) (Colliff) 102  
 Norma Ruth 253  
 METRO, Emma 214  
 MICHAEL, Frances Winnifred 295  
 Irvin E. 295  
 Martha Jane (Powell) 295  
 MICKELS, Kenneth 360  
 Michele 360  
 Peggy Rae (Atchison) 360  
 Troy 360  
 MIDDLETON, Robert David 266  
 Sharon Louise (Peart) 266  
 MILLER, \_\_\_\_\_ 177, 321  
 Alta ( ) 253  
 Carol 177  
 Clara 226  
 Clara Eldora 314  
 Clarence Alfred 298  
 Don 321  
 Elizabeth Florence (Doherty) 321  
 Francis 15  
 Frederick William 321  
 Hans Ronald 298  
 Howard 253  
 Ingrid Benita Nellie (Hartman) 298  
 John 14  
 Kay 177  
 Lena Faye (Williams) 177  
 Linda Jane (Buchanan) 294  
 Linda (LaRuc) 321  
 Philip 237  
 Priscilla (Bennett) 14  
 Scott Walden 321  
 Sharon (Kremiller) 237  
 Silas (Rev.) 107  
 Susan Effie (Pratt) 253  
 Wayne Howard 253  
 Wilma May (McMain) (Swogger) 298  
 MILLS, \_\_\_\_\_ 117  
 Lottie Mae 294  
 Nettie (Hall) 117  
 MINGER, Edna Margaret (Pierce) 198  
 John Allen 198  
 MIRATE, Dagmar Ann (Jorgenson) 259  
 Damon 259  
 Frank 259  
 Stirling 259  
 MISHLER, Arthur Earl 178,229  
 [Arthur] Wayne 304  
 Barbara (Curnutte) 304  
 Beulah 178,228,229  
 Dennis Arthur 229  
 Doris Jean 179  
 Elias 178  
 Elsie 178  
 Emma Pearl (Pratt) 178,179  
 Ethel Mae 179,229  
 [Ida] Emma Pearl (Pratt) 178,179  
 Irene Frances 178  
 Lorene May 178 360  
 Mary Jane (Jarrett) 178  
 Maydene 179,229  
 MISHLER, Oliver Perry 178,179  
 Renee Jeanine 304  
 Shirley Kay 229  
 Vera Juanita (Sill) 229  
 Wayne 304  
 Wayne Earl 229,304  
 MITCHELL, Bertha M. (Gilman) 136  
 Betsy 140  
 Carrie E. 104  
 Charles Clarence 104  
 Dominicus 64,65  
 Edward Payson 104  
 Elmer Newton 104  
 Estella C. 139  
 Faye 136  
 Frances M. 139,183  
 Freda E. 136  
 George Edwin 104  
 Harriet L. 104  
 Henry S. 136  
 James 41  
 Jennie E. 104  
 John 104  
 Joseph W. 139  
 Joshua 64  
 Lydia (Pratt) 41,64  
 Margaret 139  
 Margaret B. (Lombard) 104  
 Margaret (Look) 139  
 Mark 222  
 Mary Ann B. 65  
 Mary B. 139  
 Mary Ella 104  
 Maxine (Simmons) 222  
 Nathan William 104  
 Persis ( ) 104  
 Sally (Pratt) 41  
 Sarah ( ) 64  
 Susan Louisa 104  
 Tennie J. 139  
 William H. 65,104  
 MOATES, Edith Mae 228  
 MOCK, Norman 216  
 [Ruth] Jeanne (Carver) 216  
 MODLIN, Louessie Jennie 239  
 MOLLETT, Marie 356  
 MOMMER, Evelyn Mary 227  
 MONKS, Charles Clayton 287  
 Ernest Richard 287  
 Lulu (Williamson) 287  
 Sandra Marie (Tinch) 287  
 Steven Richard 287  
 William Henry 287  
 MONROE, Judith 330  
 MONTGOMERY, Kitty Sue (McCarl) 299  
 Lloyd "Pete" Emery 299  
 MOODY, Columbus W. 160  
 Ellen (Peva) 160  
 Lottinia "Tinnie" 160  
 MOORE, Anna (Huntley) 203  
 A.J. (Rev.) 176  
 Betty Mae 240  
 Clarice 319  
 Dee 240  
 Luther 203  
 Mabel Roxie 184  
 Margaret Marilda 203  
 Mary ( ) 240  
 Phyllis Evelyn 312  
 Wilma (Allen) 116  
 MOOS, Joseph 327  
 Noreen (Gerrish) 327  
 MORAN, Gladys 281  
 MOREL, Audrey 352  
 MORGAN, Carol Marie 216  
 MORGONE, John 202  
 Phyllis (Wood) 202  
 MORO, Frank 324  
 Hellen (O'Clair) 324  
 Patricia C. 324

- MORPHEW, DeMuriel Jo 318  
Grady 318  
Pearl Victoria (Awtry) 318  
MORRELL, Geraldine E. 256  
MORRIS, Edith Mae 214  
Edward A. 183  
Florence 251  
G. Thelma (Jacobs) 183  
Henry Mahala 221  
Margarette (Hale) 214  
William Emory 214  
MORRISON, Ella May 283  
Erdon Lawrence 226  
Helen Pearl (Ferrell) 226  
MORROW, Andrea Lynne 312  
Brian Keith 312  
Brook Sherrod 312  
Cornelia Dot (Chapman) 233  
Darrell Wayne 312  
Delores (Davis) 312  
Everett Sherrod 233  
Jay Everett 233, 312  
Kevin Lee 312  
Michele Renee 312  
Neva Joy (Gamet) 312  
Patricia Ann 328  
Ricky Alan 312  
Samantha Eleanor (Sherrod) 233  
Sherrod Erwin 233, 312  
Stephanie Kay 312  
William 312  
William Henry 233  
MORSE, Aaron Joseph (Jones) 366  
Adam 366  
Adrian 366  
Alice Dorothy 365  
Alice Dorothy (Pratt) 365  
Benjamin Abraham 365  
Bruce Edward 365, 366  
Bruce Edward Jr. 365  
Charlene Jo-Anne 365, 366  
Charles Thomas 365, 366  
Hattie D. 136  
Infant daughters 365  
James Arthur 365, 366  
Jeffrey 366  
Joan (Gedutis) 366  
John Salls 341  
Joseph Alan 365, 366  
Julie ( ) 365  
Kerin Ashley 366  
Lorna ( ) 365  
Marchetta 365  
Martha 5  
Mary Dominica 365  
Nancy ( ) 366  
Nancy (Coombs) 341  
Patricia ( ) McCleary) 365  
Richard Lenwood Sr., Jr., III 365  
Sandra Merle 365, 366  
Stacey Ann 365  
Sue 341  
Susan ( ) 365, 366  
William E. (Rev.) 74  
MORTINSON, Cheryl Ann 338  
MORTON, Charles 167  
Charles O. 167  
Clarence E. 167  
Ebenezer (Capt.) 15  
Grace B. ( ) 167  
John 24  
Mary H. (Luce) 167  
Minnie ( ) 167  
Nathaniel 3  
Thomas 17  
William 167  
MOSHER, Annie 376  
Asenath Carter 193  
David 306  
Delia Ella (Chapman) 231, 233  
Donald 231, 306  
Edna (Wilty) 306  
Emily (Pierce) 231  
Frances Nelly (Bowron) (Freelund) 306  
John Joseph 231  
Kathryn Raye (Davis) 306  
Merrill (Hill) Auld) 306  
Russell 231, 307  
Willard 231  
MOULTON, Augusta 99  
MOYNAHAN, Patricia 219  
MULLEN, Agnes 229  
MUNDY, Elicia Geneva 353  
Sharon Relefa (Paine) (Huddleston) 353  
Thomas Caldwell Jr. 353  
\* Thomas Caldwell III 353  
MURRAY, Asenath Esther (Pratt) Riske) 252  
Claire E. 252, 331  
Faye L. 252, 331  
Isabel 211  
Keith R. 331  
Louis A. 252  
Nancy J. (Ogden) 331  
Norma Jean 252, 331  
Peter G. 252  
Robert L. 252, 331  
Serenea 331  
Terri McRae (Washburn) 331  
Victoria M. 252  
MURRELL, Juanita Sue 294  
Leslie Denise 294  
Patricia Sue 294  
Richard Dale 294  
Vicky Ann 294  
Walker Clifton 294  
William Cheyenne 294  
MUTSCH, Edward Leigh 270  
Jennifer Kate 270  
Nadeen Catherine (Mair) 270  
Sara Beth 270  
MYERS, Marjorie Catherine 300  
NACKEZ, Erika Magdelene (Manarotti) 280  
Marcel Rene 280  
NACKEZ-KLEIN, Mariana Erika 280  
NEAL, Barbara 236  
Barbara (Cowan) 236  
Earl Stratton 236  
George Chapman 236  
George Thomas 236  
Grace Estelle (Stratton) 236  
Kathleen Susan 236  
Odna Janet (Chapman) 236  
Ronald Stratton 236  
Shelby Jean (Thomas) 236  
NEARING, Anna (Tolson) 313  
Harvey F. 313  
Sherron 313  
NELSON, — 183  
Alverda Vivian (Kerns) 279  
Annie Laurie 315  
Betty Marie (Pittman) 342  
Chester Lee 212, 279  
Clifford V. 117  
Denise Marie 342  
NELSON, Dennis Robert 279, 342  
Edgar 212  
Edgar William 279, 342  
Edna 212  
Edna Permelia (Pratt) 132, 171, 212, 342, 358  
Eva H. 117  
Gladys 117  
Hannah Belle 212  
Hannah (Nelson) 212  
Horace C. 117  
Jacob 212  
Jeffery Scott 342  
Jo Anne (Webb) 342  
[Mercedes] Hannah Belle 212, 279  
Milton Lee 279, 342  
Minnie (Hall) 117  
Myrna Gertlar 307  
Murtle Iola 203  
Patricia Rae (Huether) 342  
Randall William 342  
Scott Milton 342  
Sibyl (Mitchell) Handy) 183  
Stephen Lee 342  
Tommy Rae 342  
William Peter 212  
NEWELL, Alphonso 120  
Annie (Walker) 120  
Frederick 119  
Hattie A. 120  
Maria H. (Elliot) 119  
NEWMAN, Ellen Ovella 289  
Harriet 213, 279, 360  
Velva Lavern 284  
\* NEWTON, Alvin 215  
Betty Jean 283, 345  
Blanche (Fournier) 283  
Charles 215  
Clifford Monroe 215, 283  
Dennis Paul 345  
George 215  
NICHOLSON, Hazel Wilhemina 312  
NICKERSON, Emery 47[d]  
Roger M. 47[d]  
Sylvanus 47[d]  
NIXON, James (Rev.) 163  
NORCROSS, Sadie (Pratt) 120  
NORRIS, Alonzo Grant 222  
Barbara Ann 222, 293  
Bonnie Carlene 222  
Cheryl Jean 292  
Clifford Russell 222  
Darlene May 222, 292  
Eva Alice (Buck) 222  
Judith Mae (Shelby) 346  
Rebecca (Rowell) 222  
Rhonda ReNae 346  
Roberta Glee (Wilkins) 292  
Rolland 222  
Rolland Jr. 222, 292  
Ronald Gary 292, 346  
Steffany Dawn 346  
NORTON, Abigail (Hartford) 72  
Anna (Meador) 77  
C., Jr. 52  
Cornelius Jr. (Esq) 354, 373  
Ephraim 30[d], 31  
Hannah S. 72, 113  
Hannah (Smith) 72  
Huldah 72  
Hulda (Pratt) 72, 113  
Ichabod 72  
Levi 77  
Louisa 72  
Lydia 72  
Martin V.B. 372  
Mary 11  
Mary Meader 77, 79  
Pheba Ann (Pratt) 372



- NORTON, Zachariah 72  
     Zebulon 72  
 NOTTAGE, W.A. (Rev.) 191  
 NOYES, Louisa 151
- OAK, Fred 116  
     Lizzie (Hayford) 116  
 OAKES, Andrew 63  
     Charles M. 63  
     Jane (Pratt) 37,63  
     John 63  
     Peggy Rae (Atchison) Mickels 360  
     Waity [Waitstill] 63  
     Wealthy 63  
     Wealthy (Crapo) 63  
 O'CLAIR, Hellen 324  
 O'DONNELL, Elizabeth Carlisle (Shields) 276  
     Elizabeth Lysle 276  
     James 276  
 OECHSLI, Elizabeth L. 345  
 OGDEN, Nancy J. 331  
 OGLE, Arlene Sue 240,321  
     Calvin Dean 240  
     Cheri Lynn 240  
     Crystal June 240  
     Danny Lee 240  
     [Flora] Lorraine (Bookout) 240  
     Gale Gene 240  
     John Franklin 240  
     Kenneth 240  
     Ruth Marie (Johnson) 240  
     Wayne Lewis 240  
 O'HARA, Marjorie Elizabeth 264  
 OHN, Maude H. 159  
 OLDS, Mable Alvine 227  
 OLIVER, Claire E. (Murray) 331  
     Michelle M. 331  
     Philip L. 331  
     Philip N. 331  
 OLIVIERA, Maria 264  
 OLSON, Cynthia Helen (Lindahl) 339  
     Kathryn 275  
     Ricky Warren 339  
     Shelley Helen 339  
 O'NEEL, Andrew Duffy 312  
     David Riley 312  
     Henry Clay 312  
     Phyllis Evelyn (Moore) 312  
     Sean Gregory 312  
     [Sheila] Sue (Richmond) 312  
     Terrance Riley 312  
 ORR, Helen 232  
     Raiby Rosanna 155  
 OSBORN, Clyde 277  
     Jerry Eugene 277  
     Linda Jo (Chitty) 277  
     Marie (Bergstrom) 277  
 OSGOOD, Ella 127  
 OSTER, Chester Gilbert 238  
     Leila Malissa (Martin) 238  
     Nellie May 238  
 OTT, Cheryl Jean (Norris) 292  
     Eleanor (Palmer) 292  
     Mark Alfred 292  
     Melvin Mark 292  
 OUELLETTE, Florence Abigail (Anderson) 270  
     Rebecca Joy 270  
     Roland Paul 270  
 OVERTON, Raylene 232  
 OWENBY, Dock James 277  
     Elizabeth Eleanor "Bessie" (Chitty) 277  
     Ethel ( ) 277  
     Grover Cleveland 277  
     J. Darwin 277  
     Linda May 277,341
- OWENBY, Marc James 277  
 OWNBY, Edna Alice 181
- PACHEO, James 331  
     Lisa 331  
     Patricia (Murray) 331  
 PACKARD, H.I. (Rev.) 241  
 PADDOCK, Elizabeth 53  
     Margaret 62  
 PAGANO, John 351  
     Rose Ann 351  
     Theresa ( ) 351  
 PAGE, Lela 227  
 PAINE (see also PAYNE)  
     Estella C. (Mitchell) 139  
     Frances (Zimmerman) 327  
     Francis Shorey 250,327  
     George 139  
     Relief 99  
     Sharon Relefa 327,353  
     Shirley Louise 327,353  
 PALMANTEER, ( ) 279  
     Betty Ruth (Pratt) 279,280  
     Blanche (Henderson) 279  
     Deborah Jean 280  
     Gene 279,280  
     Linda Dale 280  
 PALMER, Eleanor 292  
 PAPP, Maxine Pearl (Wood) 262  
     Ronald Anthony 262  
 PARKE, [Leonora] Mildred (Williams) 177  
 PARKER, Bertha May (Beedy) 195  
     Conrad Beedy 196  
     Elvaton 41  
     Floyd C. 195  
     Mabel Frances 216  
 PARKHURST, Dorothy Edith 255  
     Edith Sarah (Webster) 255  
     Harold Baxter 255  
 PARRIS, Virgil Delphine 142  
 PARSONS, Clifford 336  
     Elsie May (Wood) 336  
     John C. 336  
     Judy 336  
     Louisa L. 118  
     Mary 336  
 PARTHUM, Dorothy L. (Woodbury) 208  
     Edward 208  
     Edward C. 208  
     Sophia (Weber) 208  
 PATIN, Ann Mary 352  
     Audrey (Morel) 352  
     Roger Vincent 352  
 PATTEN, George (Gen.) 246  
 PATTERSON, Carolyn Jane (Corley) 290  
     Carolyn Ruth 220,290  
     Cheryl Ann 316  
     Freda Iola (Pratt) 219  
     George 219  
     John 126 [d]  
     Lisa Heather 290  
     Marjorie Louise (Ganz) 316  
     Marlene (McMain) 347  
     Norma Arzetta (Coppege) 347  
     Ora Raymond 347  
     Robert Francis 316  
     Robin Lynn 247  
     Ronald DeWayne 347  
     Sadie (Hill) 316  
     Sara (Gillis) 219  
     Steven Thomas 316  
     Thomas Herbert 219,220  
     Thomas James 220,290,366  
     Thomas James Jr. 290
- PATTERSON, Thomas Robert 316  
     Tracy Lea 347  
     William George 220  
 PATTILLO, Donald 246,324  
     Donald K. 246  
     Donald Knutsford Jr. 246  
     May (Gaffney) 246  
     May Jeanne (Pratt) 246  
 PAUL, Karen Marie 340  
 PAULSON, Clyde 260  
     Ruth Raiby (Priest) Everleigh 260  
 PAYNE, Angela Denise 328,353  
     Angela Elaine (Cable) 328  
     Barbara (Douglas) 329  
     Carol (Loon) 329  
     Carroll Edwin 250,329  
     Carroll Edwin Jr. 329  
     Cecile A. (Garceau) 328  
     Christine 328  
     Deborah Lynn 329  
     Dennis Armand 250  
     Francis Shorey 250  
     Francis Shorey Jr. 250  
     George Claude 250,327  
     George Claude Jr. 328  
     Gwendolyn Myrtle 250,328  
     Herbert Harvey 250,329  
     Joyce (Burke) 327  
     Kathleen Delores 328,353  
     Melony Ann 328  
     Nancy (Graham) 329  
     Pamela Jean 329  
     Peter 328  
     Rayfield Alan 250,328  
     Relefa Isabelle (McIntire) 250  
     Robert Arthur 250,329,366  
     Robert Arthur Jr. 329  
     Rolland Albert 250,328  
     Rolland Albert Jr. 328  
     Ruth (Wadsworth) 328  
     Sally Ann 329  
     Sandra Louise 250  
     Sherry 328  
     Shirley (Rogerson) Gagnon 250  
     Stephanie 329  
     Tammy Jo 329  
     Ted 328  
     Velma Joyce 250,328  
     Wendy Marie 328  
 PEAKES, Annie 117  
     Arthur 188  
     Carl H. 188  
     Carrie M. (Sands) 188  
     Deanne 188  
     Grace ( ) 188  
     Harry 188  
 PEARSE, Ruth 322  
 PEARSON, Clarence Clifford 171  
     Minnie May (Pratt) 171  
 PEART, Catherine Lynn 266,339  
     Hale Washington 266  
     Medra Alice (Lindahl) 266  
     Sharon Louise 266  
 PEARY, Leland 63  
 PEASE, Abigail 64  
     Abisha 64  
     Joseph 47 [d]  
     Stephen 98  
 PEAHEY, Jacob 47[d]  
 PEPPER, Roberta 260  
 PERKINS, Eunice 45  
     Lyman 210  
     Olive Ellen 210  
     Vina Ellen (Booker) 210  
 PERRINE, Albertus 263  
     Anthony 338  
     Argenia (Koehn) 338  
     Bryan Kent 263,338  
     Cheryl (Wendt) 338  
     Daniel Burdette 263,338



- PERRINE, Delta ( ) 263  
 Lois Emeline (Colby) 263  
 Michael Keith 263,338  
 Pamela (Shanks) 338  
 Patricia D. 338  
 Roscoe H. 263  
 Sarah M. 338  
 Timothy 338  
 Todd Daniel 338  
 William M. 338
- PERRY, Delmont 350  
 Gail Marie 350  
 Judith Lee 350  
 Linda Joyce (Pratt) 350  
 Mary ( ) 350  
 Stephen 350
- PERSHING, John (Gen.) 207
- PETERS, \_\_\_\_\_ 277  
 Charles 277  
 Sharon Lee (Bemis)Hansen 277  
 Susan Lorraine 349
- PETERSON, Ada 159  
 Lydia 15
- PETIT, Georgina 317
- PEVA, Ellen J. 190
- PHELPS, Anita May 238  
 Claude 238  
 Eva (Shelton) 238
- PHILBRICK, Betsey ( ) 141  
 Ellen J. (Pratt) 141  
 John 56 [d]  
 Martha E. 141  
 Samuel H. 141  
 Squire 141  
 Viola 141  
 Violetta A. 141
- PHILLIPS, George Henry (Pratt) 253  
 James Albert (Pratt) 253  
 Ruth Norma (Metcalf)Pratt) 253  
 Steven Richard (Pratt) 253
- PICCARD, Carl 352  
 Catherine (Rand) 352  
 James 352  
 Ryan Richard 352
- PICK, Helen Neva 314  
 Helen (Wydra) 314  
 Johnnie Lee 314
- PICKAR, Patricia 289
- PIERCE, Alfred 77  
 Arthur Phillip 198  
 Cecil Dale 284  
 Clarence 198  
 Donna 350  
 Edna Margaret 198  
 Emily 231  
 Etta Louise 198  
 Hannah C. (Clark) 77  
 Harriet Pauline 198  
 Huldah 45  
 Myron Frederick 198  
 Paul James 198  
 Phyllis Ardella 284  
 Sadie (Reynolds) 198  
 Stanley Mauris 198  
 Velva Lavern (Newman) (McCann) 284  
 Walter Howard 198
- PIKE, Billy Burch 319  
 Roberta Lee ["Bobi"] 319
- PILLAM, Kay (Miller) 177
- PIPKIN, Aaron Lynn 299  
 Frank 299  
 Harold Francis 299  
 Myra (Yager) 299  
 Norma June (Herring) (McCarl) 299
- PITTMAN, Betty Marie 342  
 Carrie (Crow) 342
- PITTMAN, George 342  
 Sarah Catherine 223
- PLAISTED, Pauline (Pratt)272  
 Peter William 272  
 Rebecca Jane 272  
 Robert 272  
 Sarah 272  
 Stephen Robert 272
- PLANTE, Ida Irene 250
- PLEBUCH, Barbara (Jacobsen) 340  
 Bernadine (Chitty) 275  
 Carolyn Joyce 340  
 Donald Andrew 340  
 Donald Wiley 275  
 Donna Sharon 275  
 Kathryn (Olson) 275  
 Paul 275  
 Richard Karl 275,340  
 Ronald Paul 340  
 Sharon Lynn 340
- PLUMMER, Alexander A. 114  
 Arthur 161  
 Dorothy Mae 161  
 Elizabeth A. 74  
 Frank L. 161  
 Heath 161  
 Helen 161  
 Hiram 114,161  
 Jessie M. (Dunton) 161  
 Laura A. 114  
 Lucy (Bartlett) 161  
 Mae A. (Bartlett) 161  
 Marcha V. (Stewart) 161  
 Martha C. (Weather) 114  
 Mary E. 114,161  
 William P. 161
- POE, Edgar Allan 101
- POLANSKI, Martha (Culp) 234  
 William Kasper 234
- POLISTER, Frank A. 194  
 Nettie (Hopkins) 194  
 Phyllis Alene 194
- POLLARD, Rebecca A. 181
- POOR, Catherine 45
- POPE, Esther Alberta (Taylor) 300  
 James Allen 300  
 Jaylene 300  
 John C. 300  
 John Carl 300  
 John William 300  
 June Ellen 300  
 Phyllis 305  
 Vesta Mae (Hunter) 300
- PORTER, Beverly Jean (Cumpton) 344  
 Charles Sylvan 344  
 Ella Mae (Englehardt) 344  
 Elmira (Stoddard) 103  
 Ethnan W. (Rev.) 142  
 Eunice (Hitchcock) 118  
 Ezekiel 118  
 Glenn Sylvan 344  
 Isaac C. 103  
 Kimberly Ann 344  
 Martha Mary 234  
 Mary H. 103  
 Michael Gene 344  
 Ronald Earl 344  
 Sarah Montgomery 118  
 Todd Jack 344  
 Willis (J.P.) 131
- PORTERFIELD, Sharon 232
- POST, Ethel May (Wood) 155  
 George 155  
 Robert 155  
 Virgil 155  
 William 155
- POTTLE, \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) 118  
 Alda Eldora 118
- POTTLE, Jeremiah 118
- POWELL, Cindy 241  
 Geraldine 241  
 Martha Jane 295
- PRAETZ, Martin 351
- PRATT, Abbie O. (Toothacher) 119  
 Abigail 4,71,79  
 Abigail Isabelle (Averill) 148  
 Abigail M. 372  
 Abigail (Wood) 3  
 Abram Belcher 166  
 Abram Butler 121,162,165,205  
 Ada (Reny) 166  
 Adam Clayton 321  
 Adelaide 87,138,182,195  
 Adelbert S. 87,137,138,195  
 Adelia A. (Ferguson) 125,126  
 Aimee Leonora (Bartles) 221  
 Albert [b.1839] 94,357  
 Albert [b.1886] 148,193,194  
 Albert B. [1870] 123,375  
 Albert D. [1852] 87,137,138  
 Albertha 132,175  
 Alfred Eastman 162,165,205  
 Alice 162  
 Alice Dorothy 248,265  
 Alice Geneva 214,281  
 Alice Joan (Frankl) 349  
 Alice Marianne (Hochuli) 254  
 Alma O. (Gray) 375  
 Almedia 373  
 Almira C. 99  
 Almira (Cash) 94,97  
 Alonzo M. 373,376  
 Alta 131  
 Althea [1829] 59,100,101  
 Althea [1922] 193,252  
 Alva R. 377  
 Alzuma (Tilton) 152  
 Amanda 373  
 Amanda (Meade) 105,109  
 Amanda Melvina (Wentworth)374  
 Amanda S. (McLain) 373,377  
 Andrew Justin 349  
 Angela (Tibeau) 243  
 Anna [1846] 99  
 Anna B. [1807] 41  
 Anna Harrison - see Annie  
 Anna (Landers) 99  
 Anna (Louise) Spellman 185,186  
 Anna (Martin) [1782] 371  
 Anna Myra [1867] 93,147  
 Anne Marie (Schneiders) 325  
 Annie ( )Bradbury) 125,126  
 Annie Harrison [1842] 90,354, 355  
 Annie (Mosher)Horn) [1859] 376  
 Annie Reed [1868] 374  
 Ansel 371  
 Apollos [1781] 29,31,59,96  
 Apollos [1811] 59,96,99,100  
 Araminta 373  
 Archie (Stanwood) 135,182  
 Ardella (Rushkiewicz) 248  
 Armenia 99  
 Armida Elizabeth 132,177  
 Artemus 81,83,131,132  
 Arthur William 172,213,214  
 Asenath Esther 193,252  
 Aubrey Lynn 350  
 Augusta 100,151  
 Augustus E. 373,377  
 Aurelia 41,64  
 Aurelia (Winslow) 41  
 Bathsheba 32,53,88  
 Bathsheba (Fay) 2,3,51  
 Belle 135  
 Benaiah [1771] 31,34[d],44, 45-50, 71,72,75  
 Benaiah [1818] 55

- PRATT, Benajah 2,3,4,11  
Beniah [1804] 31,45,74,75  
Beniah W. [1840] 33,87,127, 135  
Benjamin Franklin 65,111  
Bernice Rae 217  
Bert Dale 172,214  
Bertha [Albertha] 132,175  
Bertha E. 120  
Bertha Pearl 173,218  
Bethiah (Chase) 51  
Betsey (Hackett) 53,62,184  
Betsey P. (Cooper) 81,83,131  
Betsey W. (Rogers)Leathers) 99  
Betsy [Elizabeth] 244,322  
Betty Jo 282  
Betty Maude 248,326,366  
Betty Ruth 213,279  
Birdie Fern (Hartley) 212  
Blanche (Hartnett) 325  
Brian Lee 273  
Brian Raynham 325,350  
Brian Stephen 322  
Burtie F. 120  
Butler Hillman 166,207  
Butler Hillman Jr. 207,273  
Caddie M. (Bean) 162  
Caitlin Mackenzie 350  
Carl Clyde 214,281  
Carol Jean (Reibin) 332  
Caroline Frances 185  
Caroline (Kimball) 92  
Caroline (Shaw) 91  
Carrie L. ( ) 120  
Carolyn (Johndro) 332  
Caryle Lyda (Compton) 220  
Catherine Ida (Jones) 216,217  
Cathy 325  
Celia French (Smith) 162,165, 358  
Charles [1834] 79  
Charles A. [1882] 125  
Charles Berton [1871] 132  
Charles Othaniel 385  
Charlie S. [1862] 375  
Cheryl Ann 273  
Child d.y. 212  
Christopher Columbus 54[d], 55,56,89,91,93,147  
Christopher Stuart 325,350  
Clara E. (Saunders) 127  
Clara Evelyn (Winslow) 206  
Clarence Ira 172,214  
Clarissa (Soule) 89  
Claud Clifford 131,174,180  
Claud Clifford Jr. 174  
Claudia ( )McIntire)193  
Clifford William 174,220  
Clinton B. 120,162,358  
Clinton Earl 132,178  
Cora E. 152  
Cornelia (Dwelle) 193  
Cynthia 37,63  
Cynthia (Crapo) 37  
Cynthia Susan 325  
Cynthia Lee (Russell) 283  
Daniel 4  
Daniel B. 191,248  
Daniel Webster 372,374  
Darlene 213,281  
David [1702] 4  
David [1779] 31-33, 52[d], 53,62,79,184  
David [1801] 53,79,123, 124,376  
David (Rev.) [1827] 79, 121,123,162  
David Butler [1952] 273  
David Francis [1953] 326
- PRATT, David Hillman [1893] 162,165  
David Llewellyn [1850] 100, 151,152  
David Lloyd [1948] 220  
Dawn Lee 283  
Delia (Ferguson) 125,126  
Dennis D. 119  
Dennis H. 77,79,119  
Dennis Sherman 120  
Dickie Lee 281,344  
Dodie (McGuire) 242  
Donald 246,324,325  
Donald Franklin 325, 349  
Donald Harriman 190,247  
Donald Morris 219  
Donna Currier 325  
Donna Marie (Keitzman) 214  
Donna Lorraine (McClarney) 344  
Dora (McGuire) 242  
Dorothy 248  
Dorothy Allison (Clayton) 321  
Dorothy Louise (Swett) 247  
Dorothy Mae 248  
Earl Clinton 171,212,359  
Earline Jewel 178,226,228  
Earnest Warren 219  
Edith 131  
Edith Mae (Morris) 214  
Edna C. (LaFon) 358  
Edna Permelia 132,171,212, 358  
Edward 131,162,174  
Edward Melville 162  
Edward U. 121  
Edwin 74  
Edwin F. [1869] 374  
Edwin F. (M.D.) 148,191,192  
Edwina Roxanna 326,350  
Effie M. (Clement) 193  
Eileen (Lewis) 220  
Eldora M. (Doyen) 137  
Eleazer [1672] 2,4  
Eleazer [1705] 2,4,5,7, 11,12,31  
Eleazer [1767] 27,31,32, 34[d], 40,41,62  
Eleazer [1803] 41  
Eleazer [1810] 41  
Eliza A. 371,374  
Eliza (Hoyt) 75  
Elizabeth [1707] 4  
Elizabeth [1825] 371  
Elizabeth [1888] 132,177  
Elizabeth A. (Plummer) 74  
Elizabeth Ann (Marshall) 321  
Elizabeth Anne 244,322  
Elizabeth H. [1839] 81,127  
Elizabeth (Hackett) 53,62  
Elizabeth (Harper) 178  
Elizabeth Luce (Cushman) 123, 372  
Elizabeth Mabel (Whalen) 271  
Elizabeth May (Farris) 190  
Elizabeth (Stewart) 142  
Ella (Coolie,Cooley) 81  
Ella Mary (Hayes) 182  
Ella May 173,216  
Ellen 325  
Ellen J. 89,141  
Ellen M. 90,145,188  
Ellen Mary (Small) 94,357  
Ellsworth 87  
Elmira 120  
Elmira O. (Gray) 375  
Elsie Elvira 132,176  
Elvira 87  
Elvira E. 79,123,137  
Emelah McMaie 171
- PRATT, Emeline Anderson 65,66,107  
Emeline Ophelia (Magers) 132, 133  
Emily 372  
Emily A. 100  
Emily ( )Reed) 120  
Emma [1894] - see Ida Emma  
Emma F. [1868] 120,161  
Emma F. [1868] 134,181  
Emma O. (Gray) 375  
Ephraim F. 81,83,85[d],132  
Ephraim Hackett 53,81-85, 126,209  
Erika Tanya 280  
Esther - see Asenath Esther  
Esther (Howe) 273  
Esther Rosella "Etta" 131,173  
Etha William 171,212,358  
Ethel Arlene (Bolser) 253  
Etta Belle 59,101,148,192,193, 359  
Etta Rosella 131,173  
Eulalia A. (Jellison) 247  
Eunice [1787] 31,32,61  
Eunice [1806] 60  
Eunice [1822] 45,46  
Eunice (Swett) 45  
Eva 131  
Eva Ellen (Waiser) 212  
Evelyn (Harper) 213  
Ezekiel S. 59,94-98,100,101, 330,357  
Fanny 77,79  
Fanny C. 374  
Fanny F. 90  
Fanny Louise 191  
Fendie 148  
Flora Emily (Handley) 135  
Flora May 373  
Florence 131  
Florence [1856] 105  
Florence A. [1854] 116  
Florence Angeline (Boehnlien) 172  
Florence Audrey 212,359  
Florence B. [1889] 377  
Florence E. [1879] 152  
Florence (Lowe) 162  
Florence M. (Davis) 375  
Florence May 220  
Floyd Dale 247,325  
Forrest Nelson 219  
Frances ( )Briggs)324,325  
Frances Irene 174,219  
Francis B. [1841] 91  
Francis Cash 94,97,98,101,148  
Francis Daniel 326  
Francis M. [1922] 248  
Francis Marion [1837] 81,126, 127  
Francis Marion [1875] 132  
Francis Marion [1885] 125  
Frank Edwin 193,253  
Frank H. 90,376  
Franklin [1843] 111  
Franklin Eugene 53,54,91-93, 147  
Franklin H. [1860] 374  
Franklin Noah 79,120  
Franklin Smith 54  
Fred C. 375  
Fred Emelah 131,171,172,358  
Fred John 171,213  
Fred Winfield 213,280  
Freda Iola 174,219,366  
Gale 172  
Gay LaDelle 213  
George [1764] 27,31,34d,36d, 37-39, 354  
George (Rev.) [1812] 41,69, 70,111



- PRATT, George [1838] 87,134  
   George [1884] 148,193  
   George A. [1848] 89  
   George E. [1834] 69  
   George Henry [1857] 374, 475  
   George Henry [1959] 253  
   George Kaufman 162  
   George Pryor 172  
   George W. [1845] 74  
   George W. [1865] 151  
   George Washington (Rev) 131,172,283  
   George Wesley [1853] 105  
   Georgia Elizabeth (Whalen) 271  
   Georgianna S. 69,70,111,112  
   Gerald Lee 220  
   Gerald Mark 220  
   Gertrude Ardella 131,172  
   Gertrude C. (Thompson) 248  
   Gertrude Ileen (Bell) 219  
   Gladys Vesta (Thompson) 248  
   Glenna Currier 190  
   Glenna Joyce 281  
   Goldie Virtue 174  
   Grace May (Cody) 214  
   Guy Donald 191,247  
   Guy Donald Jr. 247  
   Hannah 3,4,5  
   Hannah [1811] 60  
   Hannah (Clifford) 374  
   Hannah E. [1844] 89  
   Hannah (Kennedy) 4,11  
   Hannah (Short) 2,5,12  
   Hannah Short [1773] 31,51  
   Hannah Snow [1825] 55,56d,93, 147  
   Harriet Althea 193,252  
   Harriet Lane (Tyler)Campbell) 145,146  
   Hattie A. (Newell)Elliot) 120  
   Healey 74  
   Helen C. (Eastman) 162,165  
   Helen Cornelia 193,253  
   Helen M. (Longley) 212  
   Helen (Stalder) 171  
   Helen V. "Nellie" (Cochrane) 125  
   Henry (Rev.) 3  
   Henry Beniah 91  
   Henry F. 90  
   Henry Franklin 91  
   Henry Paul 55,56,90,354  
   Hepsibah Susan 81,129,130d  
   Hester Anna Rogers 87,136  
   Hillman Butler 207  
   Hiram Chandler 55,56d,92  
   Horace 372,374  
   Horace F. 376  
   Howard Barrows 247,325  
   Hugh 166  
   Huldah 45,72  
   Ida Emma Pearl May 132,178  
   Ida Marie 173  
   Ida Marie (Foote)Howe)171,358  
   Ida May [1860] 83,133,237  
   Inez B. (Losbaugh) 377  
   Infant 81,174  
   Infant daughter 137,174,247,  
   Infant son 125,131 321  
   Ira 131  
   Ira Lee 248  
   Irwin Milton 219  
   Isabel Edith 162,165  
   Isabel Jane (Smith) 205  
   Isabelle 105  
   Jael (Bennett) 13,15,32,  
   33,52[d], 109  
   Jael Bennett ("Jennie")87,136
- PRATT, James Albert 253  
   James Anderson 143,182,185,  
   James Dale 214,282 244  
   James Everett 193,253  
   James R. 63  
   Jane [1710] 4  
   Jane [1803] 37,38,63  
   Jane B. 45,73  
   Jane (Eckhardt)LaForge) 322  
   Jane Ellen 325,349  
   Janet Lea (Flint) 282  
   Jason Lee 344  
   Jason Richard 321  
   Jeannette 247  
   Jennie B. [Jael] 87,136  
   Jennie (Cross) 145  
   Jennie Rebecca (Edgerley)147  
   Jennifer Lynn 325  
   Jeremiah Look 53,80,87,139  
   Jerry 145  
   Jerusha 92  
   Jesse 137,371,373,377  
   Jessica Lynn 273  
   Jimmy Dale 282  
   Joan Augusta (Allen)116,117  
   Joan B. 248,326  
   Joan (Chapman) 244  
   Jo-Ann 166  
   Joanna Day (Turner) 63  
   John [1659] 4  
   John 89,131,178  
   John Brian 282  
   John Butler 205,271  
   John C. [1843] 372,375  
   John Eastman 271  
   John F. [1892] 376  
   John P. [1835] 81,125,126  
   John Richard 254,332  
   John S. [1835] 79  
   John Wesley [1882] 375  
   Joseph 4  
   Jonathan 3  
   Joshua 2,3,4,51  
   Joy Alice (Bellamy) 220  
   Joy M. ( ) 220  
   Judith Ann 253  
   Judith Marie 322  
   Judy Vera (Hutchison) 350  
   Juliet ("Julie") 325  
   Junia Claudine 174  
   Junia Isabelle (Gaskill) 174,  
   180  
   Karen Iris 214,282  
   Katharine Lee 193,254  
   Katherine Louise 244,323  
   Katherine (McDonald)Woodcock) 247  
   Kaye Marie 214,283  
   Kevin Leroy 288  
   Keziah (Leeman) 54-56,147  
   Kimball 5,6,7  
   Larry Leroy 219,288  
   Laura E. 119  
   Laura Elizabeth 349  
   Laura Jean 288  
   Laurene Joanne 325,350  
   LaVina (Broning) 221  
   Lavinia 74,116  
   Leo Walter 148,194  
   Leo Walter Jr. 194,254  
   Leonard 66,67,105,107,109  
   Lester W. 125  
   Lewellyn F. 373,377  
   Lewis Blynn 166  
   Levi 134  
   Lillian Maude 248,326  
   Linda Arlene 253  
   Linda Lee 254,332  
   Linda Joyce 325,350  
   Lizzie 126[d]
- PRATT, Lizzie [1888] 132,177  
   Lizzie May (Farris) 190  
   Lizzie (Stewart) 142  
   Lloyd Artemus 171,172,212  
   Lois Gertrude ( ) 178  
   Lois Darlene 213,281  
   Lois Emogene 214,282  
   Lois Marie 281,344  
   Lois (Gavin) 213  
   Lori (Leach) 273  
   Louella A. 120  
   Louisa (Warren) 45,46,48  
   Louisa T. 74,117  
   Louisa Warren [1802] 45,73  
   Louise Gertrude 248  
   Lucy 5,43  
   Lulu Maud 116,117,357  
   Lura E. 191  
   Lydia [1799] 41,64  
   Lydia [1808] 137,371  
   Lydia A. [1836] 69,111  
   Lydia A. ( ) 151  
   Lydia Ann (Ellis) 125,126  
   Lydia Mae 253  
   Lydia (Ramusden) 371  
   Mabel 123,375  
   Mabel B. 377  
   Mabel Julia (Walt) 205  
   Maggie (McKay) 111  
   Mahala 37,62,184  
   Malissa Aroline 87,136  
   Mamie E.[Mary] (Whittemore)191  
   Manfred Cash 191,248  
   Manley Othel 145  
   Marcia Louise 91,144  
   Margaret 271  
   Margaret ( ) 375  
   Margaret Helen 185,244  
   Margaret Jane 205,272  
   Margaret Jane (McKay) 111  
   Margaret Opal 173,218  
   Margaret Soule 243,322  
   Maria 87  
   Maria F.C. 89  
   Mariana Erika (Nackez-Klein) 280  
   Marie 171  
   Marie (Foote) 358  
   Marinda 77,79  
   Marion Cornelia (Dwelle) 193  
   Mark Glenn 220  
   Marney Caroline 332  
   Marsia F. 87  
   Martha C. [1835] 74,117  
   Martha (Hudson)Warren) 190  
   Martha Joan (Chapman) 244  
   Martha (Lazell) 4  
   Martha Louise 91,144  
   Martha (Morse) 5  
   Mary ( ) 325  
   Mary A. [1841] 75  
   Mary A. [1844] 94,148,150  
   Mary A. (Whittemore) 191  
   Mary E. [1833] 372  
   Mary E. (Carvell) [1847] 120  
   Mary E. (Gould) 376  
   Mary Etta (Spieth)Gowen) 174  
   Mary Jane (Bean) [1812] 99  
   Mary Katherine (McDonald)Wood-  
   cock) 247  
   Mary Lucille [1918] 174,218  
   Mary Margaret (Gray) 271  
   Mary Meader (Norton) [1805] 77,79  
   Mary Orella [1867] 131,171  
   Mary Ellen (Small) 94,357  
   Mary (Winslow) [1834] 373  
   Maryedith (Guest) 326  
   Maude Elizabeth (Knowles) 191  
   Maude Musetta (Evans) 172,283



- PRATT, May Jeanne 190,246  
 May M. 32,127  
 Mehitable 4  
 Melvin (Howe) 171,358  
 Melvin Dale 214,283  
 Melvin William 214  
 Mercy 91,144  
 Merle 191,248  
 Mia Cherie 221  
 Michael Scott 322  
 Michele Ann 273  
 Mildred Azuba 91,145,188  
 Mildred (Bryant) 145  
 Mildred Marie (Steele) 219  
 Mildred Rene (Highchew) 281  
 Millicent C. ["Millie"]  
 137,182  
 Milton Fay 171,213  
 Milton Belcher 166  
 Milton Butler (Rev.) 121,  
 162-165,184,205,272,  
 358  
 Mina J. (Jennison) 74  
 Minerva 53,80,112  
 Minnie Belle (Cyphers)  
 132,171,172  
 Minnie May 171  
 Minta [Mintie D.] 373  
 Monte Dale 281  
 Moses Clement 193  
 Muriel E. (Hamilton) 191,192  
 Myrna May (Hoffner) 288  
 Myrtle Belle 171,358  
 Myrtle I. 132,176  
 Nancy 325  
 Nancy Isabelle 127,135,184  
 Nancy Zipporah W. (Dimock)  
 90  
 Nellie C. (Eastman) 162,165  
 Nellie (Cochrane) 125  
 Nellie F. (Hardison) 142,143  
 Nellie M. (Hunter) 191  
 Nellie Marcia 145,189  
 Nina 151  
 Noah 5,31,51  
 Noah Jr. 51, 77,79  
 Noreen Fay 213  
 Norma ( ) 254  
 Norma Jean 253  
 Norman J. 145  
 Norman Kaufman 205,271  
 Olive 131  
 Olive [1866] 125,126  
 Olive [1917] 206,272  
 Olive A. [1889] 125  
 Olive Ann [1841] 81,128  
 Olive Ann [1866] 132  
 Olive B. (Chandler) [1866]  
 166  
 Olive Matilda (Deane) [1862]  
 152  
 Olive May (Johnson) [1882]  
 173  
 Olive Stotesbury (Wallis)  
 [1813] 81,130[d]  
 Oliver P. 373  
 "Ollie" May (Johnson) 173  
 Ora May 376  
 Orion D. 119  
 Patricia ( ) 325  
 Patricia Ann 214,219,283,  
 288  
 Paul Sr. 2,5,6,7,15,30,31,  
 32,33,43,52[d],59,91,  
 371  
 Paul Jr. 31,32,54-58,91,  
 147  
 Pauline 206,272
- PRATT, Peggy Eileen (Ackley)  
 350  
 Persis 53  
 Persis (Dunham) 2,3,11  
 Pheba Ann 372  
 Phebe 372  
 Philena (Kilkenney) 134  
 Phineas 3  
 Phyllis Arlene (Polister)  
 194  
 Phyllis Ellen (Soule) 243  
 Priscilla 31,43,45,72  
 Rachel 41,64,325  
 Rachel B. 45,46,75,116  
 Rachel (Heal) 45,46  
 Randy Keith 221  
 Ray Forest 174,219,220  
 Rebecca J. 87,138  
 Rebecca Josephine 111  
 Rebecca (Ross) 69  
 Rebecca Warner (Whitney)  
 65-67,107  
 R.D. or R.F. 111  
 Relefa 94,96,148,150  
 Relief (Hatch) 59  
 Reuben D. 99,151  
 Reuben H. 59,99  
 Rhoda 41  
 Rhoda E. 69  
 Rhoda (Luce) 41  
 Richard James 220,242,  
 321  
 R[ichard] James "R.J." 321  
 Robert Dale 220  
 Robert Leó 174,221  
 Robert James 325  
 Robert Spellman 185,242  
 Robert Stewart 142,185-6  
 Robbie 142  
 Robin Douglas 221  
 Rose 174  
 Rose (Graves) 174  
 Rose Ellen (Cook) 138,195  
 Roy Monroe 173,216,217  
 Rozilla ( ) Viles 372  
 Ruth Alice (Wimer) 214  
 Ruth Ann (Zurowski) 283  
 Ruth (Ennis) 375  
 Ruth G. (Hooker) 324,325  
 Ruth Norma (Metcalfe) 253  
 Ryan Christopher 350  
 Sabra 92  
 Sabra Works 55,56[d],91  
 Sadie 120  
 Sadie Almeda 191,249  
 Sally 31,32,41,60  
 Sally (Hillman) 79,375  
 Samuel 75  
 Samuel Robert 321  
 Sandra (Huntington) 322  
 Sarah [1836] 77,79,119  
 Sarah [1842] 372  
 Sarah [1848] 105  
 Sarah [1870] 374  
 Sarah A. [1844] 94,148,150  
 Sarah (Banan) 69,70  
 Sarah Cotton (Butler) 121,  
 123  
 Sarah E. [1858] 87,138,139  
 Sarah Florence [1902] 162  
 Sarah H. [1831] 79  
 Sarah (Hillman) [1799] 79  
 Sarah Jane (Cross) 144  
 Sarah W. [1848] 81  
 Seth [1837] 94  
 Seth B. [1830] 59,96,100,  
 101  
 Seth E. [1871] 98,148,191  
 Seth G. [1845] 99  
 Seth Henry [1862] 373
- PRATT, Seth P. [1830] 100  
 Shepherd Bean 55,56[d],89  
 Shirley 282  
 Shirley Mae 214,219,282,288  
 Shirley (Pratt) 282  
 Son d.y. 125  
 Sophronia Gay (Luce) 87,139  
 Sophronia H. 79,123,124,375  
 Sophronia H. (Pratt) see above  
 Stephen Butler 273  
 Stephen Hollis 243,322  
 Stephen Martin 371,372  
 Stephen Martin Jr. 123,124,  
 371,375  
 Steven Lee 220  
 Steven Ray 219  
 Steven Richard 253  
 Susan Augusta 100,151,152  
 Susan Effie 253  
 Susan [Hepsibah] 81,126,129  
 Susan Jane 244,323  
 Susanna 5  
 Susanna (Balas) 326  
 Susie Evesta 132,177  
 Sylvanus Warren 45,46,47[d],  
 75  
 Sylvia Louella 132,175,179  
 Tenley Alene 332  
 Thomas 53  
 Thomas Hall 243  
 Tiffany Alice 332  
 Truman [1804] 41,62,65-67,80,  
 107  
 Truman David 107  
 Truman Leonard 65-67,105,107,  
 109  
 Truman Llewellyn 105  
 Velzora (Fales) 373,374  
 Vera Irene 173,217  
 Victor Henry 91,145  
 Victor Monroe 174,219  
 Viola (Brown) Akey 205  
 Virgil D.P. 89,142,143  
 Virgil Stewart [1916] 185,242,  
 243  
 Virgil Stewart 243,322  
 Virginia 212,359  
 Virtue Elizabeth 171,213,359  
 Virtue Elizabeth (Cooper) 131,  
 132  
 Vivian May 214  
 Wallace Center 131,173  
 Wallace Roy 216  
 Walter Benjamin 172,214  
 Wanda Belle 213,280  
 Warren Plummer 74,116,117,357  
 Wellington Chandler 166,206  
 Wilbur S. 91  
 Wilder 372,373,374  
 William 4  
 William D. [1952] 325  
 William Henry [1869] 93,147,  
 190 [1934] 247,325  
 William James [1963] 244  
 William Luce [1842] 79,120  
 William Martin [1869] 374  
 William R. [1833] 69  
 Williette 91  
 Willis Daniel 91,145,357  
 Wilma Orvilla (Jones) 207  
 Zedie [d] 85  
 Zieda Ardella 132,175  
 Zipporah 59
- PRESCHER, Arnold Frederick 268  
 Cheryl Kaye 268,339  
 Debra Kaye 339  
 Everald Winnifred (Wood) 268  
 Lynn Marie 268,339  
 Paul Frederick 268,339  
 Rebecca Faye 339

- PRESCHER, Ruth Faye (Lord) 339  
 PRESCOTT, Jane F. 119  
     Sarah 62  
 PRESSON, David W. 124  
 PRESTON, Frances Melburn 236  
 PRICE, Maxine 291  
 PRIEST, Alice Emily 199  
     Alice Pearl 199,261  
     Audrey May 260  
     Beverly June 260,334  
     David Bradley 334  
     Etta Viola (Sapio) 334  
     Garth Harold 260  
     Harold Russell 198,260  
     Ida Emeline (Wood) 198  
     Juanita Agnes 260,335  
     Kerry 260  
     Mary Elizabeth (Bass) 260  
     Percy Edward 199,260  
     Phineas 198  
     Roberta (Pepper) 260  
     Richard Paul 334  
     Richard Percy 260,334  
     Ruth Raiby 199,260  
     Stanley Albert 199  
     Susan ( ) 260  
     Vicki Darlene 334  
     Violet (Lang) 260  
 PRINCE, servant 15  
 PRIOR, Ida Amanda 211  
 PROBASCIO, Alvin George 198  
     Daniel LeRoy 198  
     Edwin Harold 198  
     Geraldine 198  
     Joy Ellis 198  
     Letha Marie 198  
     Lowell Lucious 198  
     Margaret Maud (Wood) 198  
     Rachel Ann 198  
     Roy 198  
 PROCTOR, Betsey (Smith) 357  
     Emma N. (Look) 140,357  
     Gerald 140,357  
     Roscoe (Rev.) 357  
 PULASKI, Dorothy ( ) 307  
     Henry 307  
     Marilyn 307  
 PULCIFIER, Edith Faye 303  
  
 QUA, Jane 354  
 QUIGG, John C. (Rev.) 242  
 QUINN, Alethea Effie (McGann) 332  
     Carol (Zalinsky) 332  
     James Joseph 332  
     James Joseph Jr. 332  
     James Joseph IV 332  
     Jessica Colleen 332  
 QUIRRION, Jeannette 327  
 QHITMAN, Toby Gertrude 201  
  
 RACKLIFF, Alfretta 182  
 RAMSDELL, Adella 195  
     Joanna 116  
 RAMSEY, Betty Jean (Newton) 345  
     Bryan K. 345  
     Kevin P. 345  
     Shawn 345  
     Wilbert 345  
 RAMUSDEN, Lydia 371  
 RAND, Alvin Madison 352  
     Beatrice Sadie 249,327  
     Carl Joseph 249,327  
     Catherine 327,352  
     Denny 327  
     Dorothy (Douglas) 327  
     Jeannette (Quirrion) 327  
     Joseph Bridge 249  
  
 RAND, Kenneth Robert 249,327  
     Lloyd 352  
     Lloyd Dwain 327,352  
     Penelope 327  
     Peter 327  
     Ramon Larry 249,327  
     Sadie 352  
     Sadie Almeda (Pratt) 249  
     Sherry (Madison) 352  
     Shirley (Thompson) 327  
     Susan 327  
     Thomas 327  
 RANGER, Emily 140  
 RANKIN, Elizabeth 111  
 RASH, Donna Ruth (Knowles) 335  
     Lloyd William 335  
     Mark William 335  
     Michael Alan 335  
 RATLIFF, James Richard 288  
     Jamilyn Annette 288  
     Richard Dean 288  
     Shirley Mae (Pratt) Shipp) 288  
 RAYNES, Harry 190  
 READ (see also REED, RIEAD)  
     William (J.P.) 41  
 REAGAN, Mary Lou 303  
 REBE, Marcel 280  
 REDFERN, [Almeda] Irena 222  
     Henry Mahala (Morris) 221,222  
     James 221  
     [Martha] Alice 221  
     Pleasant Omer 222  
 REED (see also READ, RIEAD)  
     Chloe May (Williams) 225  
     Emily ( ) 120  
     Faye ( ) 225  
     Jack Edward 225  
     Jack Lawrence 225  
     James Cleason 225  
     James Elvoy 225  
     James Thomas 225  
     Jerry 225  
     Jerry Lark 225  
     Jonathan 94,95  
     Joseph 94,95  
     Kathleen May 225  
     Lyman Sylvester Elliotte 225  
     Sarah 72  
     Sarah Ellen (Jaynes) 225  
     Shirley Virginia 225  
     Susan 374  
 REIBIN, Carol Jean 332  
 REILLY, Medra Alice (Lindahl) (Peart) 266  
     Tom Michael 266  
 REISIG, Beverly June (Priest) 334  
     Brenda Lynn 334  
     Charlene Roberta 334  
     Robert Ross 334  
     Robert Walter 334  
     Wayne Frederick 334  
 RENDALL, Alfred 156  
     Dora Louise (Wood) Soule) 156  
     Hazel (Wood) 156  
 RENY, Ada 166  
 REYNOLDS, Amelia 155  
     Beatrice 155  
     Cyril 155  
     Earl M. 155  
     Fanniel (Davis) 155  
     Frank 155  
     Floyd 155  
     Harland 155  
     Harry Allen 155  
  
 REYNOLDS, Ida (Leach) 155  
     Jesse 155  
     Jessie 155  
     Margaret 155  
     Margaret (Wood) Day) 155  
     Margaret Louise 155  
     Marie 155  
     Marion 202  
     Mary (Waldron) 155  
     Myron S. 155  
     Raymond 155  
     Ruth 155  
     Sadie 155,198  
     Sylvia 155  
 RHIELDOFFER, J.G. (Rev.) 354  
 RHINE, Albert Lee 290  
     Carl Lee 290  
     Carolyn Ruth (Patterson) 290  
     Hattie May (Toggert) 290  
     James Wayne 290  
     Jeannie Lee 290  
     Judith Darlene 290  
 RHODES, Carl 232  
     Fern May 178  
     Florence Rose (Schwenke) 232  
     Judy 232  
     Wendy 232  
 RICCI, Anthony James 350  
     James 350  
     Jeri Julia 350  
     Julia (Geary) 350  
     Laureen Joanne (Pratt) (Bouthiet) 350  
     Patrick 350  
     Patrick James 350  
     Tammy Marie 350  
     Tina Helen 350  
 RICE, \_\_\_\_\_ 178  
     Ida Emma Pearl (Pratt) Mishler) 178,179  
     James Burton 178  
     Katherine (Borham) Bristo) 178  
     Thomas 30[d]  
 RICHAISON, Margie 302  
 RICHARDSON, Betty Lou 283  
     Bradley 61  
     Ebenezer 61  
     Elvira S. (Eveleth) 61  
     Ruth 294  
     Sarah ( ) 61  
 RICHMOND, Bonita Rae 234  
     Charlene 234  
     Charles Culp 234  
     Charles Douglas 234  
     Delbert William 234  
     Dorothy Jean 234  
     Gerald 234  
     [Sheila] Sue 234,312  
     Stella Meta (Chapman) 234  
 RICKARD, Ceicle 310  
     Giles Jr. 11  
     Hannah (Dunham) 11  
 RICKER, Etoile (Daine) 280  
     Karis Jo 337  
     Kevin Robert 337  
     Kimberly Lois 337  
     Phyllis Elaine (Gerdes) 337  
     Robert J. 337  
     Tracy Ann 280  
     Walter Albro Sr., Jr., III 280  
     Wanda Belle (Pratt) 280  
 RICKETT, Craig Steven 313  
     Darlene Joan (Maynard) 312,313  
     Deanne Jo 313  
     Irene Leora (Harris) 313  
     Leslie Howard 313  
     Patricia Lynn 313  
     Russell Warren 313  
     Warren Hugh 313



- RIDLEY, Clayton 333  
     Daughters 333  
     Daughters, twin 333  
     Ryan 333  
     Scott 333  
     Stephen Taylor 333  
     Stephen David 333  
     Sylvia Louise (Deane) 333  
 RIEAD, \_\_\_\_\_ 225  
     Betty 225  
     David 225  
     Harry 225  
     Jeannie 225  
     Judy 225  
     Rebecca Ann 225  
     Rosie 225  
     Shirley Virginia (Reed) 225  
 PIEDLER, Donald A. 337  
     Phyllis Elaine (Gerdes) (Ricker) 337  
 RIEGER, Adolph 284  
     Deborah Jay 284  
     Dorothy Belle (Dunlap) 284  
     John Jacob 284  
     Lydia (Freier) 284  
     Michael John 284  
     Rosemary Gail 284  
 RIPLEY, Abigail 64  
     Abigail (Pease) 64  
     Augustus Solomon 64  
     Aurelia (Pratt) 64  
     Aurelia W. 64  
     Catherine (Conkel) 64  
     Catherine (Manson) 104  
     Ceraldah (Berger) 64  
     Charles 64  
     Horace 64,104  
     Horace H. 64,104  
     John Henry 64,104  
     Laura A. 104  
     Marlboro(ugh) 64  
     Martha (Dinsmore) 64  
     Mary J. (Thompson) 104  
     Rachel (Pratt) 64  
     Ruth (Whiting) 64  
     Samuel D. 64  
     Simeon 64  
     Solomon 64  
 RISKE, Asenath Esther (Pratt) 252  
     Howard 252  
 RIST, Margaret 180  
 RIVARD, Gerald 201  
     Lois (Wood) 201  
 ROBERTS, A.E. (Rev.) 242  
     Alan Brent 310  
     Anna Belle (Long) 233  
     Benita (Washburn) 311  
     Carol Jean 311  
     Celia Laurene 233,310  
     Corrinah May (Chapman) 233  
     Cyrus Sheets 233  
     Harold O'Connor 233  
     Leonard Neal 233,310  
     Linda Rae 310  
     Lolita May 233,311  
     Mitchell Lee 310  
     Myron Wayne 233,311  
     Orville Harold 233,311  
     Paula Jean (Grendahl) 311  
     Shirley Mae (Groff) 310  
     Tamara Rae 311  
     Tracy Harold 311  
 ROBERTSON, Beth Elaine 202,267  
     Bonnie Carolyn 323  
     Dennis Brian 323  
     Jennifer 323  
 ROBERTSON, Josephine (Bernsten) 202  
     Marcia Inez (Leach) 323  
     Michael 202  
     Myrtle Joyce (Wood) 202  
     Patricia (McKay) 323  
     Ralph Dale 323  
     Ralph Dodge 323  
     Shannon Blanche 323  
     Stephanie ( ) 323  
     William Chester 202  
 ROBINSON, A.M. 57[d]  
     Ann Mary (Patin) 352  
     Ashley Michele 352  
     Betty Maude (Pratt) 326  
     Helene May 326  
     James Patrick 326,366  
     Joseph Arthur 326  
     Mary ( ) 326  
     Michael Edward 326,352  
     Michael James 352  
     Patricia Ann (Ludeau) 326  
     Patrick Joseph 326  
     Sarah Belle (Ferguson) (Soileau) 326,366  
 ROCKWOOD, Lois 322  
 RODRIGUES, \_\_\_\_\_ 341  
 ROGAN, Margory 216  
 ROGERS, Betsey W. 99  
     Dale (Carrier) 291  
     Eugene 291  
     Harry A. (Rev.) 177  
     Isaac (Rev.) 376  
     Wanda Louise 291  
 ROGERSON, Ida Irene (Plante) 250  
     Roy Bruce 250  
     Shirley 250  
 ROIX, Alluria (Mayhew) 75  
     Frances 75  
     Lydia (Dunbar) 75  
     Mary 75  
     Rachel B. (Pratt) 75,116  
     William 75  
     William R. (Capt.) 75,76  
 ROLLINS, Eleanor 145  
 ROONEY, Earl 216  
     Linda Lorraine 216  
     Ruth Jeanne (Carver) 216  
 ROOT, Rachel 155  
 ROSE, Charles Harmon 300  
     Clarise (McFadden) 300  
     Jennifer 360  
     Krystine Elizabeth (Atchison) 360  
     Paul B. 360  
     Robert 360  
     Sandra Lynn 300  
     V. Gene 360  
 ROSKE, Barbara 262  
 ROSS, Abby E. 372  
     Rebecca 69  
 ROSSI, Mary 301  
 ROST, \_\_\_\_\_ 306  
     Bernice (Sauerbier) 306  
     Carl 230  
     Carroll Joy 230,305  
     Cindy 306  
     Clarice Clarinda 305  
     Clarice Clarinda (Chapman) 230  
     Daughter 306  
     Debra Lee 306  
     Diana Lee 305  
     Doris (Kemple) 231  
     Dorothy (Memos) 305  
     Gladys ( ) 231  
     Glenda ( ) 306  
     Inger ( ) 230  
     Jon 231  
 ROST, LaVina Rose 230,306  
     Lee Roy 230,306  
     Leslie 306  
     Ludvig Christian 230  
     Madeline June 230,305  
     Maynard 231  
     Michael 306  
     Michele 306  
     Moe ( ) 306  
     Paige 231  
     Robert Louis 231,306  
 ROUNDY, Mr. 131  
 ROWELL, Rebecca 222  
 \* ROWETT, \_\_\_\_\_ 377  
 RUNKLE, Alice 201  
     Earl 201  
     Elizabeth 202  
     George 201  
     Loreen 201  
     Murella 201  
     Robert 201  
     Ruth ( ) 201  
     Toby Gertrude (Whitman) 201  
     Verna (Wood) 201  
     Wayney 202  
 RUSE, Brandon 237  
     Daughter 237  
     Gary 237  
     Jodi (Kremiller) 237  
 RUSHKIEWCZ, Ardella 248  
 RUSS, John 44[d]  
 RUSSELL, Cynthia Lee 283  
     Dorothy L. (Gosser) 283  
     Frank 112  
     Infant son 112  
     Rena 157  
     Richard T. 112  
     Susan Luce (Turner) 112  
     William J. 283  
 RYALS, Armita Frances (McMain) 348  
     Carl Eugene 348  
     Josie Nel (Hinote) 348  
     Thomas Lloyd 348  
     Timothy Glenn 348  
     Veronica Kay 348  
 RYAN, Mary 181  
 ST. PIERRE, Arthur H. (Rev.) 322,323  
 SALAZAR, Juanita 296  
 SALES, Clyde 213  
     Noreen Fay (Pratt) 213  
 SALZER, Carl 238  
     Verla Mae (James) Elasser 238  
 SAMPLES, Carol Renee 348  
     David Earl 347,348  
     Hughey Robert 347  
     Hughey Kenneth 347  
     Leah Joan (McMain) 348  
     Marvin Leon 347  
     Mary Ellen (Clark) 347,348  
     Rebecca Jane (McMain) 347  
     Regina Lynn 348  
     Rhonda Jean 348  
     Roberta Ann 347  
     Roger Dale 348  
 SAMPSON, Evelyn 311  
     Jemima 14  
 SANDERS, Myrtle McCullaugh (Clements) 224  
 SANDS, Benjamin 144  
     Carrie M. 144,188  
     Clyde L. 292  
     David 144  
     Dora ( ) 144  
     Doris Marcia 187,245  
     Frances (Wadsack) 292  
     Harry Lewis 144,187  
     John Lambert 144  
     Lloyd Joe 292  
 \* ROWETT, Florence B. (Pratt) 377



- SANDS, Marcia Louise (Pratt) 144  
 Martha 144  
 Mary (Shapley) 144  
 Maurice 187  
 Mercy 144  
 Nancy Ruth (Grindell) 187  
 Oscar 144  
 Rebecca ( ) 144  
 Robert Joseph 292  
 Ronda Kay (Buck) 292  
 Victor 187  
 Willard 144  
 Wilma 144  
 SAPIO, Etta Viola 334  
 SARGENT, Marilyn 305  
 SAUERBIER, \_\_\_\_\_ 306  
 Bernice 306  
 Lonnie 306  
 Saunders, Clara E. 127  
 Ella 127  
 F. Mark 127  
 SAWTELLE, Maria (Dutch) 129  
 SAYWARD, Barbara (Brown) 167  
 Frederick, 167  
 SCHAEFER, Anna Maurinda (Carlson) 236  
 Hieronymus 236  
 Maurinda Louisa 236  
 SCHAEEL, Bill 246  
 Gretchen Marie (Schmidt) 246  
 SCHAUER, David Roy 344  
 Elmer LeRoy 344  
 Mary Louise (Hart)Walker) 344  
 Jason 344  
 Thora Ellen (Bradley) 344  
 SCHEERER, [Albertha] Catherine (Hazen) 295  
 Calvin 295  
 Felix 295  
 Helen Faye 295  
 Margaret (Davis) 295  
 SCHMIDT, Arthur R. 246  
 Gretchen Marie 246  
 Harriet Lane 246  
 Muriel Harriet (Solberg) 246  
 Pamela (Bouyer) 246  
 Priscilla N. (Whitten) 246  
 Ralph Whitten 246  
 Robert Whitten 246  
 SCHMITT, Albert S. (Rev.)  
 Lois Emeline (Colby) (Perrine) 263  
 SCHNEIDERS, Anne Marie 325  
 Joseph 325  
 Mary (Heller) 325  
 SCHOCH, Rene 281  
 SCHOENROCK, Carl 214  
 Ruth Alice (Wimer)Pratt) 214  
 SCHONEWALD, Catherine Jane 272  
 George Alfred 272  
 [George] Eric 272  
 George Siebert 272  
 Isabel Virginia ["Be"] 272  
 Margaret Jane (Pratt) 272  
 Virginia Theresa (Siebert) 272  
 SCHWAB, Edna Marie (Atchison) 360  
 Genevieve 360  
 Jim 360  
 Mark 360  
 SCHWENKE, Allen 232  
 Barbara Jean 232  
 Dorothy May 232  
 Florence Rose 232  
 Francis Allen 232  
 SCHWENKE, Glenn 232  
 Herbert Leonard 232  
 Irene Donna 232  
 Lois Marie 232  
 Martha Jane (Chapman)232  
 Sharon (Porterfield) 232  
 Shirley Ann 232  
 Valerie 232  
 Wayne Delbert 232  
 William Delbert 232  
 SCRIBNER, Lillian 207  
 SCULLY, Mary 315  
 SEARCY, Benjamin Franklin 221  
 Cleveland Albert 221  
 Danny Gale 291  
 Edith Pearl (Buck) 221  
 Elsie 221  
 Jackie Ray (Van Dyke) 291  
 Jane (Busch) 221  
 LaDonna Joyce 291  
 Marion Wesley 221,291  
 Marion Wesley Jr. 291  
 [Naomi] Joyce (Carter) 291  
 Tommy Keith 291  
 Wanda Louise (Rogers) 291  
 SEDAN, Carol Ann 201  
 John 201  
 Neva (Wood) 201  
 SEGEL, Darlene 332  
 Irene R. (Thiene) 332  
 Joseph A. Jr. 332  
 SEMPLE, Rev. Dr. 354  
 SENACO, Lou 114  
 Minnie E. (Tufts) 114  
 SERVAT, Marie Lavinia 257  
 SETTERLOF, \_\_\_\_\_ 155  
 Adetha (Wood) 155  
 SHAFFER, \_\_\_\_\_ 299  
 Judy Ann 299  
 Linda Lee (Johnson) 299  
 Virginia Lee 299  
 SHANKS, Pamela 338  
 SHANLEY, Judith Ann (Graham) 286  
 SHANNON, Cathleen Electa 271  
 Charles 271  
 Jennifer Jean 271  
 Lucie Ann 271  
 Lucie Catherine (McCallan) 271  
 SHAPLEY, Mary 144  
 SHARP, Delbert Kenneth 227  
 Ellen Hesteline (McNutt) 227  
 SHARPE, Mildred (Allen) 116  
 SHARPLEY, Blanche 156  
 SHAW, Alice 4  
 Alice Dorothy 365  
 Alice Dorothy (Morse)365  
 Caroline M. 91  
 David 365  
 Derek 365  
 Dwayne 365  
 Ellen Ovella (Newman) 289  
 Gordon 289  
 John 4  
 Jonathan 4,11  
 Maxine Marie (Steele) (Sturgis) 288,289  
 Mehitable (Pratt) 4  
 Persis (Dunham)Pratt)4,11  
 Rebecca (Hathorn) 91  
 Wayne L. 289  
 William 91  
 SHELBY, Judith Mae 346  
 SHEPHARD, Corinna Lynn 218  
 Dennis 218  
 Evelyn 220  
 Fred Casper 218  
 Fred Dennis 218  
 Georgianna 218  
 SHEPHARD, John Lee 218  
 Laura Larette (Blodgett) 218  
 Mary Lucille (Pratt) 218  
 Shauna Marie 218  
 SHERILL, David 334  
 Gail Lee (Amundson) 334  
 SHERROD, Samantha Eleanor 233  
 SHETTEL, Florence 232  
 SHIELD, Gladys Marie 291  
 SHIELDS, Elizabeth Carlisle 276  
 SHIPP, Gail Banton 288  
 Robert Eugene 288  
 Shirley Mae (Pratt) 288  
 Vickie Marie 288  
 SHOAF, Brian Lee 277  
 Patricia Ann (Wise) 277  
 William Albert 277  
 SHOEMAKER, Margaret Pearl 268  
 Vivian Belle (Bookout)Berman) (Wimberly)Husted) 240  
 Wesley 240  
 SHORT, Hannah 2,5,12  
 James 12  
 Luke 2,12  
 Luke Jr. 2,5,12  
 Silence 12  
 Susanna (Stewart) 2,5,12  
 SHUBERT, \_\_\_\_\_ 235  
 Edna I. (Eby) 235  
 Eleanor (Mark) 235  
 Jennifer K. 235  
 Katherine L. 235  
 Keith E. 235  
 Kenneth L. Sr., Jr. 235  
 Laura H. 235  
 Lucia Joan (Lewis) 235  
 Maxine Lois (Chapman) 235  
 Melissa L. 235  
 SHULZ, Eliza A. (Pratt) 371  
 John 371  
 SIEBERT, Virginia Theresa 272  
 SILER, Cathie Mae 230  
 Eric Lamont 230  
 Ethel Mae (Mishler) 230  
 Jolene Ann 230  
 Joseph Keith 230  
 Lula Rae (Breuner) 230  
 Randall Keith 230  
 Thadeus McDonald 230  
 SILL, Agnes (Mullen) 229  
 Charley Walter 229  
 Vera Juanita 229  
 SILVA, Aniceto 296  
 Hermilinda 296  
 Juanita (Salazar) 296  
 SIMKINS, Isabel Edith (Pratt)162  
 Pierre 162  
 SIMMONS, Billie Joyce 293  
 Billy Joe 222,293  
 Brenda Fay 293  
 Emil 222  
 Florence Ethel (Buck) 222  
 Florence Lavolah 293  
 Marjorie 222  
 Maxine 222  
 Powie Opaline (Clifton) 293  
 Rosemary Elaine 293  
 Teresa Diane 293  
 Thomas James 293  
 SKEELS, Bernice Elizabeth (Drew) 281  
 [Lois] Darlene (Pratt) 281  
 Wade Lincoln 281  
 Wayne John 281  
 William Riley 281  
 William Troy 281  
 Wyn Rockne 281  
 SKILLINGS, Mary 112  
 SKIRVIN, Roy 201  
 Verna (Wood)Runkle) 201  
 SLACK, Dorothy (Wheeler) 199

- SLACK, William 199  
SLOVER, Anna M. 194  
SMALL, Ellen Mary 94  
    Jeremiah 94  
    Mary B. (Merritt) 94  
SMITH, \_\_\_\_\_ 184  
    Affie (Viles) 141  
    Alice Minerva 184  
    Arthur L. 141,183,184  
    Ashley A. 168  
    "Bee" (Williams) 225  
    Betsey 357  
    Bobbie Carol 301  
    Brightie Will Hazel  
        (Mead) 298  
    Caroline (Cannistraci)  
        301  
    Catherine Elizabeth (Chap-  
        man)Johnson) 231  
    Celia French 162,165  
    Colonel 37  
    Cora (Hill) 162  
    Deborah 375  
    Doris Fern (Chapman) 304  
    Dorothy Ann 317  
    Dorothy Ann (Anders) 317  
    Dorothy (Zeller)33,165,184  
    Drusilla (Townsend)183,184  
    Ebenezer 40[d]  
    Ed 231  
    Edward 169  
    Ella V. (Leavitt) 168  
    Erika Hildred 184  
    [Erma] Jean 225  
    Eva Marie 319  
    Frances Ann (Swan) 274  
    Frank French 162  
    Fred O. 141,183,184  
    Frederick Orville II 184  
    Gary Laurence 274  
    Gregory Scott 304  
    Hannah (Norton) 72,113  
    Harold 225  
    Harry F. 141,184  
    Hazel Willa 298  
    Henry Beniah 91,147  
    Henry Franklin 91  
    Hershal Carl 298  
    Irene (McLarren) 274  
    Isabel Jane 205  
    James E. 317  
    Jean 225  
    Jennefer Joy 184  
    Jennie Ann (Jones) 205  
    John 141  
    John Peter 205  
    Joseph 304  
    Joseph W. 62[d]  
    Josephine 113  
    Joy 184,242  
    LaVonne 225  
    Lawrence McLarren 274  
    [Louella] May 225  
    Lucille 141  
    Mabel Roxie (Moore) 184  
    Maggie Luella (Williams)  
        225  
    Margaret 183,184  
    Marion 184  
    Marion (Bleam) 304  
    Mary Ella 169  
    Matthew James 301  
    Melvina Mae 226  
    Minerva (Look) 33,141  
    Myrl Otis 225  
    Nancy (Allen) 169  
    Naomi Ruth 225,301  
    Rhoda 153  
    Robert William 225,301  
    Sabra Works (Pratt) 56,91  
    Samuel H. 113  
SMITH, Sarah T. 191  
    Sarah Zeller. 184  
    Shawn William 304  
    Stephen B. 91  
    Timothy McLarren 274  
    Wayne 225  
    Wayne Dinsmore (Rev.) 225  
    Wilbur H. 274  
    William Henry 304  
SMYTH, Alice E. (Brackett)210  
    Catherine Mason 210  
    Clara Frances (Ellis) 127,  
        209,358  
    Henry Field 209,210  
    Isaac Scott 209  
    Katherine (Comegys) 209  
SNIDER, Ruby Jean 289  
SNODGRASS, Elizabeth 309  
SNOW, Etta Harrison 354  
    Ezekiel 51  
    George W. (Esq.) 125  
    Hannah 51,76,354  
    Hannah Short (Pratt) 51  
    Jane 51  
    Jedidah (Bumpas) 51  
    Samuel 51  
SNYDER, Beryl 320  
SOILEAU, Sarah Belle (Fer-  
    guson) 326  
SOLBERG, Britta C. (Johanson)  
    189  
    Doris May 189  
    Infant 189  
    Johan Frederick 189  
    Marcia (Pratt) 189,358  
    Muriel Harriet 189,246  
    Nellie Marcia (Pratt) 189  
    Victor Rudolph 189  
SOTOBIER, Augusta 154  
SOULE, Clarissa 89  
    Dora Louise (Wood) 156  
    Hollis 243  
    Marguerite (Farmer) 243  
    Oscar 156  
    Phyllis Ellen 243  
SOUTH, Carole Jean (Hodgin)  
    330  
    William Richard 330  
SOUTHWORTH, Elizabeth 17  
    Jael (Howland) 23  
    Nathaniel 23  
    Thomas 22  
SPAFFORD, Pamela 256  
SPANK, Jennie 281  
SPEAR, Charles J. (Rev.) 247  
    Emily (Atwood) 161  
    Evelyn L. (Conant) 161  
    Hattie M. 161  
    Herman S. 161  
    Isaac B. 161  
    Martha E. 161  
    Mary E. (Plummer) 161  
    S.V. 161  
SPELLMAN, Anna Louise 185  
    John 185  
    Margaret (Kerwin) 185  
SPENCER, Beverly June (Priest)  
    (Reisig) 334  
    Dorothy (Wheeler)Slack)199  
    Lester 199  
    Mildred Jean 311  
    Ronald 334  
SPIETH, Mary Etta 174  
SPOONER, Hannah (Pratt) 3  
    William 3  
SPROUT, Thankful 14  
STACKPOLE, Leo J. 208  
    Lola (Call) 208  
STAFFORD, Beulah (Mishler)  
    288,289  
    Dorothy June 228,303  
STAFFORD, Eddie Lee 229  
    Harvey Cecil 228,229  
    JoAnn 228  
    Mary Caroline (Bice) 228  
    Vera Louise 228,304  
    William Onslow 228  
STALDER, Helen 171  
STANDAGE, Christopher Lynn 287  
    Gayle Vernon 287  
    Gerald Hurst 286  
    Inez ( ) 286  
    Joyce Elaine (Johnson) 286  
    Laurel Ann 287  
    Lynne Elaine 287  
    Ross Harold 286,287  
    Vivian Lorraine 287  
STANLEY, Claude M. 361  
    James 361  
    Maxine 275  
    Rene 361  
    Robert 361  
    Sandra Lee (Atchison)Sylveste  
        (Sylvester) 213,361  
    Sarah Ann 125  
    Tresa 361  
STAPLES, Fanny N. 151  
    Joseph 47[d]  
STARK, Mary Lou (Reagan) 303  
    Vicki Lynn 303  
    Wriley Corquett Eugene 303  
STARLING, Moses 40[d]  
STEARNS, E.R. (Rev.) 120  
STEELE, Emma Jean (Gansmiller)  
    219  
    Frances Irene (Pratt) 219  
    Helen Louise 219,289  
    Maxine Marie 219,288  
    Michael Eugene 219  
    Mildred Marie 219  
    Ola Emerson 219  
    Patricia (Moynahan) 219  
    Patricia (Pickar) 289  
    Peggy Claudine 219,290  
    Raymond 219  
    Roger Eugene 219  
    Ronald Keith 219,289  
    Ronda Kaye 289  
    Ruby Jean (Snider) 289  
    Suzette Evonne 289  
STEINER, Margaret 336  
STEMPSON, James 126  
STEPHEN, Jean 338  
STEPHENS - see also STEVENS  
    Edward 16  
    Sarah 13,14,15,16  
STETSON, Lillian Daisy (Look)  
    140,358  
    Milton 140,358  
    Sherry Ann 140  
STEVENS - see STEPHENS  
    Edward F. 145  
    George 207  
    Ina (Buffam) 207  
    Jennie (Cross)Pratt) 145  
    Rachel Amelia 207  
    Sarah Jane (Cross)Pratt) 145  
STEWART - see also STUART  
    Alice 102,135  
    Anna (Bates) 2,12  
    Ardene 135  
    Elizabeth "Lizzie" 142  
    Helen S. 138  
    Irene Theodora 313  
    James 2,12  
    Marcha V. 161  
    Robert 142  
    Sarah ( ) 142  
    Susan 141  
    Susanna 2,5,12  
STIDWELL, Ellen (Ghering) 210  
    Gladys May 210



- STIDWELL, John William 210  
 STINNETT, Alberta Rae 300  
   Anita Faye (Clements) 299  
   Charles Newton 300  
   [Harry] James 300  
   James 299  
 STIRLING, Merrill (Hill) 306  
 STODDARD, Elmira 103  
 STOLT, Anna M. (Slover) 194  
   Charles Victor 194  
   Jennie Abigail 194  
 STOLTE, Verna M. 262  
 STONE, Alden 160  
   Alice M. 160  
   Georgianna 102  
   Harriet ( ) 102  
   Mary A. (Goodhue) 160  
   Oliver 102  
 STONER, Wanda 298  
 STRAIT, Harley Asa 297  
   Joan Bertha 297  
   Mamie Ellen (Farr) 297  
   Mildred 228  
 STRAM, Bruce 264  
   Patricia (Tavares) 264  
 STRATTON, Grace Estelle 236  
 STREHLE, Margaretha 237  
 STROH, Frederick Emelah 128,  
   172  
   Olive Ann (Pratt) 128  
 STROUT, Sally 94  
 STUART - see also STEWART  
   Alvin Bruce 233,310  
   Barbara (Dokes) 310  
   Bethel Gayle 233,310  
   Carol Ann 233,310  
   Dee 233,307  
   Delora Jay (Chapman) 233,307  
   Donna Dee 233  
   Jessie Muriel 233,309  
   Kelly 310  
   Marilyn (Pulaski) 307  
   Matthew Bruce 310  
   Mellonie 310  
   Russell Mosher 233,307  
   Sharon 307  
   Thompson Dee 233,307  
 STURGIS, Frances Maud (Bar-  
   rickman) 288  
   Gerald H. 288  
   Geraldine Frances 289  
   Maxine Marie (Steele) 288  
   Russell Dean 289  
   William F. 288  
 STUTHARD, Bernice (Barcus) 311  
   Charles 311  
   Cynthia Dianne 311  
   John Raymond 311  
   Lolita May (Roberts) 311  
   Richard 311  
 SULLIVAN, Darley Marie 350  
   Donna Marie (Bouthiet) 350  
   Hannah 208  
   Kevin 350  
   Lori Lynn (Cumpton) 345  
   Randall Jon 345  
   Ruth Ann (Williams) 345  
   Sherman Jon 345  
   Tracey Joanne 350  
   Trevor Paul 345  
 SUTHERLAND, Mereta L.B. 261  
 SUTTON, Charles 126[d]  
 SVINGEN, Anita (Wood) 202  
   Percy 202  
 SWAN, Allan Clark 209,275  
   Allan Ober 169,209  
   Ann M. (Harrigan) Lord 208  
   Beatrice Carolyn (McRae)  
     208  
   Darlene (Droz) 275  
   Donald Foster 209  
 SWAN, Edward Franklin 169,  
   208  
   Frances Ann 209,274  
   Franklin Webster 129,  
     130[d],169,170  
   George 129,131,170  
   George Franklin 129  
   George Rayburn 169,208-9  
   George Rayburn Jr. 209,273  
   Judith Ellen 209,274  
   June Carolyn 209,273  
   Kimberly Ann 275  
   Kurt Robert 275  
   Maria Dutch (Sawtelle) 129  
   Marjorie 169  
   Mary 129  
   Mary Davis 129,168  
   Mary Ella (Smith) 169  
   Myla (Mason) 208  
   Nancy Lois 209,274  
   Nellie B. (Clark) 209  
   Olive Wallis 129,170  
   Patricia Ann (Ulrich)  
     275  
   Patricia Louise (Foster)  
     209  
   Richard Allan 275  
   Richard Ober 209  
   Susan Pratt (Wallis) 129,  
     130[d],131,139  
 SWANSON, Karen Elizabeth 346  
   Ruth (Hannah) 346  
   Warren 346  
 SWEAT - see SWETT  
 SWEET, E. (Col) 77  
   Mary Jane 269  
   Nehemiah 375[d]  
 SWETT, E. (Lt.Col.) 55  
   Dorothy Louise 247  
   Eunice 45,48  
   Eunice (Perkins) 45  
   Thomas (Dea.) 45,48  
   T.S. 247  
 SWOGGER, Anita Christine  
   (Cook) 349  
   Eric 298,349  
   Frank 298  
   Jason Paul 349  
   Kurt 298  
   Nellie (Hoffman) 298  
   Paul Albert 298  
   Wilma May (McMain) 298  
 SYLVESTER, Clyde 361  
   Sandra Lee (Atchison) 361  
 TABOR, Sharon 337  
 TAFT, Edwin B. (Rev.) 138  
   Grace (Luce) 138,139  
 TAPLEY, Blanche Pearl 212  
 TARBOX, Louise 62  
   Martha A. 114  
 TAVARES, Beryl (Burnham) 264  
   Janie (Jacks) 264  
   Jesslyn 264  
   Jose 264  
   Maria 264  
   Maria (Oliviera) 264  
   Michael 264  
   Marilyn 264  
   Patricia 264  
 TAYLOR, Alberta (McCullaugh)  
   224  
   Alice (Runkle) 201  
   Amanda (Keelen) 224  
   Catherine Ann (Hamblin)  
     300,301  
   Esther Alberta 224,300  
   James Keelen 224,300,301  
   John Clay 224  
   John David 224,300  
 TAYLOR, John Mac 224  
   Michael Gene 224  
   [Pheba] Alberta (McCullaugh)  
     224,225  
   Richard James 300  
   Robert 201  
   Ruth Ellen 224  
   Sandra Lynn (Rose) 300  
   Steven Michael 300  
   Stephen Morris 225  
 TEAGUE, Bryan Delbert 328,353  
   Carl David 328  
   Clay 328  
   Danny Garlen 328  
   Garlen Neil 328  
   Gwendolyn Myrtle (Payne) 328  
   James Bryan 353  
   Jeffry Bruce 328  
   Karen Sally 328  
   Linda Ellen ( ) 353  
   Patricia Ann (Morrow) 328  
   Patti Garlene 328  
   Rhonda Ann Ellen 353  
 TEEL, Carl Frederick 358,359  
   Elgworth William 358  
   Frederick Willaim 359  
   Louise Marie (Janson) 358  
   Mary Frankleen (Harvey) 358,  
     359  
   Steven Morris 359  
 THATCHER (THACHER)  
   Bethiah 17  
   Deborah (Bennett) 14  
   Peter (Rev.) 12,15  
   Samuel 14  
 THAYER, Sarah (Stephens) Bennett)  
   16  
   Zebulon 16  
 THEINE, Irene R. 332  
 THIBEAULT, Carol A. 331  
   David J. 331  
   Gail M. 331  
   Faye L. (Murray) 331  
   Joseph 331  
   Joseph B. 331  
   Lynne (Wilson) 331  
   Patricia 331  
 THIBODEAUX, Frankie Marie  
   (LeBoeuf) 236  
 THOMAS, \_\_\_\_\_ (Rodrigues) 341  
   Ariminta (Pratt) 373  
   Barbara Louise (Lindahl) 265  
   Carol Ann 266  
   David 12  
   Elizabeth (Lisnor) Kennedy) 12  
   Jane C. 118  
   Isaac 373  
   John A. 341  
   Joanna 24  
   Kevin Llewellyn 266  
   Laura Jane 266  
   Laurie Leann 341  
   Linda Louise 341  
   Lisa Lysle 341  
   Lonnie Lynn 341  
   Mary Ann (Hanlon) 341  
   Mary Benson 373  
   Ralph Irvin 265  
   Richard A. 341  
   Richard James 341  
   Sarah 23  
   Shelby Jean 236  
   Terry Lynda 266  
 THOMPSON (see also TOMSON)  
   Gertrude G. 248  
   Gladys Vesta 248  
   Herbert (Rev.) 237  
   Ida May (Wood) 199  
   Isaac 7  
   Mabel 191  
   Mary Jane 104



- THOMPSON, Opal Ruth (Chapman) (Kremiller) 237  
 Shirley 327  
 Verne E. 221  
 William 199  
 William Charles 199  
 THORNHILL, Arlene Sue (Ogie) 321  
 [Arthur] Leon 321  
 Arthur Samuel 321  
 Jerry 321  
 Kelly Lyn 321  
 Lillian Ellen (Hill) 321  
 THORNTON, Ruth 213,279  
 THORTON, Dorothy May 282  
 THURSTON, Avis 256  
 TIBEAU, Angela 243  
 Malcolm, 243  
 Shirley ( ) 243  
 TIBBETTS, Emily E. (Wilson) 210  
 TILLEY, Elizabeth 13,17,18  
 Elizabeth ( ) 17  
 John 17  
 TILSON, Elizabeth 11  
 Mary 11  
 TILTON, Adaline (Collins) 372  
 Alzuma 152  
 Edwin 372  
 Hannah (Adams) 152  
 Martha 80,112  
 Reuben 152  
 TINCHER, Frederick Anthony 218  
 Margaret Opal (Pratt) 218  
 Sandra Marie 218  
 TINKHAM, Ephraim Sr. 22  
 Hannah (Howland) 23  
 John 23  
 Sergeant 19  
 TITZELL, Hattie May (Chitty) 211  
 Ida Amanda (Prior) 211  
 Theodore Ellsworth 211  
 TOBOLA, Anton 227  
 Lela (Page) 227  
 Ruby Raye 227  
 TOGGET, Hattie May 290  
 TOLSON, Anna 313  
 TOMSON - see THOMPSON  
 John (Lt.) 23  
 TOOTHACKER, TOOTHACKER  
 Abbie O. 119  
 Addie M. (Beedy) True 115  
 Charles (Mrs.) 102  
 Clementine (Brown) 115  
 Dexter W. 137  
 Edward (Rev.) 119,137  
 Eunice (Wilbur) 119,137  
 Elvira E. (Pratt) 137  
 Luther H. 115  
 Marion 137  
 N. Whitman 115  
 TORRANCE, Agnes Mildred 173  
 Ann ( ) 173  
 Bernice Bessie 173  
 Esther ["Etta"] Rosella (Pratt) 173  
 George William 173  
 Herbert Alfred 173,216  
 Larry 173  
 Mary Edith 173  
 Michael David 216  
 Richard G. 173  
 Sons, twin 216  
 Susan Catherine (Green) 216  
 William Robert 173  
 TOWART, W.G. (Rev.) 247  
 TOWNSEND, Drusilla 183  
 Irene (McKeen) 183  
 John W. 183  
 TRAINER, Leona 292  
 TRASK, J. (Capt.) 55  
 John 41  
 Margaret Marie 214  
 TRAVERS, Florence 327  
 TRICKLE, Fair Ellen 156  
 TRIPLETT, Corey Lee 302  
 Delphia Marie (Johnson) 302  
 Donald Lee 302  
 Foy Lee 302  
 Lee Albert 302  
 Lena Jean 302  
 [Reba] Pauline (Ferrell) 302  
 Ronald Lee 302  
 Toya Linn 302  
 TROSTLER, I.S. 125  
 Ruphelle E. (Luce) 125  
 TRUE, Addie M. (Beedy) 115  
 Beniah Pratt 115  
 Infant 115  
 Infant daughters 115  
 Julia Ann Soule 73  
 Katherine (Lovejoy) 115  
 Louisa Pratt 73,115  
 Louisa Warren (Pratt) 73  
 Mary Jane 73  
 Olive C. 103  
 Orville Washburn 73,115  
 William 73,115  
 William Jr. 73,115  
 Zilpha True 73  
 TUFT, David 313  
 Brenda Lu 313  
 Flora ( ) 313  
 Janice Jean (Hogaboam) 313  
 Jerry 313  
 John 313  
 Kathleen Renee 313  
 Walter 313  
 TUFTS, Belle (Campbell) 114  
 Daisy A. 73,114  
 DeWitt Clinton 114  
 Florence 114  
 Horace G. 114  
 Jane B. (Pratt) 73  
 Jennie M. 114  
 Josiah 73  
 Josiah Jr. 73  
 Lydia (Merritt) 73  
 Martha A. (Tarbox) 114  
 Minnie E. 114  
 Polonia/Paulonia 73  
 Warren 73,114  
 TUPPER, William (Capt.) 43  
 TURNER, Albion Dyer 112,140  
 Alice M. (Stone) 160  
 Annie Lawrence 112  
 David [1824] 71,354  
 David (Capt.) [1762] 34[d], 37,42[d],43  
 David (Rev.) [1787] 43, 45,71,354  
 Dolly (Beede) 71  
 Edwin Payson 354  
 Ellen 354  
 Etta Harrison (Snow) 354  
 Frances Rebecca 112,160  
 Fred A. 160  
 Hannah M. 71  
 Herbert Llewellyn 112,160  
 Jane (Merchant) 71  
 Lucy (Pratt) 5,43  
 Lucy E. (Bixby) 112  
 Lucy (Everett) 63  
 Lydia (Bray) 71,354  
 Mary Jane [1860] 71,354  
 MacKenzie Suzanne 339  
 Mary Jane [1818] 71,80,112  
 TURNER, Mary Jane [1860] 71,354  
 Matthew Ted 339  
 Nellie E. (Johnson) 112  
 Orrin Sykes 71,80,112,113,124  
 Priscilla 71  
 Priscilla (Pratt) 43,45  
 Rebecca Eagle (Luce) 80,112  
 Reuben 63  
 Ruth G. 160  
 Samuel 5,43  
 Solomon 43,71  
 Susan Lois (Wierenga) 339  
 Susan Luce 112  
 Ted Trenneth 339  
 TURPIN, Frances Ann 208  
 TWEEDIE Winifred Louise 255  
 TYLER, Harriet Lane 145  
 Jane (Andrus) 145  
 Thomas Jefferson Lewis (Capt.) 145,189  
 ULMER, Elizabeth (Rankin) 111  
 Ephraim 111  
 Lydia A. (Pratt) 111  
 Samuel R. 111  
 ULRICH, George 275  
 Helena ( ) 275  
 Patricia Ann 275  
 UMPHENOUR, Hank 307  
 Janice Faye 307  
 Marie ( ) 307  
 UPHAM, George C. 116  
 Lulu Maude (Pratt) 116  
 USELMAN, Gail Lee (Amundson) (Sherill) 334  
 Megan Lee 334  
 Thomas J. 334  
 UTTER, Chad Edward 349  
 Keith Edward 305  
 Kenneth Robert 305  
 Lee 305  
 Madeleine June (Rost) 305  
 Mark Kevin 349  
 Pamela Mae 305  
 Patricia Ann 305  
 Susan Lorraine (Peters) 349  
 Terry Lee 305,349  
 UTTERSTRUM, Albert 250  
 Sandra Louise (Payne) Keating 250  
 VADER, Marie 107  
 VANCE, Barbara (White) 361  
 Clifford H. 360,361  
 Connie Jo (Clinesmith) 361  
 Constance Lorraine 361  
 Ivan Terrance 361  
 [Leata] Lorraine (Atchison) 361  
 Michael Duane 361  
 Michael Terrance 361  
 Michele Dawn 361  
 Nancy (Faulk) 361  
 Ryan Blaine 361  
 Vanessa Gail 361  
 Verona 360  
 VANDER VEEN, \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) 304  
 Clarence B. 304  
 Karen Marie (Williams) 304  
 Wayne Barry 304  
 VANDERWERFF, M. 156  
 Ruby Merle Jane (Wood) Charles 156  
 VAN de VELDT, Bridget 18  
 VAN DYKE, Jack 291  
 Jackie Ray 291  
 Maxine (Price) 291  
 VAN WINKLE, Sarah 347  
 VARNER, Alice May (White) 314  
 Donna Lee 314

- VARNER, Norman Lewis 314  
 VAUGHAN, VAUGHN  
   Almina (Griggs) 218  
   Archie Bennett 218  
   Bertha Pearl (Pratt) (Johnson) 218  
   Clarissa (McLain) 80,124  
   Daniel 24  
   Eliza ( ) 139  
   Elizabeth 13,14,17,23,24  
   Elizabeth (Hinksman) 23,24  
   Emily 139  
   George 23,24  
   Ira 66  
   Jabez 34[d]  
   Joanna (Thomas) 24  
   John 24  
   Joseph 24,139  
   Kate 80  
   Katherine 80  
   Mary 24  
   Rebecca P. 124  
   Sally 52[d]  
   Sharon Lynn 218  
   Thelma Eul 295  
   Thomas Walter 218  
   Zephaniah M. 80,119,124  
 VENABLE, Lelia 326  
 VERBECK, Betty Ruth (Pratt) (Palmanteer) Hunter 279,280  
   Howard 279,280  
   Jessie (Longanecker) 279  
   Lyn 279  
 VETO, Perry 353  
   Regina Michelle 353  
   Shirley Louise (Paine) (Boyer) 353  
 VICKERS, Hazel Faye (Hazen) 296  
   Michael Warren 296  
   Ora Elizabeth (Magby) 296  
   Steven Wayne 296  
   William Calvin 296  
   William Lee 296  
 VICKERY, Myra 117  
 VIDETO, Lucie Crystalle (Voter) 161  
   Wilfred E. 161  
 VILES, Affie 141  
   Emma R. 125  
   Rosilla ( ) 372  
   Rufus 125  
   Sarah Ann (Stanley) 125  
 VINCENT, Jedidah 51  
 VINING, David 118  
   Jane C. (Thomas) 118  
   Nancy Thomas 118  
 VOGEL, Ruth (Lein) 204  
 VOIGT, Deborah Lee (Henton) 254  
   Paul Dietrich 254  
 VON SCHOENFELDT, family 234  
 VORHEES, Mildred 202  
 VOSS, Christina 220  
 VOTER, Betsy (Mitchell) 140  
   Electa W. (Fuller) 160  
   Ezekiel Snow Daggett 160  
   Florence Ernestine 160,204  
   Frances R. (Turner) 160,161  
   Frank Hayes 160  
   Leonard 140  
   Maxine Electa 161,205  
   Minnie L. 140  
   Lucie Crystalle 161  
 VRSKA, Alice Marie 303  
  
 WAAGE, Barbara Jean (Hart) 343  
   Henrick Normann 343  
   Jonathan Lee 343  
 WAAGE, Konrad B. 343  
   Konrad Normann 343  
   Kristina Louise 343  
   Magda (Alsvik) 343  
 WADSACK, Frances 292  
 WADSWORTH, Ada ( ) 328  
   Paul 328  
   Ruth 328  
 WAGONER, Flossie 342  
 WAISER, Eva Ellen 212  
 WAITE, Edson (Mrs.) 192  
 WALDRON, Mary 155  
 WALKER, Albert 223,294  
   Annie 120  
   Augusta H. 95  
   Barbara Lynn 294  
   Craig Scott 294  
   Delbert Dean 344  
   Gerald Dean 223  
   Hazel Marie (Buck) 222,223  
   Ida Tennessee (Hail) 222  
   [James] Albert 223,294  
   [James] Leister 222,223  
   John 62,95  
   Joyce Laree (Maxson) 294  
   Judy Lee 294,346  
   LaTreece ( ) Hodges 294  
   Leister 222  
   Linda Jane (Buchanan) (Miller) 294  
   Mary Louise (Hart) 344  
   Mary Rennick (Bryant) 62  
   Robert Franklin 222  
   Roberta (Huxall) 294  
   Sarah 95  
   Scott Allen 344  
   Sherri Jo 294  
   Thomas Franklin 294  
   Vernie Ray 223,294  
 WALLIS, Benjamin (Capt) 129, 130[d]  
   Daniel Jr. (Dea.) 81  
   Isabella (Webber) 81  
   Mary (Cook) 129  
   Olive Stotesbury 81  
   Susan Pratt 81,126,129,139  
 WALT, Bonnie Evalyn (Brindley) 275  
   Charlotte (Kuffler) 275  
   Donald Shields 275  
   Julius John Gottfried 205  
   Mabel Julia 205  
   Margaret (Hills) 205  
   Thomas Dale 275  
 WALTON, John 140  
 WAMPATUCKE, Josias 22  
 WARHOL, Anna 158  
 WARREN, Huldah (Pierce) 45  
   Louisa 45,48  
   Martha (Hudson) 190  
   Sylvanus 45  
 WASHBURN, Angela Helen 314  
   Benita 311  
   Dale Kester 236  
   Evelyn (Sampson) 311  
   Francis 311  
   Frankie Marie (LeBoeuf) (Thibodeaux) 236  
   Helen Neva (Pick) 314  
   Jeannie 236  
   Jonathan 24  
   Mary (Vaughn) 24  
   Nancy (Saunders) 235  
   Osee Helen (Chapman) 235, 236  
   Perry Washington 235  
   Quintin Hudson 235  
   Ruth Jeannette 236,314  
   Terri MacRae 331  
   Thomas Edgar 236,314  
 WATERHOUSE, George 93  
   Mary 147  
 WATSON, Emily Emerson 356  
   Jeannette Frances (Blanchard) 356  
   Lewis 356  
 WAY, Bruce Frederick 269  
   Daughters, twin 269  
   Kenneth 269  
   Mary Pauline (Wood) 269  
   Nancy 269  
 WAYMENT, Johnny 296  
   Johnny Jr. 297  
   Pauline Frances (McMain) (Cauthon) 296  
 WEATHERN, Beniah Pratt 72,114  
   Martha C. 72,114  
   Mary (Churchill) 114  
   Mary E. 72  
   Michael 72  
   Michah 71,72  
   Priscilla (Pratt) 72  
   Sarah (Reed) 72  
   William C. 114  
 WEAVER, Mable Irene 304  
 WEBB, A. 110[d]  
   Armitta 297  
   Brother 48  
   Flossie (Wagoner) 342  
   Gene 342  
   Jim 342  
   JoAnne 342  
 WEBBER, Isabella 81  
 WEBER, Sophia 208  
 WEBSTER, Christopher Paul 216  
   Cotton 104  
   Cynthia Lynn 216  
   Dolores Yvonne (Carver) 216  
   Edith Sarah 255  
   Laura A. (Ripley) 104  
   Richard Theis 216  
 WEEKS, Charlie 342  
   Doris (Denny) 342  
   Fear 59  
   Susie 342  
   Uzziel 59  
   Zipporah 59  
 WELCH, Almeda 191  
 WELKER, Jean Marie 331  
   Kenneth 331  
   Norma Jean (Murray) 331  
   Robert L. 331  
 WELLBROCK, Martha Gertrude 244  
 WEMESFELDER, Amber Lynn 352  
   Edwina Roxanna (Pratt) 351  
   Margaret (Loades) 351  
   Maria Alicia 352  
   Martin Praetz 351  
   Steven 351  
 WENDELL, Betsey 118  
 WENDT, Cheryl 338  
 WENTWORTH, Amanda Melvina 374  
   George 374  
   Susan (Reed) 374  
 WESCOTT, Deborah Lee 254  
   Katharine Lee (Pratt) 254  
   Reginald Owen 254  
 WESNER, Anna 157,158  
   Lizzie H. 157  
 WEST, Clifford Lee 321  
   Irene Ruth (Lynch) 321  
   Isabel (Murray) 211  
   John Sheldon 211  
   Marcia 321  
   Mary Catherine 211  
 WESTFALL, Rosia May 223  
 WESTON, Edmund 7[d]  
   J.P. (Rev.) 102  
   Nathan Jr. 38,42[d]  
 WHALEN, Georgia Elizabeth 271



- WHEELER, Alice 199  
   Betty (Busch) 199  
   Clarence 199  
   Claudia ( ) 199  
   Clifford 199  
   Dorothy 199  
   Ethel 199  
   Ernest 199  
   Esther ( ) 199  
   Florence (Bently) 199  
   Gladys 199  
   Glenn 199  
   Hazel 199  
   Leon 199  
   Leon Linwood 199  
   Myrtie Ellen (Wood) 199  
 WHITE, Alice May 314  
   Barbara 361  
   Ebenezer (Col.) 43  
   Gail Marie (Perry) 350  
   Henry C. 82[d]  
   Maria Emeline 200  
   Philip J. 350  
 WHITEHOUSE, Emmeline 141  
   Reuben 141  
 WHITING, Ruth 64  
 WHITMORE, Clarice Clarinda  
   (Rost) 305  
   Mel 305  
   Nancy 305  
 WHITTEMORE, Alpheus 191  
   Mary A. ["Mamie"] 191  
   Sarah T. (Smith) 191  
 WHITNEY, Abigail (Toothaker)  
   (Pratt) 119  
   Elizabeth 61  
   Jesse 156  
   Lovicy 115  
   Martha ( ) 65  
   Martin V. 119  
   Phineas 61  
   Rebecca Warner 65  
   Ruth Marie (Wood) 156  
   Timothy 65  
   Walter 119  
   Walter (Rev.) 162  
 WHITTEN, Laura A. 136  
   Priscilla N. 246  
 WHITWORTH, Albert Earl 285  
   Carol Louise (Dingman) 285  
   Cynthia Ann 285  
   Dorothy Ellen (Apperson)  
     285  
   Jack Eugene 285  
   Jacques Lynn 285  
   Patrick Eugene 285  
 WIERENGA, Cheryl Ann (Mortinson)  
   338  
   Gregory Mel 265,338  
   Jeffrey James 265  
   Lois Irene (Lindahl) 265  
   Mae Jean (Dong) 265  
   Stacy Ann 338  
   Steven Warren 265  
   Susan Lois 265,339  
   Warren 265  
 WIKE, Richard 211  
   Sharon (Day) 211  
 WILBUR, Eunice 119,137  
 WILCOX, Alice S. 139  
   Charles A. 127  
   Isaiah S. 139  
   Mary B. (Mitchell) 139  
   May M. (Pratt) 33,127  
 WILDER, Leola May (Bingham)  
   319  
   Robert Jonsey 319  
 WILEY, Caroline Anna 188  
   Clair Albert 188  
   Clifford Lee 188  
 WILEY, Earl Maurice 188  
   Gertrude Marie 188  
   Guy Ezra 188  
   Infant daughters 188  
   Infant son 188  
   James S. (J.P.) 54[d]  
   Katherine Ellen 188  
   Mildred Azuba (Pratt) 91,188  
   Robert Willis 188  
 WILHELM, Bernice 275  
   Eleanor 241  
 WILKINS, Roberta Glee 292  
 WILKS, Alice (Wood) 336  
   David 336  
   Frederick 336  
   Paul 336  
 WILLIAMS, \_\_\_\_\_ 301  
   Abraham Lincoln 177  
   Barbara May (Chapman) 304  
   Bee 177,225  
   Bernice Cleo 177,226  
   Bertha Hester 177,226  
   Betsey 61  
   Chloe May 177,225  
   Cleason Abraham 177,225  
   Ellen Hesteline (McNutt)  
     (Sharp) 227  
   Esther (Davis) 177  
   Ethel ( ) 304  
   Evelyn Mary (Mommer) 227  
   George 304  
   Georgianna S. (Pratt) 111  
   Hester (Davis) 177  
   Janice Earline 227  
   John Edward 177,227  
   John Everett 177  
   John Ray 227,303  
   John Warren 304  
   John Warren Jr. 304  
   June Phyllis 304  
   June Rose 286  
   Karen Marie 304  
   Kelley Ray 303  
   Kimberly Lynn 303  
   Lawrence Stacy 177,227  
   Lena Faye 177  
   [Lenora] Mildred 177  
   Leonard Stacy 227  
   Lois Evelyn 301  
   Lloyd Earl 227  
   Lloyd Guy 177  
   Mable Alvine 227  
   Mable Alvine (Olds) 227  
   Maggie Louella 177,225  
   Mary Kathleen 304,349  
   Maude (Ferrell) 177  
   Mildred 177  
   Ruby Rae (Tobola) 227  
   Ruth Ann 345  
   Selma (Barrick) 301  
   Susan 304  
   Susie Evesta (Pratt) 177  
   Thelma (Blankenship) 227  
   Vicki Lynn (Stark) 303  
   W. Henry (Rev.) 111  
 WILLIAMSON, Edna Irene (Ekert)  
   228,303  
   [Elizabeth] Maxine (Fulcher)  
     228,303  
   Ernest D. 228,303  
   Lula 287  
   Mary Louise (Hughes) 303  
   Maxine (Fulcher) 228,303  
   Steven Eric 303  
   Thomas 303  
   Thomas William Jr. 303  
   [William] Tommie (Fulcher)  
     228,303  
 WILLMAN, Lois Margaret  
   (Losbaugh) 286  
 WILLMAN, Louis Charles 286  
   Nancy 286  
 WILLMS, Juanita Agnes (Priest)  
   335  
   Raymond Bradley 335  
   Robert Victor 335  
   Ronald Edward 335  
   Victor Aron 335  
 WILSON, Donna 360  
   Emily E. 210  
   Lyn Del 339  
   Lynne 331  
   Marilyn 223  
   Obed (Rev.) 62  
   Pearl (McCullaugh) 176  
 WILTY, Edna 306  
 WIMBERLEY, Brenda Jean 240  
   Darrel Allen 240  
   Debbie Jo 240  
   Ralph 240  
   Vivian Belle (Bookout)Berman)  
     240  
 WIMER, Elgie T. 214  
   Lela Pearl (Burchett) 214  
   Ruth Alice 214  
 WIND, Edwin 132  
   Olive Ann (Pratt) 132  
 WINDLE, Bill 176  
   Georgia (McCullaugh) 176  
   Janet 176  
 WING, Abbie 148  
 WINSLOW, Aurelia 41  
   Clara Evelyn 206  
   Dorcas Ellen (Merrill) 206  
   Edward 3  
   Ezra (Rev.) 41,373  
   Mary 373  
   Mary Benson (Thomas) 373  
   Rachel (Fenno) 41  
   William Everett 206  
 WINSTEAD, Dorothy Jacobs 332  
 WISE, George 277  
   George Francis 277  
   Ida Mae (Chitty) 277  
   Margaret Elizabeth (Coay) 277  
   Patricia Ann 277  
 WITTE, Eva 279  
 WOLKEN, Florence 287  
 WOOD, Abigail 3  
   Ada (Peterson) 160  
   Adeline 107  
   Adetha 155  
   Agnes 373  
   Alda 155  
   Aleta (Chapelle) 267  
   Alice 159,261,336  
   Alice (Wood) 159,160  
   Alice Emily (Priest) 199  
   Allen 202  
   Amy Benn 155  
   Anna (Warhol) 158  
   Anna (Wesner) 109,157,158  
   Anita 202  
   Anthony 16  
   Augusta (Sotebier) 154  
   Bertha ( ) 155  
   Betty (Busch) 199  
   Betty Jean 269  
   Blake Everett 261  
   Blake Russell 199  
   Blanche (Sharpley) 156  
   Brenda 336  
   Calvin 261  
   Carol Kathleen 204,269  
   Catherine Jeannette ["Nettie"]  
     (Carson) 159  
   Charles Edwin 107,158,159  
   Charles Russell 156,199  
   Chester William 159  
   Clarence 159



## WOOD

Cleo Jeannette 159  
 Clifford Orville 159,203  
 Connie 336  
 Daisy 156  
 Daphne Grace (Cunningham) 261  
 David George 261  
 David I. 107  
 David Truman 107,153,154, 196  
 Dean 158  
 Debbie ( ) 336  
 De Forrest Sylvanus 107, 153,155  
 Delbert 160  
 Dennis 261  
 Dora Louise 156  
 Dorothy Mae 158,203  
 Earl De Forrest 199,261  
 Earl Howard 160  
 Ella Louise 107,109,158  
 Ellen (Trickle) 156,157  
 Elnathan 6  
 Elnora 155  
 Elsie May 261,336  
 Emeline 107  
 Emeline Anderson (Pratt) 107,109,153,157  
 Ephraim 23  
 Ernest McDonald 199,261  
  
 Ethel May 155  
 Eva (Cole) 158  
 Everald Winnifred 203,268  
 Fair Ellen (Trickle) 156,157  
 Faye Ellen 199  
 Fern Marie 159,203  
 Florence Amanda 107,157  
 Franklin 156  
 Franklin Ernest 107,159  
 George Henry 107,109, 157,158  
 George Peter 155  
 Glen Ronald 261,336  
 Harland Goff 160  
 Harold William 199  
 Harry 158,202  
 Hazel 156  
 Helen Anita 159,204  
 Helen (Canfield) 202  
 Helen ["Nellie"] (Carson) 159  
 Henry [1867] 107,109,157, 158  
 Henry Floyd 159,204  
 Henry Frederick 204  
 Herbert 155  
 Holly Ann 267  
 Howard Lein 204,269  
 Ida Emeline 156,198  
 Ida May 199  
 Inez Louise (Goff) 159  
 Infant son 159  
 Jane 269  
 Jean (Hughes) 203  
 Jeannette ["Nettie"] Carson) 159  
 Jeffrey Clark 267  
 Jennifer 336  
 Judith Ann 204,270  
 Kenneth 336  
 Lawrence Edward [1899] 158,202  
 Lawrence Leonard [1932] 261,335  
 Lawrence Paul 335  
 Lee 155  
 Leonard Alvin 159  
 Leonard Franklin [1913] 199,261

## WOOD, Leonard Pratt [1873]

107,159  
 Lillian B. (Lein) 204  
 Lillian Ione (Colby) 156  
 Lisa 336  
 Lois 261  
 Louise 107,109,158  
 Louise Aletha 160  
 Lucy (Magill) 335  
 Mamie Floy 109,153,154, 157,196,197  
 Margaret [1852] 155  
 Margaret (Brosman) 160  
 Margaret (Steiner) 336  
 Margaret Marilda (Moore) [1898] 203  
 Margaret Maude [1881] 155, 198  
 Margaret Miria (Farrend) [1856] 155  
 Marie (Johnson) 199  
 Marie (Vader) 107  
 Marion (Howarth) 336  
 Marion (Reynolds) 202  
 Marion Isabelle 107,157  
 Mary 155  
 Mary (Grover) [1646] 16  
 Mary (McMillan) 159  
 Mary Bergene (Duffy) 153,154  
 Mary Jane (Sweet) 269  
 Mary Kathryn [1930] 202,267  
 Mary Pauline [1929] 204,269  
 Maude H. (Ohn) 159  
 Maxine 202  
 Melvin Roy 261,336  
 Mereta L.B. (Sunderland) 261  
 Merritt LeRoy 107  
 Mildred (Davis) 160  
 Mildred (Vorhees) 202  
 Myfanwy Jean (Hughes) 203  
 Myrtie Ellen 156,199  
 Myrtie Sophia (Burnham) 158,159  
 Myrtle Joyce 158,202  
 Neal 154  
 Nellie (Carson) 159  
 Nettie (Carson) 159  
 Neva 201  
 Norma (Eckenstein) 261  
 Patricia Ann 202  
 Paul 269  
 Peter 156  
 Peter Henry 107,109,110[d], 153,157  
 Phyllis 202  
 Phyllis Ann 203,268  
 Rachel (Root) 155  
 Raiby Mae Pearl 156  
 Raiby Rosanna (Orr) 155  
 Ralph Truman 158,202  
 Raymond Russell 261  
 Rita Joanne (Hoover) 267  
 Robbie 336  
 Robert Duane 269  
 Robin Chapelle 267  
 Roger 202  
 Roger Charles 202  
 Ronald 336  
 Ronald Russell 199  
 Ruby Merle Jane 156  
 Ruby Pearl 199,262  
 Ruth (Lein) Vogel) 204  
 Ruth Marie 157  
 Sadie (Colby) 156  
 Sandra Mae (Ellingson) 267  
 Shannon Sonja 267  
 Silas Heman 107,156,157  
 Silas Leroy 156  
 Surphrenus Asbury 155  
 Suphrenus Daniel [1854] 107, 153,155

## WOOD, Suphrenus Henry 155

Susanna (Howland) 23  
 Sylvia Rosemary 261  
 Truman David [1850] 107, 153,154  
 Truman David [1932] 203,267  
 Valeria 261  
 Verna 158,201  
 Wilbur Donald 160  
 William Charles [1938] 203, 267  
 William Clark [1874] 107,159, 160  
 William Everett 159  
 Wilma Adeline 158,201  
 WOODBURY, Charles H. 168,169  
 Chester Terry 330  
 Dorothy L. 208  
 Eleanor Louise 169  
 Florence M. (Blades) 208  
 George H. 169,208  
 Henry P. 168  
 Katherine Frances 330  
 Mary Davis (Swan) 130[d],168  
 Meredith Barbara 330  
 Nancy B. (Woodbury) 168  
 Susan B. 168,169  
 Suzanne Frances (McIntire) 330  
 Thomas L. 169  
 WOODCOCK, Mary Katherine (McDonald) 247  
 WOOSLEY, Barbara Carlene 346  
 Deborah Alice (Leupp) 346  
 Stephen Eugene 346  
 Stephen Eugene Jr. 346  
 WORDEN, Darwin Neal 274  
 Hazel ( ) 274  
 Herman 107  
 Howard 274  
 Margaret (Wood) 107  
 Nancy Lois (Swan) 274  
 Richard Neil 274  
 Scott Douglas 274  
 WORMALL, Hester 11  
 WORMELL, Lonnie Cal 313  
 Louise ( ) 313  
 Sue 313  
 WORTHLEY, Fred P. 113  
 Hollis 113  
 Huldah P. (Norton) 113  
 Joseph 113  
 LaForrest 113  
 Lebbeus B. 136  
 Malissa Aroline (Pratt) 136  
 Mary P. ( ) 136  
 Nelson L. 136  
 WOTTLE, Capt. 37  
 WRIGHT, Bert 230  
 Carolyn Jane (Dowty) 230  
 Doyle Eugene 230  
 Frances 304  
 Frances H. (Barlow) 304  
 H.T. (Rev.) 190  
 Jeanine Kay 304  
 Krista Renee 304  
 Mary Jean (Crabtree) 230  
 Nathaniel E. (J.P.) 120,337  
 Shirley Jean 266  
 Stewart 304  
 Stuart LeRoy 304  
 Vera Louise (Stafford) 304  
 WYRDA, Helen 314  
  
 YAGER, Myra 299  
 YOCUM, Arlen Gail 317  
 Barbara Jean (Elder) 317  
 Bessie Irene 237,317  
 [Cecil] Theodore 237,317  
 Charles Wayne 237,317  
 Dale Ellen 318  
 DeMuriel Jo (Morphew) 318

YOCUM, Donald Gary 237	YOCUM, Suzanne Louise 317	YOUNT, Jeff Robertson 267
Dorothy Ann (Smith) 317	Theodore 237,317	John Richard 267
Ivan Dale 238,318	Theresa Lynn 317	John Richard II 267
James Everett Luther 237	Troy Alan 318	Lisa Beth 267
Linda Marie 318	Wesley Andrew 317	Lori Wood 267
Lonnie Theodore 317	YORK, Albert 150	Mercedes Myra 267
Lorraine Catherine (Dabis) 318	YOUNG, _____ ( ) 60	
Louise 237	Beatrice (Beedy) 256	ZACHMAN, Martha 360
Mark Anthony 318	Bennet 60	ZALINSKY, Carol 332
Martin Luther 237	Clifton Hanna 256	ZELLER, Dorothy 184
Michael Timothy 317	Earl 199	Emma (Bryant) 182,184
Nettie Irene (Gaskill)237	Elizabeth 124,138	Julius Christian (Rev.) 184
Peter Edward Theodore 237	Eunice 60	ZIMMERMAN, Florence (Travers) 327
Rachel Mahalah 237,318	Hannah 60	Frances 327
Rachel Mahalah (Clark) 237	Hazel (Wheeler) 199	Robert Earl 327
Rhonda Lynn 318	Levi Jr. 60	ZIZELMAN, Frank 82[d]
Robert Orvis 237,318	Levi Sr. 60	ZUROWSKI, Clifford Harry 283
Sally Ethel Irene (DeGreek) 237	Sally 60	Ella May (Morrison) 283
Sandra Lee 318	Sally (Pratt) 60	Ruth Ann 283
Shirley Jean 317	West 60	
	YOUNT, Beth Elaine (Robertson) 267	
	Jeannie (Green) 267	

## OMISSIONS

GANZ, Wendy Susan 316  
 GRIGGS, Almina 218

MURLEY, Alva R. 377  
 MURPHY, Alice (Wheeler) 199  
     Brenda Jean (Bouthiet) 350  
     Cory Joseph 350  
     Donna (Pierce) 350  
     James 350  
     Lawrence 199

NEWTON, Ruth (Howe)Broostrom) 215  
     Sharon (Glass) 345  
     Shirley 330  
     Steve Allen 283  
     Teresa Lin 345  
     William Dale 283,345  
     Zieda (Billups) 215





MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2874 00077 6419

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

